
Descendants of James Patterson

By Catherine Reuther

Table of Contents

Descendants of James Patterson	1
Source Citations	535
Name Index	596

Descendants of James Patterson

1-James Patterson

James married **Mary Ferrell**. They had two children: **Abraham** and **Alexander**.

2-**Abraham Patterson**, son of **James Patterson**¹ and **Mary Ferrell**¹, was born in 1756 in County Derry, Ireland,² died on 27 Jul 1806 in Chester district, South Carolina³ at age 50, and was buried in Old Purity Presbyterian Church, Chester, South Carolina.⁴

General Notes: Abraham Patterson was considered a man of means in Ireland. He had a man and a woman servant and kept a horse and buggy. He was a merchant and a farmer. In coming to America, Abraham settled in Baltimore, Maryland, for two years and he is said to have worked at a tan yard part of this period. While living there, the baby Margaret was born in 1804. She was called Peggy. Abraham wrote a number of poems which were published in book form in Baltimore in 1805. [2]

Abraham (John in Lena's notebook) was probably a cousin to Betsy Patterson's father, William (wife Dorcas) of Baltimore. Betsy married Jerome Bonapart (Napoleon's younger brother) December 24, 1803. She secured a divorce in Maryland about 1812 or 1813, after Napoleon, who did not recognize the marriage, married Jerome to Catherine of Wurttemberg. [3]

Abraham preferred to live in the North a "free" country since he did not approve of slavery [Maryland was actually a slave state - CAR], but Margaret wanted to come south, where her sister Mrs. Mollie Johnson lived in South Carolina. [2]

Abraham may have had a brother, R. A. Patterson, who also immigrated to America. [2]

Abraham was given an "English" education and became a prosperous farmer and merchant in Ireland as well as an elder in the Presbyterian church. Having been involved in the controversy over Ireland's freedom, Abraham and Margaret fled to America in 1803, coming to Baltimore, Maryland. They remained there two years, during which time Abraham published a book of poetry and daughter Margaret was born. They moved to Chester County, SC, because Margaret wanted to be close to her sister, Mrs. Mollie Johnston. In 1806, on a visit to Charleston, Abraham contracted yellow fever and died. [1]

In 1804 there is an Abraham Patterson, grocer, living in Baltimore, Maryland, at 16, Pitt Street, Fells Point, West Side From George Street. [5]

Abraham Patterson, a native of Ireland, died on Thursday, 24 July 1806, in Chester district, South Carolina, of a violent fever. Abraham was 47 [born about 1759] and was born in Ireland. He left a wife and eight children. [4]

Abram and Margaret Colwell Patterson are buried at the Old Purity Church two miles from Chester.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[3] Lena Terry's notebook and "The Amazing Mrs. Bonaparte"

[4] City Gazette and Daily Advertiser, South Carolina, 5 Aug 1806, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] U.K. and U.S. Directories, 1680-1830, Baltimore Directory, 1804 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 24 Jul 1806, Chester district, South Carolina.⁵

Abraham married **Margaret Caldwell**, daughter of **Job Colwell** and **Nancy McDowell**, on 13 Jul 1789 in Ireland.⁶ Margaret was born in 1772 in Ireland,⁶ died on 5 Feb 1825 in South Carolina⁷ at age 53, and was buried in Old Purity Presbyterian Church, Chester, South Carolina.⁴ Another name for Margaret was Margaret Colwell.¹ They had eight children: **Mary Ann, James, Elizabeth D, Jane A, Job Caldwell, Alexander, Sarah Ferrell, and Margaret M.**

Marriage Notes: Lena Terry's notebook lists the same children found in the Patterson/Terry bible pages for Abraham and Margaret as being children of John Patterson and Sarah Ferrell. I believe the bible pages show the correct parents.

General Notes: Margaret and Abraham moved from Baltimore, Maryland, to Chester Co, South Carolina, because Margaret wanted to be near her sister Mrs. Mollie Johnston. [1]

In 1806, Abraham died leaving Margaret a widow of 34, newly immigrated to the United States, and with eight children between the ages of 16 and 5. There were several Caldwells in the 1810 and 1820 Censuses for Chester County, SC, so perhaps they were relatives of Margaret's, in addition to her sister Mollie, who helped her through this time.

In the 1810 Census, Margaret Patterson is living in Chester Village, Chester County, South Carolina. In the house are one male under age 10 (Alexander), one male between 10 & 15 (Job), two females under 10 (Sarah & Margaret), 1 female between 10 & 15 (Jane), two females between 16 & 25 (Mary Ann & Eliza), and one female between 26 & 44 (Margaret).

In the 1820 Census, Margaret is living in Chester County, South Carolina. Living in the house are one male age 26 to 45 (James), one female under 10 (daughter Margaret), two females between 10 & 16, and one female over 45 (Margaret). Perhaps the census taker placed his count in the wrong column, and there should be two females between 16 & 26 (daughters Sarah, 20, & Margaret, 19). Margaret has one female slave between 26 & 45.

Margaret died in 1825 of palsy at her sister's, Mrs. Mollie Johnson. [2]

The Patterson/Terry family bible pages list under deaths Margaret Patterson on 5th February 1825.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

3-**Mary Ann Patterson**⁸ was born on 13 May 1790 in Ireland,⁹ died on 2 Sep 1854 in Talbot County, Georgia¹⁰ at age 64, and was buried in Ephesus Presbyterian Church, Woodland, Georgia.¹¹

Mary married **Alexander Cabeen**,¹² son of **Thomas Cabeen** and **Isabella Euphemia Graham**, on 28 Dec 1815 in probably Chester Co, South Carolina.¹³ Alexander was born about 1782 in North Carolina,¹⁴ died on 11 Jan 1854 in Talbot County, Georgia¹⁰ about age 72, and was buried in Ephesus Presbyterian Church, Woodland, Georgia.¹¹ Another name for Alexander was Alex Cabeau.¹⁵

Descendants of James Patterson

Marriage Notes: Married on Thursday, the 28th ult.[28 Dec 1815], by the Rev. Robert B. Walker, Mr. Alex'r Cabeen to the amiable Miss Mary Ann Patterson, both of Chester District (Jan. 2, 1816, Tuesday). [1]

[1] The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, SCMAR, Volume IV, Number 2, Spring, 1976 - Marriage and Obituary Notices from the South-Carolina State Gazette and Columbian Advertiser (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: On 16 March 1809, Alexander Cabeen married Margaret Anderson in Chester. [5]

In the 1810 Census, Alexander Cabeen is living in Chester County, South Carolina. Living in the house are one male age 26 to 44 (Alexander was about 28 in 1810) and one female between 16 and 25 (wife Margaret). Alexander owns four slaves.

Alexander and Margaret's daughter Caroline was born in Chester District, South Carolina, about 1810. [6]

Living next door in 1810 is Effy Cabeen. Living in the house are one male between 10 & 15, one female between 10 & 15, one female between 16 & 25, and one female over 45. Effy may be Alexander's widowed mother. She owns 3 slaves. In the 1790 and 1800 Census, there is a Thomas Cabeen in Chester County. Thomas is the only Cabeen found on the census for Chester County in those years. He is probably Alexander's father.

Thomas Cabeen and Effy Cabeen, wife of Thomas, are buried at the Old Purity Presbyterian Church Cemetery in Chester, South Carolina, not too far from Abraham and Margaret Patterson. A marker honoring Revolutionary soldiers buried in the cemetery lists Thomas Cabeen, 1752-1801. [Old Purity Presby. Church Cemetery transcription]

Alexander's first wife Margaret died between 1810 and 1815.

On 28 December 1815, Alexander married Mary Ann Patterson, probably in Chester County where they both lived.

In the 1820 Census, Ancestry.com lists an Alexander Cabun and an Effy Cabun on the index for Chester Co., South Carolina. So far, am unable to find them on the images.

In the 1830 Census, Alexander Cabeen is living in Upson County, Georgia. Living in the house are 1 male, age 40-50 (Alexander), 1 female, age 15-20, (Alexander's daughter Caroline, abt 20 in 1830) and 1 female, age 30-40 (Mary Ann). Alexander owns 8 slaves.

In 1832 Alexander Cabeen participated in the Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery to obtain land in the northeastern part of the state that had recently belonged to the Cherokee Indians. Alexander was living in Upson County at the time of the lottery. The land he obtained in the 25th District, Second Section, Cherokee. The land was "granted previous to the first day of January, 1838". [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

On 10 March 1833, Alexander's daughter Caroline A Cabeen married Blount S Garrett in Upson County, Georgia. [4] They later moved to Alabama. [6]

Between 1830 and 1840, probably about 1837, Alexander and Mary moved to Talbot County, the next county over to the southwest.

On 4 Oct 1837 Richard Bailey sold 202.5 acres (in Talbot county) to Alexander Cabeen for \$4000. Barnard Hill and C. D. Crittenden were witnesses. The deed was recorded 10 Nov 1837. [2]

In the 1840 Census, Alex Cabeen is living in Talbot County, Georgia. Living in the house are 1 male, age 50-60 (Alexander) and 1 female, 40-50 (Mary). They own 10 slaves and are farming.

In 1841-1842, Alexander Cabeen was one of the people holding notes of the school Collinsworth Institute. [1]

In the 1850 Census Alexander Cabeen, age 68, born in North Carolina, and Mary, age 60, born in Ireland, are living in District 22, Talbot County, Georgia. Mary would have been born about 1790, and Alexander about 1782. Alexander is farming, and lists the value of his real estate as \$4000. He has 9 slaves ranging in age from 1 to 50.

A transcription for the Ephesus Presbyterian Church of Woodland, Georgia, cemetery lists:

Alexander Cabeen, 71y, died 11 JA 1854 [Jan 11 1854 - born abt 1783]

Mrs Mary Ann Cabeen, 64y, died 2 SE 1854 [Sep 2 1854 - born abt 1790]

No other Cabeens were found in the Talbot County cemetery transcription.

The will of William H Ellison (son of James Ellison and Jane Patterson) refers to land known as the "Cabeen, Jourdan and McCurly lands".

[1] A Rockaway in Talbot - Travels in an Old Georgia County, Vol 1, by William H Davidson, 1983, page 326

[2] TALBOT COUNTY DEED BOOK C-D (1833-1837) (Rootsweb.com)

[3] Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832 Record (Ancestry.com)

[4] History of Upson County, Georgia, by Carolyn Walker Nottingham, 1930, p. 199; & GA Marriages to 1850 (Ancestry.com)

[5] Marriage & Death Notices from the (Charleston) Times 1800-1821, compiled by Brent H Holcomb (Ancestry.com)

[6] various trees posted on Ancestry.com

3-**James Patterson**⁸ was born on 13 Nov 1791 in Ireland⁹ and died on 7 Jan 1836⁶ at age 44. Another name for James was Jim.

General Notes: James is probably the J. Paterson in the 1830 Census in Chester County, South Carolina. There is only one white male, age 30 to 40 in the house. James was 39 in 1830. He owns 7 slaves, three are children under 10, and four older slaves between 10 and 36.

James died unmarried January 30, 1836, and is buried at Hamburg cemetery, Aiken

Descendants of James Patterson

County, South Carolina. [1]

From Findagrave:

James Patterson, a native of Ireland, who departed this life 1-30-1836 in the 45th year of his age. [Born about 1792.]

Buried at Shultz Hill (formerly Hamburg) Cemetery, North Augusta, Aiken County, South Carolina. [2]

The Hamburg cemetery may be the cemetery for the town of Hamburg. Hamburg no longer exists. It was across the Savannah River from Augusta, Georgia, and was founded in 1821 to compete with Augusta for the river trade. Hamburg never attracted enough families to sustain itself when commerce declined, and was defunct by the Civil War. Hamburg was somewhat revived after the Civil War, but eventually abandoned after the flood of 1929.

Lost at sea [Lena Terry's notebook]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972 - Carolina Genealogist, Aiken County Cemeteries

[2] Findagrave.com, posted by acpflute, retrieved 5 May 2011

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Jan 1835.¹⁶
- Alt. Death: 30 Jan 1836.¹

3-Elizabeth D Patterson¹⁷ was born on 13 Aug 1793 near Londonderry, Ireland,¹⁸ died on 19 Jun 1875 in Talbot County, Georgia¹⁹ at age 81, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.¹⁹ Other names for Elizabeth were Eliza and Eliza D Patterson.

General Notes: Elizabeth Patterson Ellison was a first cousin and bridesmaid of Elizabeth Patterson Bonaparte. Her parents moved to Chester County, SC.

- - Copy of a letter from the South Carolina Library, probably in an Ellison file, dated Feb 7, 1968, from Dr. C. J. Dismukes to Mrs. James Crowder. Postscript.

Implied in the letter is that they moved to Chester after Elizabeth "Betsy" Patterson Bonaparte's marriage in Baltimore in 1803. Elizabeth would have been 10 years old when Betsy married, a little young for a bridesmaid.

In the 1860 Census, Eliza is 66 years old, and born in Ireland. In addition to her husband John's net worth, Eliza owns personal property valued at \$1800.

In the 1870 Census, Eliza is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County, Georgia. She is 76 years old, born in Ireland, and keeping house. She lists the value of her real estate as \$4000 and her personal estate as \$800. Living with her is her son Jobe (Job).

A transcription of cemeteries in Talbot county Georgia (rootsweb.com) lists Elizabeth D Ellison in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery. She was born Aug 13 1793 and died June 19 1875. Her tombstone records that she was born near Londonderry, Ireland.

Mrs. Elizabeth Ellison, widow of John Ellis, was born in Londonderry, Ireland, August 13, 1791; died in Talbot county, Ga., June 19th 1875. Her parents removed to this

Descendants of James Patterson

country when she was young and settled in Chester, South Carolina. She was reared a Presbyterian, but after her marriage joined the Methodist Church. [1]

[1] DEATH AND OBITUARY NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE 1867-1878 - Issue of September 15, 1875 (Ancestry.com)

Elizabeth married **John A Ellison**,¹⁵ son of **Robert Ellison** and **Elizabeth Potts**, on 29 Oct 1818.²⁰ John was born on 8 Mar 1777 in Fairfield District, South Carolina,²¹ died on 20 Dec 1863 in Talbot County, Georgia¹⁹ at age 86, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.¹⁹ They had seven children: **Abraham Patterson, James E, Jane Elizabeth, Adger Silliman, Francis Cook, Job Alexander**, and **Joseph Mathew**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1818.

General Notes: John went to Charleston as a young man, and worked for Lesesne & Co. Later, he established his own prosperous business on King Street. John is no longer listed in the city business directory after 1810, and probably moved back to Fairfield County at this time to become a planter. John was also a trustee of the First Presbyterian Church (formerly Scots Presbyterian) of Charleston. [1]

In the 1800 Census, a John Ellison is living in Charleston, South Carolina. Living in the house are 1 male under 10 (John and Susannah's first born Joseph), 1 male age 10 - 15 (John's brother James, 12 years old in 1800?), 1 male age 16 - 25 (John), and 1 female age 16 - 25 (Susannah). John owned 2 slaves.

In the 1810 Census, a John Ellison is found in Charleston, South Carolina. Living in the house are 3 males under 10, 1 male 10 to 15, 1 male 16 - 25, 1 male 26 - 44, 1 female under 10, and one female age 26 - 44. With the exception of the 16 - 25 male, all the children fit with John and his first wife Susannah in 1810. Could the unidentified male be John's brother James, who was 22 in 1810?

In the 1820 Census, John Ellison is living and farming in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He owns 26 slaves. Living in the house are males - 1 under age 10, 1 age 10-16, 1 age 16-18, 2 age 16-26, 1 age 36-45, and females - 1 under age 10, 1 age 10-16, 1 age 26-45. This fits with the children from John's first marriage, his second wife Elizabeth Patterson and their first child. Also living in the area is a William Adger (he also appears in the 1800 Census). John and Elizabeth's 4th child was named Adger.

The transcriber of the gravestones in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia, identified John as the son of Robert Ellison and his first wife Elizabeth Potts Ellison. John and his brother James were founders of the Sardis Methodist Church and it was located between their two homes. [1]

In the 1830 Census, John Ellison is living in the Harrall Valley area of Talbot County. In the house are 2 males under 5, 2 males between 5 & 10, 1 male between 50 & 60, 1 female under 5, and one female between 30 & 40. This fits with the ages of John, Elizabeth and their children. He owned 32 slaves.

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the

Descendants of James Patterson

following for John A. Ellison -
Nov 13 1833 - sold 101.75 acres to Samuel C. Luck for \$200

In November 1836, by act of the General Assembly, Alexander Buchanan, John Cook, John Russell, John Ellison and James Bonner were declared to be a body corporate, by the style of the Trustees of Valley Grove Academy, in Talbot county. [Rootsweb.com]

John and James are listed on the index for the 1840 Census, but that page has not been found in current sources for review.

In the 1850 Census, John is living in District 22, Talbot County, GA. He is 73 years old, and a farmer. He was born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Eliza, 56 and born in Ireland. Also in the house are Cook, age 20 and a laborer born in SC (Francis Cook Ellison), Joseph, 18, a laborer and born in Georgia, and Job, 16, a laborer born in Georgia. Also in the house is Ceapers? Ellison, age 18, born in Georgia, with "none" for his occupation. John lists the value of his real estate as \$5000. He owns 31 slaves, age 4 months to 50 years.

In the 1860 Census, John Ellison is living in District 689 (Flint Hill), Talbot County, GA. He is 83 years old (born 1777), born in South Carolina, and a planter. Living with him is his wife Eliza, son Job A Ellison, and Margaret C Davis, age 5, born in Alabama. Margaret may be the daughter of John and Eliza's daughter Jane Ellison & James Davis. Jane & James can be found in Macon County, Alabama, with Margaret listed again, but born in Georgia. The value of John's real estate is \$8000, and his personal estate is \$60,695. He owns 32 slaves ranging in age from 3 to 65. They live in 9 slave houses.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

4-**Abraham Patterson Ellison**²² was born on 3 Oct 1819 in South Carolina,²² died on 11 May 1872 in Probably Milam County, Texas²² at age 52, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²³ Another name for Abraham was Abram Ellison.¹⁵

General Notes: In 1850 Abram P Ellison is living in District 21, Macon County, Alabama. He is 28, born in South Carolina, and a farmer. His real estate is valued at \$4320. Abram owns 30 slaves between the ages of 1 and 55. Living with Abram is Edward Lloyd, 22, Georgia, & also a farmer.

In 1860 A P Ellison is living in the Southern Division, Macon County, Alabama. He is 39 and a farmer. Abraham's real estate is valued at \$10,000 and his personal estate at \$20,000. Living with Abraham are his wife Mary, 20 & born in Georgia, and son Richard, 2, born in Alabama. Abraham owns 30 slaves between age 5 and 83, living in 7 slave houses.

On July 3, 1861, Abraham P Ellison, age 40, married, farmer, joined Company C of the 15th Alabama Regiment (infantry) as a private at Fort Mitchell, Russell County, Alabama. He was discharged on November 8, 1861, due to disability. He subsequently joined Guerry's Company of the Russell County Militia as a private and served from August 5, 1864, to October 17, 1864. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

Abraham lived at Creek Stand, Alabama [Macon Co], and sometime after the Civil War, moved to Milam County, Texas. He served in Co C, 15th Alabama Infantry, and was discharged early in the war for disability, but in 1864 he was active in Capt. N D Guery's Russell Co [AL] militia. [1]

Abraham and his family moved to Texas between 1864 and 1869.

In 1870 Abram P Ellison is living in Milam County, Texas. He is 47, born in South Carolina, and appears to be a wheelwright. He owns real estate valued at \$1510 and personal property of \$850. Living with Abram are his wife Mary, 31, born in Georgia, and children Richard W, 12, Jane, 9, and Mattie, 1. Richard and Jane were born in Alabama, and Mattie in Texas. Living with them are Katie Ellison, 13, a black cook & servant born in Alabama, and Wm Kelley, 25, a farmer, born in France. [3]

A. P. Ellison (Co C 15 Ala Inf CSA) born 1819 and died 11 May 1872, is buried at Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. [4]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] AL Department of Archives & History, Civil War Service Database (on-line) - pay & record rolls 1864 & 1865

[3] 1870 US Census, Milam Co, TX, page 65

[4] findagrave.com

Abraham married **Mary Ann Wright**,²⁴ daughter of **Richard J Wright** and **Martha Burt**, on 5 Nov 1857 in Troup County, Georgia.²⁴ Mary was born on 3 Oct 1838 in Georgia,²⁵ died on 5 Mar 1917 in Texas at age 78, and was buried in East Mound Cemetery, Matador, Motley County, Texas. Another name for Mary was Mary Ann Burt.²² They had three children: **Richard Wright**, **Jane**, and **Pattie Elizabeth**.

General Notes: Research indicates Mary Ann has been incorrectly identified as Mary Ann Burt. She appears to have been Mary Ann Wight. On the 1850 Census she appears as Mary A R (or B) Wright, so she may have been named Mary Ann Burt Wright. Her parents were Richard J Wright and Martha Burt, married 4 April 1833 in Putnam County, Georgia. In 1850 R. and Martha A. E. Wright are living in Troup County, Georgia. Richard is from Virginia and Martha from NC. Oldest son Franklin is 16, born about 1834 (consistent with an 1833 marriage). The other children are Henry L, 14, Mary A R (or B), 12, Josephine, 9, and Sarah E V, 2. [8]

Mary Ann was from Meriwether, Georgia. [1] But she appears to have been from Troup County, just west of Meriwether. [CAR]

In 1880 Mary A Ellison is living in the Baileyville precinct, Milam County, Texas. She is 40, born in Georgia, and widowed. Her parents were born in North Carolina and South Carolina. Living with her are her children Richard W, 21, born in Georgia, and Pattie A, 11, born in Texas. The birthplace for Richard and Pattie's father is incorrectly listed as Georgia. Also living with them is Charley Smith, a black farm laborer, 17, and born in Texas. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

On 20 January 1881, Mary A Ellison married W R Moore in Milam County. [4] Mary Ann Burt Ellison is the only Mary A Ellison in Milam in 1880. In 1880 William R Moore is living in Stephens County, Texas. He was born about 1830 in Arkansas, is widowed and living with his children age 23 to 6.

Mary's 2nd husband was the father of her son-in-law William Moore, husband of her daughter Patti Ellison.

In 1900 Mary A Moore and husband William R are living in Motley County, Texas. Mary is 61, born October 1838 in Georgia, her parents in SC & Georgia. She was 1st married at age 19 [about 1857], has had 4 children, 3 are living. [This is very consistent with the known facts about Mary Ann Burt and husband Abraham Ellison.] William R Moore is 69, born July 1830 in Arkansas, his parents in Tennessee & Missouri. William owns his own home. No occupation is listed. Living with them is William W Evans, 19, a cattle herder. [5]

William Robert Moore, born 14 July 1830 in Arkansas, died 16 September 1900 in Matador, Motley County. He is buried in East Mound Cemetery in Matador. William's 1st wife Mary Elizabeth Bell Moore, 1832-1878, is buried in Breckenridge Cemetery, Breckenridge, Stephens County, TX. [6]

Mary A Moore, 3 October 1833 - 5 March 1917, burial East Mound Cemetery, Matador. [7]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] 1880 US Census, Baileyville pct, Milam Co, TX, ED 101, page 75

[3] *removed*

[4] Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription), FamilySearch.org - beta site

[5] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 42, sheet 3A

[6] Findagrave.com, posted by Dorman Holub

[7] Findagrave, posted by Jeanette Perrin Coaly, grave marker photo - difficult to read photo

[8] Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (FamilySearch.org); 1850 US Census, Troup Co, GA, District 697

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1840, Georgia.²⁶

5-**Richard Wright Ellison**²⁷ was born on 9 Dec 1858 in Macon County, Alabama,²⁸ died on 26 Dec 1925²³ at age 67, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²³ Another name for Richard was Richard W Ellison.¹

General Notes: In 1900 Richard W Ellison is living in Milam County, Texas. He is 41, born in Alabama, and a farmer. Richard's parents were born in Georgia (should be SC & GA). Living with Richard are his wife Susie, 21, born in Texas, and children Wright, 1, and Hattie, 4 months. Richard and Susie have been married 5 years. Also living with them are two black servants, James Washington, 22, and Paul Yeldell, 20, born in Alabama, and laborers. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1910 Wright R Ellison is living in Milam County. He is 50, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sudie, 30, and children Wright, 12, Hattie, 10, Richard, 3, and Claude, 1. Wright and Sudie have been married 13 years. This is the first marriage for both. [2]

In 1920 R W Ellison is living in Milam County. He is 60, is a farmer and owns his farm. Living with him are his wife Sudie, 40, and children Wright, 21, Hattie, 19, Richard Jr, 12, Claude, 10, and Marianne, 7. [3]

Richard Wright Ellison was born 9 December 1858 and died 26 December 1925. He is buried at Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. [4]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 68, sheet 15
- [2] 1910 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 56, sheet 16A
- [3] 1920 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 116, sheet 1B
- [4] findagrave.com

Notes:

An unknown infant is buried in the unmarked grave between brothers Claud and Carlton Ellison at Powers Chapel Cemetery.

-- Cemeteries of Texas, transcription of Powers Chapel Cemetery by plot and space (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Between 1921 and 1930.

Richard married **Suzie Virginia Carlton**,²⁹ daughter of **J T Carlton** and **Harriett McKinney**, on 28 Mar 1897 in Milam County, Texas.³⁰ Suzie was born on 5 Aug 1879 in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas,²⁹ died on 16 Jan 1939 in Temple, Bell County, Texas²⁹ at age 59, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²³ Other names for Suzie were Sadie Carlton,²³ Sudie Carlton,²⁷ and Susie Carlton.²⁵ They had seven children: **Carlton Wright, Harriett Elizabeth, Patterson, Richard Wallace, Claude Moore, Mariana, and Edith Florine.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1895.²⁵

General Notes: Sudie's parents were born in Alabama, or in Georgia and Alabama. [1,2]

In 1900 Sudie has born 2 children, both still living. In 1910 she has had 5 children, 4 are still living. [1,2]

In 1930 Sudie is living in Milam County, Texas, with her children. She is 50 and a widow. She was first married at age 18 [about 1896]. [3]

Mrs R W Ellison was the daughter of Harriett McKinney and J T Carlton. She was born 5 August 1879 in Baileyville [Milam Co], Texas. She died on 16 January 1939 at Scott & White Hospital in Temple, Bell County, Texas, of bronchopneumonia. She was living in Rosebud, Falls County at the time. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] 1900 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 68, sheet 15
- [2] 1910 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 56, sheet 16A
- [3] 1930 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 6, sheet 17A
- [4] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Aug 1878, Milam County, Texas.³¹

6-**Carlton Wright Ellison**³² was born on 1 Jul 1899 in Milam County, Texas,²⁹ died on 16 Feb 1941 in Temple, Bell County, Texas²⁹ at age 41, and was buried on 16 Feb 1941 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.³³ Another name for Carlton was Wright Ellison.²⁵

General Notes: In September 1918 Carlton Wright Ellison is living in Rosebud Falls [?], Milam County, Texas. He is farming with his father R W Ellison. Wright was born 1 July 1899. [1]

In 1930 Wright C Ellison is living in Milam County, Texas, with his mother and younger siblings. Wright is 31 and a farmer. With him are mother Sudie, 50, siblings Richard, 23, Claude, 20, Mariane, 17, and Florine, 9. Claude is helping on the farm. [2]

C W Ellison and Jacque Jean Jackson had the following children in Milam County:

Richard Wright Ellison
James Lucien Ellison [3]

Wright Ellison, son of Suzie Virginia Carlton and Richard Wright Ellison, died 16 February 1941 at Scott & White Hospital in Temple, Bell County, Texas. Wright was a resident of Rosebud, Falls County. Wright died of a malignancy of the right lung. He also had pneumonia and other health problems. [Sister] Mrs E J McCauley was the informant. He was buried on 16 February in Rosebud. [4, 5]

- [1] World War I draft registration
- [2] 1930 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 6, sheet 17A
- [3] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 ([Ancestry.com](https://ancestry.com))
- [4] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 ([Ancestry.com](https://ancestry.com))
- [5] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1898, Texas.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 1 Jul 1898, Texas.³²

Carlton married **Jacque Jean Jackson**³⁴ on 5 Mar 1931 in Milam County, Texas.³⁵ Jacque was born on 29 Dec 1904,³⁶ died on 16 Oct 1984 in Milam County, Texas³⁷ at age 79, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.³⁸ They had two children: **Richard Wright** and **James Lucien**.

General Notes: Jacque Ellison was born 29 December 1904 and died 16 October 1984 in Milam County, Texas. Her last residence was in

Descendants of James Patterson

Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. Her last Social Security benefit was paid in Mexia, Limestone County, Texas. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

7-Richard Wright Ellison

Richard married **Nellie Lee Maxwell**, daughter of **Sam Maxwell** and **Noma Goad**. They had three children: **Richard Wright, Mark Maxwell**, and **Dana Marie**.

8-Richard Wright Ellison III

Richard married **Carolyn Mary Fuchs**, daughter of **Werner Ralph Fuchs** and **Clara Regina Backholt**. They had two children: **Brent Kyle** and **Amber Nicole**.

Richard next married **Carol L Hooper**.

8-Mark Maxwell Ellison

8-Dana Marie Ellison

Dana married **John Leslie Lansford**, son of **John L Lansford** and **Rose Mary Lamarque**. They had one son: **Richard Cass**.

Richard next married **Linda L Kassner**.

Richard next married **Nancy S Currie**.

7-James Lucien Ellison

6-Harriett Elizabeth Ellison²⁹ was born on 6 Feb 1900 in Caddo, Milam County, Texas,²⁹ died on 15 Jul 1972 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas²⁹ at age 72, and was buried on 16 Jul 1972 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²⁹ Another name for Harriett was Hattie Ellison.²⁵

General Notes: Harriett Elizabeth Walters, daughter of Suzie V Carlton and R W Ellison, was born 6 February 1900 in Caddo, Milam County, Texas. She died 15 July 1972 at Torbett-Hutchings-Smith Hospital in Marlin, Falls County, Texas, of a massive myocardial infarction (heart attack). She was also obese and had diabetes. She was a living in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas, at the time. She was currently married when she died. Her sister Mrs Florine Burns was the informant. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jan 1900, Texas.²⁵

Harriett married **unknown Walters**.

6-Patterson Ellison³⁹ was born on 27 May 1905,⁴⁰ died on 14 Aug

Descendants of James Patterson

1905,⁴⁰ and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁰

General Notes: Patterson Ellison (listed as Ellison Patterson) is buried at Powers Chapel Cemetery next to his mother Sadie Ellison. [1]

[1] Cemeteries of Texas, transcription of Powers Chapel Cemetery by plot and space (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com)

6-Richard Wallace Ellison⁴¹ was born on 12 Jun 1907 in Texas,³⁶ died on 18 Oct 1987 in Milam County, Texas⁴² at age 80, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁴³

General Notes: In 1930 Richard Ellison is living in Milam County, Texas, with his mother and siblings. Richard is 23 and a clerk in a general merchandise store. [1]

Richard W. Ellison was born 12 June 1907 and died 15 October 1987 (or 18 October) in Milam County, Texas. His last residence was in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. [2, 3]

[1] 1930 US Census, Precinct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 6, sheet 17A

[2] Social Security Death Index (death 15 Oct 1987)

[3] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (death 18 Oct 1987) (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1907, Texas.²⁷

Richard married **Lois Helen Watkins**,⁴⁴ daughter of **Charlie Owen Watkins** and **Lois Eustha Matthews**, on 17 May 1946.⁴⁵ Lois was born on 4 Nov 1923 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas,⁴⁴ died on 2 Jun 2011 in Temple, Bell County, Texas⁴⁴ at age 87, and was buried on 5 Jun 2011 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁴ They had two children: **Charles Wallace** and **Margaret Jane**.

General Notes: Included in Lois's survivors was Peyton Ellison-Rooks.

[1] It is not clear who Peyton's parents are.

[1] #70820526, posted 4 Jun 2011 by Ruth M. Brown, obit transcribed, retrieved 22 Jul 2013

7-Charles Wallace Ellison

Charles married **Carol Ann Olson**, daughter of **Thomas Elwood Olson** and **Evelyn Francis Stanford**. They had five children: **Sandy Ann**, **Dusty Ann**, **Misty Ann**, **Rainy Ann**, and **Clay Charles**.

8-Sandy Ann Ellison

Sandy married **Robert Findley Jr.** They had three children: **Lauren**, **Ashlyn**, and **Hannah**.

8-Dusty Ann Ellison

Descendants of James Patterson

Dusty married **Mike Mathis**. They had one daughter: **Isabelle**.

8-Misty Ann Ellison

Misty married **Mike Carranza**. They had two children: **Cori** and **Van**.

8-Rainy Ann Ellison

Rainy married **Jeff Kelley**. They had one son: **Lukin**.

8-Clay Charles Ellison

Clay married **Jaclyn Ralston**.

7-Margaret Jane Ellison

Margaret married **Mark Lyle Kasner**, son of **Dennis Ralph Kasner** and **Mary Louise White**. They had four children: **Nicholas Mark**, **Stephanie Marie**, **Courteney Lynn**, and **Brittaney Leigh**.

8-Nicholas Mark Kasner

Nicholas married **Julie**.

8-Stephanie Marie Kasner

8-Courteney Lynn Kasner

8-Brittaney Leigh Kasner

6-Claude Moore Ellison⁴⁶ was born on 18 Feb 1909 in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas,²⁹ died on 17 Apr 1956 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas²⁹ at age 47, and was buried on 19 Apr 1956 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²⁹ Another name for Claude was Claude Ellison.²⁷ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Claude Moore Ellison died 17 April 1956 Rosebud, Falls County, Texas, of coronary artery arterosclerosis at age 47. He was single, a rancher and farmer, and living in Rosebud, Milam County, Texasl. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1909, Texas.²⁷

6-Mariana Ellison²⁹ was born on 3 Dec 1912 in Milam County, Texas,²⁹ died on 6 Nov 1969 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas²⁹ at age 56, and was buried on 8 Nov 1969 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.²⁹ Another name for Mariana was Mariane Ellison.⁴⁷

General Notes: Mariana had three years of college. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1935 Mary Ann McCauley and E J McCauley were both living in Falls County. [2] They likely married between 1930 and 1935.

Mariana Ellison McCauley died 6 November 1969 at Halbert's Hospital and Clinic in Rosebud, Texas. She died from complications related to diabetes. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[2] 1940 US Census, Rosebud/Justice Pct 7, Falls Co, TX, ED 73-26, sheet 2A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1913, Texas.⁴⁸

Mariana married **Eugene James McCauley**⁴⁹ between 1930 and 1935. Eugene was born on 3 Aug 1899 in Virginia,⁴⁹ died on 12 Aug 1973 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas⁴⁹ at age 74, and was buried on 14 Aug 1973 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁴⁹ Another name for Eugene was E J McCauley.²⁹

General Notes: The husband of Mariana Ellison is most likely Eugene James McCauley, died 1973.

Eugene has not been found before 1930.

In 1930 Eugene J McCauley is a soldier at Kelly Field (US Army) in Bexar County, Texas. Eugene is 29, single, born in Virginia as were his parents. He is veteran of the World War. [2]

In 1940 E J McCauley and wife Mary Ann are living in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas. E J is 39, born in Virginia, unable to work, and has other income. He and Mary Ann were living in Falls County in 1935. E J completed 4 years of high school. [3]

Eugene James McCauley
born 3 Aug 1899 in Virginia, no parents provided
died 12 Aug 1973, Marlin, Falls Co, at Elmwood Nursing Home (who were also the informant on his death certificate) of arteriosclerotic heart disease with acute left ventricular failure
Eugene was widowed, retired farmer, and veteran of World War I
burial 14 Aug, Powers Chapel Cemetery [1]

[1] Texas Birth Certificates 1903-1932 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1930 US Census, Kelly Field, Bexar Co, TX, ED 15-175, sheet 7A

[3] 1940 US Census, Rosebud/Justice Pct 7, Falls Co, TX, ED 73-26, sheet 2A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1901, Virginia.⁵⁰

6-**Edith Florine Ellison**⁵¹ was born on 25 Jul 1920 in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas,⁵² died on 14 Jan 2010 in Temple, Bell County, Texas⁵²

Descendants of James Patterson

at age 89, and was buried on 17 Jan 2010 in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁵² Another name for Edith was Florine Ellison.⁴⁸

General Notes: Florine Ellison Burns, of Baileyville, died 14 January 2010 in Temple, Texas. She was born 25 July 1920 in Baileyville to Richard Wright and Susie Virginia Carlton Ellison. She graduated from Calvert High School and received her teacher certificate from Mary Hardin Baylor. She taught school in Baileyville and was a homemaker. Florine married Ira L. Burns on 29 June 29 1945 at the Sneed Plantation in Baileyville, where they built their home and raised a family. She was a member of Rosebud Church of Christ. She was preceded in death by her husband in 2008; a grandson, Lance Ellison Burns, in 1991; four brothers, Wright Ellison, Claud Ellison, Richard Ellison and Patterson Ellison; two sisters, Hattie Walters and Marianna McCauley. Florine was survived by her son, Ellison Burns and wife Norma of Waco; daughter, Suzy Reed and husband Jerry of Palestine. Grandchildren are: Elizabeth Berry and husband Jason of Granbury, Christy Burns of Waco, Ryan Olsen and wife Kimberley of Caldwell, and Allison Reed of Denton. Great-grandchildren include: Seaton and Lawson Berry of Granbury and Rhett Olson of Caldwell. [1]

[1] Palestine Herald-Press, 17 Jan 2010 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1921, Texas.⁴⁸

Edith married **Ira Lemuel Burns**⁵³ on 29 Jun 1945 in Baileyville, Milam County, Texas.³⁹ Ira was born on 24 Sep 1919 in Limestone County, Texas,⁵⁴ died on 15 Dec 2008³⁶ at age 89, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁵⁵ They had two children: **Claude Ellison** and **Virginia Sue**.

General Notes: Ira L Burns, born 1919 in Texas, resident of Falls County, Texas, enlisted in the US Army Air Corp on 28 September 1942 in San Antonio. Ira was single, had 4 years of high school, and was working as a sales clerk. [3]

Ira Lemuel Burns' Social Security number was issued in Illinois before 1951. [1]

Ira Lemuel Burns, of Baileyville, passed away 15 December 2008. He was preceded in death by a grandson, Lance Ellison Burns, in 1991. Survivors include his wife, Florine Burns of Baileyville; one son, Ellison Burns of Waco; one daughter, Suzy Reed of Palestine; four grandchildren; and three great-grandchildren. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Waco Tribune-Herald (TX), 17 Dec 2008 [GenealogyBank.com]

[3] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946

Descendants of James Patterson

(Ancestry.com)

7-Claude Ellison Burns

Claude married **Norma Jean Lawson**,⁵⁶ daughter of **Cullen Wayne Lawson** and **Winnie Mae Warren**, on 26 Jan 1969 in McLennan County, Texas.⁵⁷ Norma was born on 6 Sep 1948 in McLennan County, Texas.⁵⁸ They had three children: **Elizabeth Jean**, **Lance Ellison**, and **Christy**.

8-Elizabeth Jean Burns

Elizabeth married **Jason A Berry**. They had two children: **Seaton** and **Lawson**.

8-Lance Ellison Burns⁵⁹ was born on 18 Feb 1981,⁶⁰ died on 13 Jun 1991⁶¹ at age 10, and was buried in Powers Chapel Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁶⁰

8-Christy Burns

7-Virginia Sue Burns

Virginia married **Neill Rex Olson**. They had one son: **Neill Ryan**.

8-Neill Ryan Olson

Neill married **Kimberly**. They had one son: **Rhett**.

Virginia next married **Jerry Morris Reed**. They had one daughter: **Suzy Allison**.

8-Suzy Allison Reed

5-Jane Ellison⁶² was born on 3 Dec 1861 in Alabama,⁶³ died between 1910 and 1920, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁶⁴ Another name for Jane was Janie Ellison.¹

General Notes: In 1880 Jannie D and Alexander Taylor are living in Milam County (near Baileyville), Texas. Jannie is 18, born in Alabama, her parents in Alabama [should be SC] and Georgia. Alexander is 38, born in Mississippi, his parents in North Carolina. He is a farmer. With them is daughter Ola, 7 months, born in November. Also in the house is boarder Luke Lee, 30, teacher, and Ada Freeman, age 7, mulatto servant. [1]

In 1900 Janie and Alec Taylor are living in Milam County. Janie is 36 [should be 38]. Alec is 58 and a farmer. He owns his own farm. With them are daughter Ola, 20, twin sons Alec and Arthur, 16, and son Ruby, 9. [2]

In 1910 Janie and Alex Taylor are living in McCulloch County, Texas. Janie is incorrectly shown as age 52 born in NC [should be 48 and Alabama], and Alex is incorrectly shown as 66 born in Louisiana [should be 68 and Mississippi]. They have been married 32 years, since 1878 [correct]. Janie

Descendants of James Patterson

has had 4 children, 2 are living [correct]. Alex is farming a rented farm. With them is son Rubie, 19, who is farming with his father. [3]

Janie appears to have died between 1910 and 1920, possibly about 1916. She is buried at Woodland Cemetery in Rosebud, Falls County, with her husband Alexander and twin sons Arthur and Alex. She was born 3 December 1861, but her death is recorded as 4 September 1906. As there are other transcription errors for this family, the marker may be incorrect or worn and difficult to read. Janie appears to be on the census in 1910 with husband Alex and son Rubie. [4, CAR]

[1] 1880 US Census, Justice Pct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 101, p. 77

[2] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 2, Milam Co, TX, ED 69, sheet 24B

[3] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 4, McCulloch Co, TX, ED 193, sheet 9B

[4] Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription

Jane married **Alexander Taylor**⁶⁵ on 28 Sep 1878 in Milam County, Texas.⁶⁶ Alexander was born on 22 Oct 1841 in Mississippi,⁶⁷ died on 11 Feb 1918 in Cameron, Milam County, Texas⁶⁸ at age 76, and was buried on 12 Feb 1918 in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁶⁹ The cause of his death was pneumonia. They had four children: **Ola, Alexander Patterson, Arthur P, and Ruben Ellison "Rube"**.

General Notes: Alexander Taylor moved to Texas about 1857. [3]

In 1870, Alexander Taylor is living in Milam County, Texas. He is 28, born in Mississippi and farming. Near him are other Taylors, but he is listed by himself. [1]

Alex served in the Civil War in the Confederate army. [2]

Alexander's was born in Mississippi according to the 1870, 1880 & 1900 Censuses. He may have spent time in Louisiana, as the 1910 Census and his death certificate show his birth as Louisiana.

Alex was in Cameron in Milam County for 5 days prior to his death. [3]

The transcription of his death certificate showed he was divorced, but the image looked more like he was widowed. [3, CAR]

[1] 1870 US Census, Milam Co, TX, page 64

[2] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 4, McCulloch Co, TX, ED 193, sheet 9B

[3] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

6-Ola Taylor was born on 1 Nov 1879 in Texas,⁷⁰ died on 26 Mar 1957 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas⁷¹ at age 77, and was buried on 27 Mar 1957 in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁷¹

General Notes: Ola Taylor Stoneham, daughter of Alexander Taylor and Janie Ellison, died 26 March 1957 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas, of a cerebral thrombosis. She had toxemia from an intestinal obstruction, and

Descendants of James Patterson

also suffered from arteriosclerosis and hypertension. The informant on her death certificate was [daughter] Janie Stoneham. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁷¹

Ola married **Charles E "Doc" Stoneham**,⁴⁰ son of **Henry Bryant Stoneham** and **Sally Manning**, on 4 Mar 1906 in Milam County, Texas.⁷² Charles was born on 26 Aug 1874 in Texas,⁷³ died on 8 Nov 1940 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas⁷³ at age 66, and was buried on 9 Nov 1940 in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁷³ Another name for Charles was C D Stoneham.⁷² They had one daughter: **Janie**.

General Notes: Charles died of hypertensive heart disease, chronic nephritis & uremic poisoning due to failure of kidneys. [1]

The informant on Charles' death certificate was Pauline Stoneham. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1940, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁷¹

7-Janie Stoneham was born on 28 Dec 1906 in Texas,⁷⁴ died on 27 Apr 2006³⁶ at age 99, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁷⁵

6-Alexander Patterson Taylor⁷¹ was born on 21 Jul 1883 in Texas,⁷⁶ died on 24 Feb 1910 in Lohn, McCulloch County, Texas⁷¹ at age 26, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁶⁴ Another name for Alexander was Alexander Taylor.²⁵

General Notes: Alex moved to McCulloch County, Texas, about August 1908. [1]

Alex. Patterson Taylor died in Lohn, McCulloch County, Texas, on 24 February 1910. No cause of death was listed. [Father] Alex. Taylor of Brady in McCulloch County, was the informant on his death certificate. No other information on his parents was provided on his death certificate. Burial was in Rosebud in Falls County. [1]

There appears to be an error in the cemetery transcription, as Alex Taylor, Jr's, dates are listed as 21 July 1883 - 12 February 1924. [2]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[2] Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 21 Jul 1884, Texas.⁷¹

6-**Arthur P Taylor**⁶⁴ was born in Jul 1883 in Texas,²⁵ died on 23 Apr 1906⁶⁴ at age 22, and was buried in Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls County, Texas.⁶⁴ Another name for Arthur was Arthur Taylor.²⁵

General Notes: Arthur P Taylor is buried in Woodland Cemetery in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas, with his parents and brother Alexander. His birth date is incorrectly transcribed as 1888. It should be 1883. His date of death is consistent with the 1900 Census, where he appears with his parents and siblings, and 1910, where his mother is shown as having 4 children, only 2 living. [1, CAR]

[1] Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription

6-**Ruben Ellison "Rube" Taylor**⁷⁷ was born in Nov 1890 in Texas,⁷⁸ died on 14 Mar 1950 in Mobile, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 59, and was buried in Pine Crest Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama.⁷⁹ Another name for Ruben was Rube E Taylor.⁸⁰

General Notes: In 1920 Rube Taylor is living in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas. He is 29 and working for the railroad in water service. With Rube are his wife Minnie, 26, and children Alex, 7, J T, 4 1/2, and Ruby, 1 & 3 months. [4]

Reuben [sic] Taylor worked in Brownwood, Texas, for Santa Fe Railroad. He transferred [abt 1924] to Silsbee, Texas, and then to San Augustine. [6]

In 1930 Ruben E Taylor is living in San Augustine, San Augustine County, Texas. He is 38 and working for the railroad in water service. Ruben owns his home worth \$2000 and has a radio. With him is his wife Minnie M, 36. They were married at age 20 & 17 [about 1910]. With them are children Alex F, 17, J T, 14, Ruby, 11, and Mildred, 8. [5]

In 1935 Rube was living in San Augustine [San Augustine], Texas. [3]

In 1939 Rube worked 22 weeks for \$770. [3]

In 1940 Rube E Taylor is living in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas. He is 48 and a pipe fitter at a ship yard. Rube has had 2 years of college. With him are his wife Mary M, 44, and daughter Mildred, 18. Next door is [son] Jay Tee Taylor and his family. [3]

In 1949 Rube E Taylor is living in Mobile, Alabama, with his wife Minnie M Taylor. [2]

Ruben Ellison Taylor, son of Alex Taylor and Janie Ellison, died on 14 March 1950 in Mobile, Alabama. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)
- [2] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [3] 1940 US Census, Nederland, Jefferson Co, TX, ED 123-120A, sheet 2B
- [4] 1920 US Census, Brownwood, Brown Co, TX, ED 6, sheet 4A
- [5] 1930 US Census, San Augustine, San Augustine Co, TX, ED 1, sheet 11B
- [6] Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan

Ruben married **Mary M "Minnie" Clemons**⁸¹ on 26 May 1910 in Bexar County, Texas.⁸² Mary was born about 1894 in Texas.⁸³ Another name for Mary was Minnie Itaynes.⁸⁴ They had four children: **Alex Franklin, J T "Jay Tee," Ruby Mozelle, and Mildred.**

General Notes: In 1940 Mary M Taylor is living in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas. She had 2 years of high school. She is a checker at a laundry. In 1939 Mary worked 40 weeks for \$400. [1]

- [1] 1940 US Census, Nederland, Jefferson Co, TX, ED 123-120A, sheet 2B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1896, Texas.⁸⁵

7-**Alex Franklin Taylor**⁸⁶ was born on 19 Jun 1912 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,⁸⁷ died on 25 Oct 1973 in Orange, Orange County, Texas⁸⁸ at age 61, and was buried in Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Orange, Orange County, Texas.⁸⁸

General Notes: In 1935 Alex F Taylor was living in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas. [1]

In 1940 Alex F Taylor is living in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi, in the home of his parents-in-law Elijah and Cora Bowman. Alex is 33 [should be about 27], has 3 years of college, and is a ship fitter at a ship yard. His wife Celeste is 31, and a seamstress. Elijah Bowman is a watchman at a government reservation. [1]

In 1942 Alex F and Celeste Taylor are living in Mobile, Alabama. Alex is a supervisor. [3]

In 1945 Alex F & Celeste Taylor are living in Bay County, Florida. Alex is 33, born in Texas, college educated and a laborer. Celeste is 36, born in Mississippi. [2]

By 1958 Alex is married to Floris ____.

In 1958 Alex F Taylor and Floris W Taylor are living in Panama City, Bay County, Florida. Alex is an engineer. In 1959 he is listed as a business consultant, and in 1960 he is working for T & R

Descendants of James Patterson

Construction Co. [3]

Alex moved to Orange, Orange County, Texas, about 1971 (resident for 2 years at his death in 1973). [4]

Alex Franklin Taylor died 25 October 1973 in Orange, Texas. His wife Floris was the informant on his death certificate. His parents were Rubin & Minnie Taylor. He died of a hepatic coma due to cancer of the liver. [4]

[1] 1940 US Census, Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS, ED 30-5, sheet 12A

[2] 1945 Florida Census, Bay County (Ancestry.com)

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[4] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death of Alex Franklin Taylor, 1973

Alex married **Celeste LeNoir Bowman**,⁸⁹ daughter of **Elijah B Bowman** and **Cora M Stocker**. Celeste was born on 10 Apr 1909 in Mississippi,⁹⁰ died on 27 Dec 1994⁹¹ at age 85, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi.⁹¹ They had one son: **Patrick F**.

General Notes: In 1940 Celeste Taylor is living in Pascagoula, Jackson County, Mississippi with her husband Alex F Taylor and parents Elijah & Cora Bowman. She is 31, completed four years of high school, and is a seamstress working from home. [1]

Mrs. Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor's obituary was published in Biloxi, Mississippi, in December 1994. No text was available. [2]

Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, 10 Apr 1909 - 27 Dec 1994, is buried at Greenwood Cemetery in Pascagoula, Mississippi. Her parents and sister are buried in the same cemetery. [3]

Her grave marker:

Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor

Apr. 10, 1909

Dec. 27, 1994

Beloved Mother

of Patrick F. Taylor [3]

Son Patrick did not appear on the 1940 or 1945 censuses with Celeste and Alex. He is assumed to be the son of Alex.

[1] 1940 US Census, Pascagoula, Jackson Co, MS, ED 30-5, sheet 12A

[2] Sun Herald (Biloxi, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 29 Dec 1994

[3] Findagrave.com, #41606944, Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, marker image, added 5 Sep 2009 by Robert Reeves, retrieved 27

Descendants of James Patterson

Aug 2015

8-Patrick F Taylor

Alex next married **Floris W.**

7-J T "**Jay Tee**" **Taylor**⁹² was born on 6 Nov 1915 in Texas,⁹³ died on 10 Apr 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas⁸⁴ at age 66, and was buried in Rest Lawn Memorial Park, Vidor, Orange County, Texas.⁸⁴

General Notes: In 1935 Jay Tee was living in San Augustine [San Augustine], Texas. [1]

In 1939 Jay Tee worked 35 weeks for \$1000. [1]

In 1940 Jay Tee Taylor is living in Nederland, Jefferson County, Texas, next door to his parents and sister. Jay Tee is 24 and an electrician at a ship yard. He completed 4 years of high school. With him are his wife Stella B, 20, and their son Kenneth Ray, 2 and born in Alabama. [1]

J T Taylor died 10 April 1982 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas, of pneumonia and carcinoma of the lung. He was widowed and a retired, self-employed electrician. The informant on his death certificate was Don Taylor. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, Nederland, Jefferson Co, TX, ED 123-120A, sheet 2B

[2] Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), J T Taylor, 6 Nov 1915 TX - 10 Apr 1982 Beaumont, Jefferson Co, par R E Talor & Minnie Itaynes

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1982, Vidor, Orange County, Texas.⁸⁴

J married **Stella B.**⁹⁴ Stella was born about 1920 in Arkansas.⁹⁵ They had one son: **Kenneth Ray**.

8-Kenneth Ray Taylor

J next married **Bessie N Bertrand**.

7-**Ruby Mozelle Taylor**⁹⁶ was born on 18 Sep 1918 in Brownwood, Brown County, Texas,⁹⁷ died on 7 Jul 2006 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas⁹⁸ at age 87, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas.⁹⁸

General Notes: Ruby grew up in San Augustine, Texas, graduating from San Augustine High School in 1936 as salutatorian. She married her high school sweetheart John Jordan from Bronson, Texas, in 1936 when they were 18. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Ruby helped put John through the University of Texas, then, when their daughters started school, she attended Lamar University, receiving her degree in elementary education. She taught sixth grade for two years, then fourth grade for 20 years at Eugene Field Elementary. [1]

[1] Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan, daughter of Reuben [sic] & Minnie Taylor

Ruby married **John Henry Jordan Jr**⁹⁹ on 31 Oct 1936.⁹⁸ John was born about 1918.⁹⁸ They had two children: **Kay Lynn** and **Betty Karen**.

8-Kay Lynn Jordan

Kay married **Michael Ray "Mike" McGown**, son of **Paul McGown** and **Anna Mae White**. They had two children: **Mallory Layne** and **Mike**.

8-Betty Karen Jordan

Betty married **Unknown Cooper**. They had two children: **Cheryl** and **Eric**.

7-Mildred Taylor

5-**Pattie Elizabeth Ellison**²⁹ was born on 27 Feb 1869 in Texas,¹⁰⁰ died on 22 Nov 1955 in Matador, Motley County, Texas²⁹ at age 86, and was buried on 24 Nov 1955 in East Mound Cemetery, Matador, Motley County, Texas.²⁹ Other names for Pattie were Mattie Ellison⁶² and Pattie A Ellison.¹⁰¹

General Notes: In 1900 Pattie & William W Moore are living in Justice Precinct 3 in Motley County, Texas. Pattie & William are 31 & 34 years old, married 11 years, and Pattie has had no children. William is a stock farmer. They own the farm (mortgaged). [2]

In 1910 Mattie P & William W Moore are living in Justice Precinct 1 in Motley County. They are 41 & 44 years old, married 21 years, with no children. William owns his stock ranch free & clear. [3]

In 1920 Pattie & W W Moore are living in Motley County. William owns his own stock farm. [4]

In 1930 Patty and William W Moore are living in Motley County near the Matador Land & Cattle Company. William owns his own stock farm. [5]

In 1940 Mrs W W Moore living in Precinct 1, Motley County. She is 71 & widowed. Patsy has a high school education. Living with her is Ora Barton, 33, her housekeeper. [6]

Descendants of James Patterson

Pattie Elizabeth Moore, daughter of A P Elliston (incorrectly listed as born in Texas), died on 22 November 1955 in Matador, Motley County, Texas, at Stanley hospital. She died of a cerebral hemorrhage. She was widowed at the time of her death. The informant on her death certificate was Charlie Parks.
[1]

- [1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)
- [2] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 3, Motley Co, TX, ED 42, sheet 10A
- [3] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 184, sheet 4A
- [4] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 184, sheet 2B
- [5] 1930 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 2, sheet 2B
- [6] 1940 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Motley Co, TX, ED 173-2, sheet 5B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1869, Texas.⁶²

Pattie married **William W Moore**,¹⁰⁰ son of **William Robert Moore** and **Mary Elizabeth Bell**, about 1889.²⁵ William was born in Aug 1865 in Texas,²⁵ died on 24 Nov 1935 in Dallas County, Texas¹⁰² at age 70, and was buried on 27 Nov 1935 in East Mound Cemetery, Matador, Motley County, Texas.¹⁰³ They had no children.

General Notes: William's parents' information from mother-in-law Mary Ann (Burt) (Ellison) Moore research. Mary Ann was married to her son-in-law William Moore's father. [CAR]

William W Moore was born August 1865 in Texas. His parents were born in Arkansas and Georgia. William had a stock farm in Motley County, Texas.
[1]

W W Moore, widely known rancher of Matador, died at Baylor Hospital [Dallas]. He was president of the First National Bank of Matador for several years. He came to Matador in 1889 where he homesteaded and was in the cattle business. William was a native of Bell County. [2]

- [1] See 1900-1930 US Census for William and Pattie.
- [2] Dallas Morning News, 26 Nov 1935, p. 3 (GenealogyBank.com)

4-**James E Ellison**²² was born on 3 Mar 1822 in South Carolina,²² died on 29 Sep 1896 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama²³ at age 74, and was buried in Methodist Church cemetery, Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama.¹ Another name for James was Jim Ellison.¹⁵

General Notes: Lena Terry's notebook indicates Jim was a doctor.

James was a physician and was one of the early settlers in Macon County, Alabama. [1]

Although James has not yet been found on the 1850 & 1860 population censuses, James E Ellison is on the slave schedule for 1850 in District 21, Macon County, Alabama. He owns 10 slaves between the ages of 1 and 30.

Descendants of James Patterson

During the Civil War, J E Ellison, physician, age 45, served in the G. B. Slaughters Company of the Macon County [AL] Reserves home guard. [2]

In 1870, Jas. Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is 48, born in South Carolina, and a physician. The value of his real estate is \$6000 and his personal estate \$1200. Living with James are his children Martha, 20, William, 17, Sarah, 16, Mary, 12, and Davis, 7. The children were born in Alabama.

In 1880 James E Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Alabama. He is 58, born in South Carolina, and a physician. His parents were born in South Carolina and Ireland. Living nearby is his brother Joseph and his family. Living with James are his children Martha, 28, Sarah C, 24, Mary J, 22, and Davis J, 17. Davis is working on a farm. All were born in Alabama.

James E. Ellison was born 3 March 1822 in Rhode Island [censuses support birth in SC], and died 29 September 1896 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [3]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] AL Department of Archives & History, Civil War Service Database (on-line) - muster roll Sept 15 1864

[3] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 29 Apr 1896.²²
- Alt. Burial: Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.²³

James married **Mary Elizabeth Key**,²³ daughter of **Henry Key** and **Judieth George**, on 17 Nov 1849 in Russell County, Alabama.¹⁰⁴ Mary was born on 31 Jul 1827 in Monroe County, Georgia,¹ died on 10 Apr 1869 in Macon County, Alabama¹⁰⁵ at age 41, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Mary was Mary E Key.²² They had seven children: **Mattie Key**, **William Francis Adger**, **Sarah C**, **Mary Jane**, **James Edwin**, **Jackson Davis**, and **John Key**.

Marriage Notes: James & Mary had 4 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 20 Nov 1849.¹

General Notes: Mrs. Mary E. Ellison, eldest daughter of Henry Key, of Russell co., Ala., and wife of Dr. James E. Ellison, Creek Stand, Ala., died 10th April 1869. She was born in Monroe co., Ga., 31st July 1827. Subsequently her father removed to Talbot co., Ga. In November 20th 1849 she became the wife of Dr. Ellison. [1]

Mary Elizabeth Key Ellison was born 31 July 1827 in Monroe County, Georgia, and died 10 April 1869 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. She is buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Death & Obituary Notices From The Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878

Descendants of James Patterson

- Issue of June 18, 1869 (Ancestry.com)

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

5-**Mattie Key Ellison**²³ was born on 15 Jan 1851 in Alabama,²³ died on 2 Aug 1942 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas¹⁰⁶ at age 91, and was buried on 3 Aug 1942 in Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas.¹⁰⁶ Other names for Mattie were Martha Ellison¹⁰¹ and Mattie Ellison.¹

General Notes: In 1880 Martha Ellison, age 28, is in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama, with her parents and siblings.

Mattie's step-daughter Mary Edna Collins married Mattie's 1st cousin James M Davis.

After the death of her husband Columbus Franklin Collins, Mattie Kee [Key] Ellison Collins applied for a pension based on his service for the Confederacy in the Civil War. [4]

In 1920 Mattie K Collins is living in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas. She is 68 and widowed and living on her farm with her sister Mary J Ellison, 62. [1]

Mattie Key Ellison Collins was born 15 January 1851 and died 2 August 1942 in Clifton, Texas, of senility. She is buried at Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas. The informant on her death certificate was Alfred Ellison of Austin Texas. [2, 3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Clifton, Bosque Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 3B

[2] findagrave.com

[3] Texas death certificate, Family Search Labs

[4] Confederate Pensions index, Texas State Library & Archives, application #51597

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1850, Macon County, Alabama.⁶²
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1852, Alabama.¹⁰¹

Mattie married **Columbus Franklin Collins**¹⁰⁷ on 2 May 1882 in Falls County, Texas.¹⁰⁸ Columbus was born on 5 Feb 1839 in Georgia,¹⁰⁹ died on 20 May 1918¹⁰⁹ at age 79, and was buried in Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas.¹⁰⁹ Other names for Columbus were C F Collins¹¹⁰ and Frank Collins.¹ They had no children.

General Notes: In 1870, C F Collins is living in Early County (near Blakely), Georgia. He is 30, a farmer, and owns real estate of \$2000 and personal estate of \$500. Living with C F are [wife] S E, 26, [son] G W, 4, and [daughter] S E, 3. Also with them is James Todd, probably wife Sarah's brother. [1]

Columbus moved to Texas between 1872 (birth of daughter Sallie) and 1875 (birth of daughter Pinkie). His 1st wife Sarah Elizabeth Todd died between 1877 and 1880.

In 1880 Columbus Collins is living in Coryell County, Texas. He is 36, a

Descendants of James Patterson

farmer, and widowed. With Columbus are his children George W, 13, Mary S, 11, Sallie B, 8, Pinkie P, 5, and Erin M, 3. Pinkie and Erin were born in Texas, everyone else in Georgia. [2]

In 1900 Columbus Collins is living in Bosque County, Texas. He is 61, born in Georgia, and a landlord. With Columbus is his wife Martha, 43, born in Alabama, her parents in South Carolina and Alabama. They have been married 39 years [it was probably Columbus that married his 1st wife 39 years ago]. Martha has had no children.

With them is Columbus's daughter Maude [Pinkie] Erving. She is 23, widowed, one child, and may be an invalid. Her daughter Payton Erving is 2 years old. [3]

In 1910 Columbus F Collins is living in Clifton, Bosque County. He is 70, and living on his own income. Columbus owns his own farm; no mortgage. With Columbus is wife Mattie, 55. They have been married 28 years. This is Columbus's 2nd marriage and Mattie's 1st. [4]

[1] 1870 US Census, Early Co, GA, p. 17

[2] 1880 US Census, Coryell Co, TX, ED 27, p. 14

[3] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 8, Bosque Co, TX, ED 11, sheet 8A

[4] 1910 US Census, Clifton, Justice Pct 8, Bosque Co, TX, ED 16, sheet 5A

5-William Francis Adger Ellison¹¹¹ was born in Dec 1852 in Macon County, Alabama,¹¹² died on 3 Sep 1922 in Austin, Travis County, Texas⁷¹ at age 69, and was buried in Belton, Bell County, Texas.⁷¹ Another name for William was William F A Ellison.¹

General Notes: William was in Texas by 1878 when he married his 1st wife Kate/Kitty Gray. She died shortly after they were married.

In 1880 W F A Ellison is living in Belton, Bell County, Texas. He is 27, widowed, and a school teacher. William is boarding in the home of W. and Emma R Harvey, and their adopted son J D. Mr. Harvey is an insurance agent. [1]

In 1900 William F Ellison is living in Austin, Travis County, Texas, at 100 West 11th street. He is renting his home. He is 47, born in Alabama, and a real estate agent. With William is his wife Annie L, 44. They have been married 19 years. Annie has had 5 children, 3 are living, With them are sons Wilson, 16, Alfred, 11, and Payton, 6. [3]

In 1910 William Ellison is living in Austin at 501 East 11th street. He is 56, and an auditor in the state comptroller's office. With William is his wife Anna, 54. They have been married 29 years. It is William's 2nd marriage and Anna's 1st. Anna has had 5 children, 3 are living. With them are sons Alfred, 22, and Peyton, 16. Both are in school. [4]

In 1920 W F A Ellison is living in Austin at 501 East 11th street (renting the home). He is 66, his occupation unclear or crossed out. With William is his wife Annie L, 64. Also in the house are five roomers. [5]

Descendants of James Patterson

At the time of his death, William was a retired clerk at the state capital. [2]

- [1] 1880 US Census, Belton, Bell Co, TX, ED 1, p. 2
- [2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs
- [3] 1900 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 89, sheet 1A
- [4] 1910 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 79, sheet 6A
- [5] 1920 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 113, sheet 4A

William married **Kate Gray**¹ on 27 Jan 1878 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.¹¹³ Kate died between 1878 and 1880. Another name for Kate was Kitty G Gray.⁶⁵

William next married **Annie Lewis McFarland**,⁷¹ daughter of **Wilson Y McFarland** and **Mary E Summers**, on 28 Oct 1880 in Bell County, Texas.¹¹⁴ Annie was born on 8 Feb 1856 in Texas,⁷¹ died on 12 Mar 1932 in Austin, Travis County, Texas⁷¹ at age 76, and was buried on 13 Mar 1932 in Belton, Bell County, Texas.⁷¹ Other names for Annie were Anna Farling¹ and Anna McFarland.¹¹¹ They had three children: **Wilson McFarland**, **Alfred**, and **Peyton Austin**.

General Notes: In 1930 Anna L Ellison is living in Austin, Travis County, Texas. She is 74, widowed, born in Texas, her parents in Tennessee and Virginina. Anna owns her home worth \$7000. [2]

At the time of her death, Annie was living in Austin, Texas, at 1906 Nueces. [1]

She died of acute dilation of left ventricle of the heart. [1]

- [1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs
- [2] 1930 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 24, sheet 7B

6-Wilson McFarland Ellison⁷¹ was born on 18 Jul 1883 in Belton, Bell County, Texas,¹¹⁵ died on 13 Jun 1968 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas⁷¹ at age 84, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.⁷¹

General Notes: In 1910 Wilson McF Ellison is living in Lafayette, Louisiana. He is 27, and a bookkeeper at a bank. With Wilson are his wife Louise, 26, born in Missouri, and son Kenneth, 1, born in Louisiana. Wilson and Louise have been married 2 years. [2]

In September 1918 Wilson McFarland Ellison is living in Dallas, Texas. His occupation is life insurance. Wilson's wife Mrs W M Ellison is living in Lafayette, Louisiana. [3]

In 1920 Wilson M Ellison is living in Harlingen, Cameron County, Texas. He is 36 and a nurseryman with is own nursery. With Wilson are his wife Louise, 36, and sons Henry A, 13, Wilson M Jr, 7, and John H, 1 year and 0 months. All the children were born in Louisiana. [4]

In 1930 Wilson M Ellison is living in Harlingen. He is 47, owns his own

Descendants of James Patterson

home worth \$7000, and is a nursery with his own nursery. With Wilson are wife Louise, 46, and sons Austin, 21, Wilson M Jr, 17, and Howard, 11. [5]

In 1942 Wilson McFarland Ellison Sr is living in Austin, Texas. He is self-employed. His closest contact is [wife] Mrs Louise Ellison. [6]

Wilson McFarland Ellison, son of W F Ellison & Annie McFarland, died 13 June 1968 at Knapp Memorial Methodist Hospital in Weslaco, Texas. He had been in the hospital for 2 days, and died of Arteriosclerotic heart disease. Wilson was a nurseryman in the citrus industry. He was living in/near Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas when he died. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

[2] 1910 US Census, Lafayette, Lafayette Co, LA, ED 70, sheet 41A

[3] World War I draft registration (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1920 US Census, Harlingen, Cameron Co, TX, ED 36, sheet 15B

[5] 1930 US Census, Harlingen, Cameron Co, TX, ED 34, sheet 15A

[6] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Wilson married **Louise Cook**⁷¹ about 1907.⁴⁸ Louise was born on 29 Aug 1882 in Missouri,⁷¹ died on 27 Jul 1969 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas⁷¹ at age 86, and was buried in Roselawn Cemetery, McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas.⁷¹ They had three children: **Austin**, **Wilson McFarland**, and **John Howard**.

General Notes: Louise Cook Ellison died 27 July 1969 at Knapp Memorial Methodist Hospital in Weslaco, Texas. Louise's normal residence was in/near Mercedes, Hidalgo County, Texas. She has been in Weslaco for 14 months. Louise died of coronary occlusion and heart disease. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

7-**Austin Ellison**¹¹⁶ was born on 27 Jun 1908 in Louisiana,¹¹⁷ died on 4 Jan 1973 in Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas⁷¹ at age 64, and was buried on 7 Jan 1973 in Highland Memorial Park, Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas.⁷¹ Other names for Austin were Henry A Ellison⁴⁷ and Kenneth Ellison.²⁷

General Notes: The informant on Austin's death certificate was Mary J Ellison.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1941-1973, Weslaco, Hidalgo County, Texas.⁷¹
- Occupation: nurseryman - citrus.⁷¹

7-**Wilson McFarland Ellison Jr**¹¹⁸ was born on 27 Aug 1912 in Lafayette, Lafayette County, Louisiana,⁷¹ died on 14 Sep 1972 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas⁷¹ at age 60, and was buried on 16 Sep 1972 in Restland Memorial Park, Dallas, Texas.⁷¹

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: The informant on Wilson's death certificate was Mrs Theda Ellison.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: agent for American Air Lines.⁷¹
- Residence: 1949-1972, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.⁷¹

7-**John Howard Ellison**¹¹⁹ was born in 1919 in Louisiana.⁴⁷

6-**Alfred Ellison**⁷¹ was born on 5 Nov 1887 in Belton, Bell County, Texas,¹¹⁵ died on 23 Jul 1973 in Austin, Travis County, Texas⁷¹ at age 85, and was buried on 25 Jul 1973 in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹²⁰

General Notes: In 1930 Alfred Ellison is living in Austin, Texas, at 2615 Salado st. He is 41, a merchant and photographer. He owns his home worth \$9000. Living with Alfred are his wife Mary Ann, 37, son Alfred Jr, 10, Wm Lee, 6, and daughter Emily Ann, 3. [2]

In 1942 Alfred Ellison is living in Austin, Texas. He is the owner of Ellison Photo Company in Austin. Alfred's closest contact is [son] William L Ellison. [3]

Alfred Ellison died 23 July 1973 at home in Austin, Texas, at 1612 Watchhill Road. He was found dead in bed, and died of myocardial infarction. Alfred was a merchant in the photo business. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

[2] 1930 US Census, Austin, Travis Co, TX, ED 15, sheet 4A

[3] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1888, Texas.²⁵

Alfred married **Mary Ann Terry**,⁷¹ daughter of **Sydney Terry** and **Ella Rodgers**. Mary was born on 16 Nov 1892 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama,⁷¹ died on 22 Jul 1968 in Austin, Travis County, Texas⁷¹ at age 75, and was buried on 24 Jul 1968 in Austin Memorial Park, Austin, Travis County, Texas.¹²⁰ They had three children: **Alfred**, **William Lee**, and **Emily Ann**.

Marriage Notes: It is not clear if Alfred married more than once, and if all children are his and Mary Ann's or if Alfred Jr was from an earlier marriage.

1900 Census - Alfred 1st married at age 28 in about 1915

Mary Ann 1st married at age 29 in about 1921

7-**Dr Alfred Ellison Jr**¹²¹ was born on 27 Dec 1919 in Austin, Travis County, Texas¹²² and died on 16 May 1984 in Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan¹²³ at age 64.

General Notes: Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 (Ancestry.com)
Alfred Ellison

Descendants of James Patterson

Birth Date: 27 Dec 1919

Death Date: 16 May 1984

Residence: Meridian, Ingham, Michigan

Place of Death: Meridian, Ingham, Michigan

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1984, Okemos, Ingham County, Michigan.³⁶

7-William Lee Ellison

7-Emily Ann Ellison

6-**Peyton Austin Ellison**⁷¹ was born on 25 Jun 1893 in Belton, Bell County, Texas,¹¹⁵ died on 28 Aug 1963 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas⁷¹ at age 70, and was buried on 31 Aug 1963 in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.¹²⁴

General Notes: In 1917, Peyton Austin Ellison was living in Paris, Lamar County, Texas. He is single, a lawyer, and was born 25 June 1893 in Belton, Texas. [3]

Peyton was a private in the US Army in World War I. [2]

In 1942 Peyton Austin Ellison is living in Paris, Lamar County. He is self-employed. Peyton's closest contact is [wife] Mrs P A Ellison. [4]

Peyton died at a Sanitarium in Paris, Texas, on 28 August 1963, of myocardial infarction & arteriosclerotic coronary thrombosis. He was a lawyer. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), Family Search Labs

[2] findagrave.com, grave marker posted by W. Domengeaux

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Peyton married **Margaret Eugenia Griffith**.¹²⁵ Margaret was born on 20 Aug 1901,¹²⁵ died on 26 Oct 1995¹²⁵ at age 94, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.¹²⁵ Another name for Margaret was Eugenia Griffith.¹²⁶ They had two children: **Francis Eugene** and **Austin McFarland**.

7-**Francis Eugene Ellison**³⁴ was born on 24 Mar 1926 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas,¹²⁷ died on 17 Apr 1972 in Paris, Lamar County, Texas⁷¹ at age 46, and was buried on 20 Apr 1972 in Evergreen Cemetery, Paris, Lamar County, Texas.¹²⁸ The cause of his death was acute myocardial infarction - also hypertension & arteriosclerotic heart disease. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Francis was a veteran of World War II (grave marker). [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] findagrave.com, posted by W. Domengeaux

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: tax accountant.⁷¹
- Alt. Death: 17 Apr 1971.²³

7-Austin McFarland Ellison

5-Sarah C Ellison¹⁰¹ was born on 22 Dec 1854 in Alabama,²³ died on 28 Dec 1914 in Russell County, Alabama¹²⁹ at age 60, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Sarah was Sally Ellison.¹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1900 Sallie Ellison and her sister Mamie J Ellison are living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama. Sallie is 44 and Mamie 41. They were born in Alabama, their father in South Carolina and their mother in Georgia. They live in a house (not on a farm) and do not appear to be working. [1]

In 1910 sisters Sarah C Ellison, 52, and Mary J Ellison, 49, are living in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. Both are single, born in Alabama, no occupation is listed. Their parents are erroneously reported as born in Alabama. [2]

Sarah C. Ellison was born 22 December 1854 and died 28 December 1872 [should be 1914]. She is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [4]

Sallie C Ellison died 28 December 1914 in Russell County, Alabama. [3]

[1] 1900 US Census, Warrior Stand, Macon Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 5B

[2] 1910 US Census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co, AL, ED 190, sheet 8B

[3] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[4] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1854, Alabama.⁶²
- Alt. Birth: Dec 1856, Macon County, Alabama.¹³⁰

5-Mary Jane Ellison²⁹ was born on 3 Sep 1858 in Macon County, Alabama,¹³¹ died on 19 Jan 1935 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas²⁹ at age 76, and was buried on 20 Jan 1935 in Clifton Cemetery, Clifton, Bosque County, Texas.²³ Other names for Mary were Mary Ellison¹ and Mary J Ellison.¹⁰¹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1900 Mamie J Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama, with her sister Sallie. Sallie is 44 and Mamie 41. They were born in Alabama, their father in South Carolina and their mother in Georgia. They live in a house (not on a farm) and do not appear to be working. [1]

In 1910 sisters Sarah C Ellison, 52, and Mary J Ellison, 49, are living in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. Both are single, born in Alabama, no

Descendants of James Patterson

occupation is listed. Their parents are erroneously reported as born in Alabama. [2]

In 1920 Mary J Ellison, 62, is living in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas, on a farm with her sister Mattie K Collins, 68. [3]

Mary Jane Ellison, daughter of Dr J E Ellison and Mary E Key, died on 19 January 1935 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas, of mitral regurgitation with a contributing cause of acute indigestion [she drowned in her own vomit? (CAR)]. Mary was buried in Clifton on 20 January. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Warrior Stand, Macon Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 5B

[2] 1910 US Census, Hurtsboro, Russell Co, AL, ED 190, sheet 8B

[3] 1920 US Census, Clifton, Bosque Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 3B

[4] Texas death certificate, Family Search Labs

5-James Edwin Ellison²³ was born on 25 Nov 1859 in Alabama,²³ died on 24 Jul 1862 in Macon County, Alabama²³ at age 2, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: James Edwin Ellison, son of James E. and Mary Elizabeth Key Ellison, was born 25 November 1859 and died 24 July 1862 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. He is buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

5-Jackson Davis Ellison²³ was born on 3 Oct 1862 in Macon County, Alabama,¹³² died on 2 Jan 1885²³ at age 22, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Jackson was Davis J Ellison.¹⁰¹

General Notes: Jackson Davis Ellison was born 3 October 1862 and died 2 January 1885. He is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

5-John Key Ellison¹³³ was born on 16 Jun 1866 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama,¹³³ died on 6 Aug 1869 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama¹³³ at age 3, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.¹³³

4-Jane Elizabeth Ellison²⁹ was born on 1 Apr 1823 in South Carolina,¹³⁴ died on 26 Aug 1903 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas¹³⁵ at age 80, and was buried in Bayview Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.¹³⁵ Other names for Jane were Elizabeth Jane Ellison,¹³⁶ Jane Ellison,¹⁵ and Jane E Ellison.¹³⁷

General Notes: The Davis family probably left Alabama for Tennessee (where Jane's late husband James's family was from) between Dec 1866 when daughter Bettie married in Alabama and Dec 1869 when Bettie's daughter Mary was born in

Descendants of James Patterson

Warren County, Tennessee.

In 1870 Jane E Davis is living in Warren County, Tennessee, with her daughter Bettie and son-in-law Timothy Etheredge [Elridge on the Census], and her younger children. Jane is 44, has personal estate worth \$2511. She was born in Georgia [should be SC]. With her are children John E, 21, Susie A, 16, Maggie C, 13, and James M, 11. [1]

The Davis family moved to Texas in 1875. [3]

In 1880, J E Davis is living in Falls County, Texas, with her daughter Maggie and son-in-law C W Sewell. Also living with them is Jane's son James. Jane is 55, born in South Carolina. Her father was born in South Carolina and her mother in Ireland.

In 1900, Jane E Davis is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, with her daughter Maggie and son-in-law Caleb Sewel. Jane is 76, widowed, and was born in South Carolina, as was her father. Her mother was born in Ireland. Jane's birthdate is listed as August 1823. She is incorrectly shown on the census as having only had one child.

Jane E Davis died 26 August 1903 in Corpus Christi. She is buried at Bayview Cemetery - Sec B, Row 4, Plot 14. [2]

[1] 1870 US Census, 8th Dist, Warren Co, TN, p. 16

[2] Lisa Clark Gonsalez, email 13 Mar 2012, niece visited Corpus Christi library, cemetery book

[3] Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Texas.²²

Jane married **James McEwen Davis**,¹³⁸ son of **John Davis**¹³⁸ and **Esther Orr**,¹³⁸ on 25 Dec 1841 in Talbot County, Georgia.¹³⁷ James was born about 1810 in Tennessee¹³⁹ and died in Aug 1863 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama¹³⁸ about age 53. Other names for James were James M Davis¹⁴⁰ and Jim Davis.¹⁵ They had seven children: **Elizabeth Patterson "Bettie," Mary Esther, John Ellison, Susan Adger, Margaret Cook "Maggie," James Madison, and Abraham.**

Marriage Notes: Lena Terry's notebook indicates there may have been another daughter besides Mary who lived near Atlanta. The 1860 Census shows many children Lena did not know about.

Her notes also indicate the Davis's may have moved to Texas.

Jane and James had 6 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 21 Dec 1841, Talbot County, Georgia.¹

General Notes: James followed his older brother William to Georgia while still a young man, before he came of age. [3] He was probably in Georgia before 1830.

On 13 November 1832, James M Davis married Frances Ann Crittenton in Talbot County, Georgia. [2] This information supports information from son John that James married a Miss Critiden. She died less than a year after they married. [3]

James was in the farming and merchantile business. [3]

In the 1840 Census for Talbot county, the census taker is James M. Davis.

In the 1850 Census, James M Davis is living in District 23, Talbot County, Georgia. He is 40 years old, a farmer, and born in Tennessee. His wife Jane is 26, and born in South Carolina. Their children are Elizabeth, 5, Mary, 4, and John, 1, all born in Georgia. James lists the value of his real estate as \$40. Also living with them is Edger Ellerson (Adjer Ellison, Jane's brother). Alexander Rolfe, age 20 and a clerk, is also living in the house.

The Davises moved to Alabama about 1852. [3]

Although daughter Margaret's birthplace on the 1860 Census was listed as Georgia, all subsequent censuses listed her birthplace as Alabama.

In the 1860 Census, James M Davis is a merchant in the Southern Division of Macon County, AL. He is 53 years old (born 1807), and was born in Tennessee. Living with him are his wife Mrs Jane E Davis, 37 (1823) and born in SC. They have 7 children -

Eliza T, age 16 born about 1844 in Georgia

Mary E, 13, 1847, GA

John E, 11, 1849, GA

Susan E, 9, 1851, GA

Margaret, 6, 1854, GA

James, 3, 1857, AL

Abraham, 7 months, 1859, AL

Also in the house are Gilbert Hand?, 38, a cook born in SC, and Herman Wicha?, 30, born in Germany. James owns 19 slaves between the ages of 1 and 45 living in 2 slave houses. Four of the slaves are adults; the remainder are between 1 and 10 years of age.

Margaret was also on the Census with her grandfather John Ellison in Talbot County, GA. Her birthplace was listed as Alabama.

James Davis owned one of the two taverns in Creek Stand, Macon Co, Alabama. Later it was owned by Joseph Ellison [brother-in-law]. [1]

Another list of children for James and Jane - James, Mary, John, Bettie, Maggie, & Susie. [1]

James was health "always delicate". [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

James died in 1863. Jane and the children (excluding daughter Mary Esther) left Alabama a few years later, probably about 1867 when son John reports a visit to his Davis uncles and aunt in Texas in 1867, then to Tennessee, and back to Texas. [CAR - 2010]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Davis Family, by John Ellison Davis (1848-1942), written betw 1937-1942

[4] note on picture of James Davis, written by one of the children of Mary Esther Davis and Fred M Terry

5-Elizabeth Patterson "Bettie" Davis¹³⁸ was born on 31 Jul 1844 in Georgia (probably Talbot County),²⁹ died on 9 May 1923 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹⁴¹ at age 78, and was buried on 10 May 1923 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.²⁹ Other names for Elizabeth were Elizabeth "Bettie" T Davis¹⁴ and Elizabeth P Davis.²⁹

General Notes: Bettie was probably named for her grandmother Elizabeth Patterson, wife of James Ellison.

Bettie and Timothy appear to have left Alabama for Texas shortly after they were married. Their oldest daughters were born in Tennessee. [CAR]

In 1870 Timothy A Elridge is living in Warren County, Tennessee. He is 37, born in North Carolina, a farmer, and owns personal estate of \$300. With Timothy are wife Bettie, 24, born in Georgia, daughter Mary E, 6 months, born Dec 1869 in Tennessee. Also with them are Bettie's mother and her siblings Jane E Davis, 44, John E, 21, Susie A, 16, Maggie C, 13, and James M, 11. [7]

In 1880, Timothy A Ethridge and his wife Bettie P are living in the Baileyville precinct, Milam County, Texas, next door to Jephtha B Carter and his wife Julia Ellison. Julia and Elizabeth are 1st half cousins. Timothy is 47, born in North Carolina (as were his parents) and a dry goods merchant. Bettie is 36 and was born in Georgia. She lists her parents birthplaces as Tennessee and Georgia. With them are their children Mamie E, 10, Maggie F, 5 [or 3], and Janie A, 2. Mamie and Maggie were born in Tennessee and Janie in Texas.

By 1882 the family are in Clifton, Bosque County, where Annie and Johnnie were born.

In 1900 Bettie B Ethredge is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. She is 56, widowed and the manager of a hotel. Bettie has had five children, four are living. With her are her daughters Marian E, 29, Janie, 22, Annie, 18, and Johnnie, 13. Also in the house are three boarders. [2]

On 9 October 1907 Bettie's daughters Annie and Johnnie were married in a double ceremony in Dallas, Texas, where Bettie was living at the time. [5]

In 1910 Bettie Etheridge is living in Dallas, Texas, with her daughters Mamie

Descendants of James Patterson

Etheridge, Johnnie Dooley, and son-in-law Tom Dooley. Bettie is 66, widowed, has had 5 children, 4 are living. [3]
She also appears to split her time between Dallas and the home of daughter Annie Chorn in Mansfield, where she is incorrectly listed as Nancy J Etheridge. [8]

In 1920 Mrs Betty P Etheridge is living in Dallas with her daughter and son-in-law Johnnie and Thomas L Dooley. Betty is 75 and widowed. [4]
Bettie P Etheridge is also listed with daughter Annie E Chorn and her husband James B Chorn in Mansfield. [9]

Mrs. Bettie P. Etheredge died at home in Dallas, Texas, on 9 May 1923, of old age and heart failure. She was the daughter of J M Davis and Jane Ellison. The informant was [daughter] Mrs T P [Maggie] Turner of 1617 Forest Ave, where Bettie was living when she died. [1, 6]

- [1] Texas Death Index, 14622 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1900 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 39, sheet 27B
- [3] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 54, sheet 14A
- [4] 1920 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 42, sheet 12A
- [5] Dallas Morning News, 10 Oct 1907, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)
- [6] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)
- [7] 1870 US Census, 8th Dist, Warren Co, TN, p. 16
- [8] 1910 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 170, sheet 2B
- [9] 1920 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 170, sheet 7A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1843, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1845, Georgia.¹⁴

Elizabeth married **Timothy Alexander Etheredge**¹⁴² on 18 Dec 1866 in Macon County, Alabama.¹⁰⁴ Timothy was born in 1833 in North Carolina,¹³² died in 1893²³ at age 60, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.²³ Other names for Timothy were Timothy A Etheridge, T A Etherige,¹⁰⁴ and Timothy A Ethridge.¹⁰¹ They had five children: **Mamie Elizabeth, Maggie F, Jayne Adger, Annie Lee, and Johnnie Sewell "Jack"**.

Marriage Notes: Bettie P. Davis married T. A. Etherige on 18 Dec 1866 in Macon County, Alabama. W. W. Ellison performed the marriage. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Timothy may be the T Ethrige, age 16 [born about 1834], born in North Carolina, and living in DeSoto County, Mississippi. Although T Ethrige is listed as female, this is the closest match found for Timothy in 1850. He is living with M & S Ethrige, also from North Carolina. [2]

In 1860 M & S Etheridge are still in DeSoto County, but are now listed as Mark and Sarah Etheridge. Also with them is Sarah Black, 25, born in Tennessee, and Prentice Black, 2, born in Mississippi. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

Capt. T. A. Etheredge was born in 1833 and died in 1893. [1]

[1] findagrave.com

[2] 1850 US Census, Northern Division, DeSoto Co, MS

[3] 1860 US Census, DeSoto Co, MS, p. 186

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Between 1886 and 1900.

6-**Mamie Elizabeth Etheredge**¹⁴³ was born on 28 Dec 1869 in Viola, Warren County, Tennessee,¹⁴⁴ died on 26 Aug 1955 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁴⁵ at age 85, and was buried on 27 Aug 1955 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁴⁴ Other names for Mamie were Mamie E Etheridge¹⁰¹ and Marian E Etheridge.²⁵ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Mamie received her education at Peabody School in Nashville, Tennessee. [4]

In 1900 Marian E Ethredge is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, with her mother and sisters. Mamie is 29 and a teacher. [1]

Mamie taught at the Colonial Hill grade school in Dallas, Texas, from 1908 to 1918. [4]

In 1910 Mamie Etheridge is living in Dallas, Texas, with her sister Johnnie Dooley, and brother-in-law Tom Dooley, and mother Bettie Etheridge. Mamie is 40, and a teacher in the public school. [2]

In 1918 Mamie went to Natchitoches, Louisiana, where she taught at the State Normal College for 25 years. [4]

In 1930, Mamie Ethridge is living in Natchitoches, Louisiana, where she is a lodger in the home of James M Middleton. Mamie is 60, born in Tennessee, her parents in North Carolina and Alabama, and is a teacher at the normal college. [6]

In 1944 Mamie moved to Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. [4]

Mamie Elisabeth Etheredge, daughter of T A Etheredge and Betty P Davis, was born 28 December 1869 in Viola [Warren County] Tennessee. She died 26 August 1955 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, at Jones Rest Home of a cerebral hemorrhage. [3, 5] She was survived by her sisters Mrs J B Chorn and Mrs T L Dooley, both of Mansfield. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 39, sheet 27B

[2] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 54, sheet 14A

[3] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Dallas Morning News, 27 Aug 1955, Sec 3, p. 18, obituary (Genealogybank.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[6] 1930 US Census, Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, LA, ED 3, sheet 6A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1870, Tennessee.¹³⁰

6-**Maggie F Etheredge** was born on 10 Jun 1875 in Tennessee,¹⁴⁶ died on 16 Jun 1941 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas²⁹ at age 66, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.²⁹ Another name for Maggie was Maggie F Etheridge.¹⁰¹

General Notes: In 1900 Maggie E Turner and husband Thos Preston Turner are living in Cleburne, Johnson County, Texas. Maggie is 26, born in Tennessee, her parents in Georgia. Thos is 31, born in Florida, his parents in South Carolina. They have been married 6 years, Maggie has not had any children. Thos is a grocer. Also with them are servants Jas and Emma Mosley, black and 24 & 20 years old. Jas is a stable hand, and Emma is a cook. [3]

In 1910 Maggie and Thomas P Turner are living in Cleburne. They are 35 and 44 years old. Thomas is a farmer with a general farm. He owns (mortgaged) the farm. [4]

When her mother died in 1923, Maggie (Mrs T P Turner) was living in Dallas at 1617 Forest Ave. Mother Bettie appears to have been living there with Maggie when she died. [5, 6]

Maggie and Preston appear to have divorced. When he died in 1936, his wife on his death certificate was Lenora Turner. [2]

Mrs Maggie E Turner, daughter of R A Etheredge [should be T A Etheredge] and Betty Davis, was born 10 June 1875 in Tennessee and died at Baylor Hospital in Dallas, Texas, on 16 June 1941. She was widowed and a resident of Natchitoches, Louisiana, at the time of her death. She had cancer [?] of the right artery. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[3] 1900 US Census, Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX, ED 56, sheet 32A

[4] 1910 US Census, Cleburne, Johnson Co, TX, ED 174, sheet 1A

[5] Texas Death Index, Mrs. Bettie P. Etheredge, 14622 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Death Certificate, Mrs. Bettie P. Etheredg - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Maggie married **Thomas Preston Turner**,⁷¹ son of **William Brooks Turner** and **Annie Louise Strickland**, on 10 Jun 1894 in Bosque County, Texas.¹⁴⁷ The marriage ended in divorce. Thomas was born on 22 Oct 1868 in Florida,⁷¹ died on 21 Aug 1936 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas⁷¹ at age 67, and was buried on 22 Aug 1936 in Oak Grove Cemetery, Burleson, Texas.⁷¹ Another name for Thomas was T P Turner.¹⁴⁸

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: In 1920, Thomas P Turner is living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He is 51, married (his wife is not with him), and a real estate agent. Thomas is a lodger along with many others at the place where he lives, perhaps a rooming house or large residential hotel. [2]

At the time of his death Thomas was married to Lenora and was in real estate. [1]

Thomas Preston Turner died on 21 August 1936 of myocardial failure and hypertrophy of the prostate. [1]

Thomas's wife Mrs Lenora Turner was born 29 November 1903 in Fort Worth, the daughter of J C Singleton and Sophronia Bird. She died 23 August 1950 in Fort Worth of bronchies pneumonia and hernia and portal cirrhosis. She is buried in Oak Grove cemetery. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[2] 1920 US Census, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 101, sheet 2B

6-**Jayne Adger Etheredge**⁶⁵ was born on 29 Apr 1878 in Texas,¹⁴⁹ died on 23 May 1903 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹⁵⁰ at age 25, and was buried on 24 May 1903 in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁵¹ Other names for Jayne were Jaynie Etheredge¹⁵² and Janie A Etheridge.¹⁰¹

General Notes: In 1900 Janie Ethredge is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas, with her mother and sisters. She is 22 and a clerk in a hotel, probably the hotel her mother operates. [1]

Jayne Adger Etheredge married Charlie Ross Moore on 10 September 1902 in Hill County. [2,3]

Mrs Charles R Moore, age 25, died May 23 at Hall and Bryan streets. The funeral is today [May 24] with burial at Oakland Cemetery. [4]
Mrs. Charles Moore, formerly of Robinsonville, died in Dallas yesterday [May 22]. Nee Janie Ethridge of Hillsboro. Married Chas. Moore last August. [6]

Jaynie most likely died in childbirth or from complications. She is buried with her infant son Ross Etheredge Moore. [3]

Grave marker:

MOORE

Jaynie Etheredge

wife of

C. R. Moore

1878 - 1903

Ross Etheredge

infant son of

C. R. & J. E. Moore

Descendants of James Patterson

[5]

[1] 1900 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 39, sheet 27B

[2] Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription), FamilySearch.org

[3] other sources identify Janie as the daughter of T A Etheredge and Bettie Etheredge and the wife of Charles R Moore - Ancestry tree Moore by n5zipper, and Findagrave.com - Jaynie Etheredge Moore, posted by KBounds

[4] Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 24 May 1903, p. 32

[5] Findagrave.com, gravemarker photo by KBounds

[6] Findagrave.com, Waco Times-Herald, 23 May 1903, posted by KBounds

Jayne married **Charlie Ross Moore**,¹⁵³ son of **John L Moore** and **Margaret Harrison**, on 10 Sep 1902 in Hill County, Texas.⁶⁵ Charlie was born on 6 Mar 1875 in McLennan County, Texas,¹⁵⁴ died on 10 Jan 1955 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas⁷¹ at age 79, and was buried on 12 Jan 1955 in Grove Hill Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.⁷¹ They had one son: **Ross Etheredge**.

General Notes: Charles Moore attended Baylor University in 1897 and 1898. [4]

He began his business career with Rhoads Construction Company in 1898 and joined Austin Bros. Contractors in 1900. [4]

In 1900 Charles R Moore is living in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. He is 25 (born March 1875 in Texas), single, and an agent contractor for a bridge co. [2]

In 1905 Charles married Sarah Cammack. [4]

In 1910 Charles R Moore is living in Dallas, Texas. He is 35 and a contractor with a Bridge Co. With Charles are his wife Sarah C, 31, and son Austin D, 3. Charles and Sarah have been married 4 years. This is Charles' second marriage and Sarah's first. [5]

In 1913 he helped organize Wyatt Metal and Boiler Works. [4]

In 1918, Charles R Moore is living in Dallas, Texas. He is a contracting engineer with Austin Bros. Bridge Co. Charles was born 6 March 1875. [3]

In 1918 Charles organized and became president of the Austin Bridge Company. [4]

In 1920 Charles R Moore is living in Dallas, He is 45 and the president of Bridge Co. Living with Charles are his wife Sadie, 41, son Austin, 12, and daughter Margaritte, 9. [9]

On 6 September 1944, Charles' son Austin died at his and his parents'

Descendants of James Patterson

home in Dallas of a gun shot to the head (suicide). The newspaper report of his death only reported that he had died after a long illness. Austin was the Vice President of Austin Bridge Co and left an estate of \$350,000, most left to his father. [1, 6]

Over his career and service in Dallas, Charles was a trustee of Baylor Hospital for more than 39 years. He served as a director for about 20 firms. He was also chairman of the board for Austin Contracting, Coastal Construction, Austin Building and Superior Insurance. [4]

Charles had a 30 acre estate on North Beckley between Kessler Parkway and Fort Worth Avenue known as Villa Vista. [4]

Charles Ross Moore, of Highland Park, Texas, died on 10 January 1955 in Dallas of congestive heart failure. He was married and the president of Austin Bridge Co. The informant on his death certificate was [daughter] Mrs. M. B. Solomon. [1]

Following the death of Charles, his son-in-law Marion B Solomon was elected chairman of the board of Austin Bridge Company. Marion has been vice president and general counsel with the company since 1949. [7]

Wife Sarah Moore died in 1971. [8]

- [1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org
- [2] 1900 US Census, Waco, McLennan Co, TX, ED 77, sheet 12B
- [3] World War I draft registration
- [4] Dallas Morning News, 11 Jan 1955, p. 1 & 3 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [5] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 54, sheet 7A
- [6] Dallas Morning News, 7 Sep 1944, p. 4 & 19 Oct 1944, p. 1 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [7] Dallas Morning News, 29 Jan 1955, part 3, p. 15 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [8] Findagrave.com, posted by Frank Everett
- [9] 1920 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 63, sheet 3B

7-**Ross Etheredge Moore**¹⁵² was born in 1903, died in 1903,¹⁵² and was buried in Oakland Cemetery, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁵²

6-**Annie Lee Etheredge** was born on 9 Oct 1882 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas,²⁹ died on 8 May 1964 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas²⁹ at age 81, and was buried on 10 May 1964 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.²⁹ Other names for Annie were Annie Etheridge²⁵ and Annie Lee Etheridge.¹⁴³

General Notes: Annie and husband were to live in Mansfield, Louisiana, [should be Mansfield, Texas] after their marriage in 1907. [1]

In 1910 Lillie M [should be Annie] Chorn and husband James B Chorn are living in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. James is a bank keeper at

Descendants of James Patterson

a bank. Both are 25, married 3 years, Annie has had one child who is not living. Also with them is Annie's mother Nancy J [should be Bettie] Etheridge, 64. Bettie appears to divide her time between daughter Annie's home and daughter Johnnie Dooley's home in Dallas. [3]

In 1920 Annie E and James B Chorn are living in Mansfield. They are both 35. With them are children Etheridge H, 7, and Helen, 4 & 2 months, and Annie's mother Bettie P Etheridge, 75. James works at a drug store. [4]

In 1930 Annie E and James B Chorn are living in Mansfield. They are 48 and 46 years old respectively. James is a salesman at a drugstore. With them are children Etheridge H, 18, and Helen E, 15. [5]

Annie E Chorn, daughter of T A Etheridge and Betty, died at Mansfield Nursing Home in Mansfield, Texas, on 8 May 1964 of pneumonia following a stroke. The informant was Hubert Beard. [2]

[1] Dallas Morning News, 10 Oct 1907, p. 3. (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[3] 1910 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 170, sheet 2B

[4] 1920 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 170, sheet 7A

[5] 1930 US Census, Mansfield, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 124, sheet 1B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1881, Texas.²⁵

Annie married **James Bratton Chorn**,¹⁴³ son of **E H Chorn** and **Hannah Bratton**, on 9 Oct 1907 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁴³ James was born on 19 Aug 1884 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas,³² died on 6 Feb 1965 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁵⁵ at age 80, and was buried on 8 Feb 1965 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁵⁵ They had three children: **Infant Son, Etheredge Holmes**, and **Helen Elizabeth**.

General Notes: On 26 April 1907 James Bratton Chorn received his degree in pharmacy at Southwestern University Medical College in Dallas. He was also awarded the 1st faculty prize in pharmacy. [3]

In September 1918 James Bratton Chorn is living in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. He is a cashier at the 1st National Bank in Mansfield. James was born 19 August 1884 in Mansfield. He has gray eyes and red hair. His wife Annie E Chorn is his closest relative. [1]

James Bratton Chorn died 6 February 1965 in Mansfield of a coronary occlusion. He was a retired druggist. The informant on his death certificate was [sister] Mrs. Hubert Beard. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] Fort Worth Star-Telegram, 26 Apr 1907, p. 8 (GenealogyBank.com)

7-**Infant Son Chorn**¹⁵⁶ was born on 28 Aug 1909,¹⁵⁶ died on 30 Aug 1909,¹⁵⁶ and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁵⁶

General Notes: The infant son of J B & A E Chorn (grave marker photo). [1]

[1] findagrave.com, posted by Terry Harmon, photo posted by Cheryl

7-**Etheredge Holmes Chorn**⁷¹ was born on 25 Mar 1912 in Texas,⁷¹ died on 11 Dec 1974 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas⁷¹ at age 62, and was buried on 13 Dec 1974 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.⁷¹

General Notes: During World War II, Etheredge served in the military. [1]

He was a medical doctor. [1]

In 1945, Etheridge H Chorn was living in Pinellas County, Florida. He was 32, had a college education, and was a service manager. With him are wife Beverly, 30, and daughters Beverly Ann, 6, and Barbara June, 3. All were born in Texas. [2]

Etheredge died of pneumonia and pulmonary edema, and aspxiation due to inability fo swallow. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.

[2] Florida State Census, 1945 (Ancestry.com)

Etheredge married **Beverlee Lucile Grant**,¹⁵⁷ daughter of **Ira Eddy Grant** and **Ora May Smith**. Beverlee was born on 21 Dec 1912 in Gordon, Palo Pinto County, Texas,¹⁵⁸ died on 5 Apr 2001 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁵⁶ at age 88, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁵⁶ They had two children: **Beverlee Ann** and **Barbara Jane**.

General Notes: Grandson Grant Edward Biery's parents have not been identified. [1]

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com) 8 Apr 2001, p. 9, obit Beverlee Grant Chorn

8-**Beverlee Ann Chorn**¹⁵⁹ was born on 29 Oct 1938 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas,¹⁶⁰ died on 16 Nov 2010 in Tarrant County, Texas¹⁶¹ at age 72, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁶²

General Notes: Beverlee graduated from Paschal High School and Texas Christian University, and was a longtime teacher in

Descendants of James Patterson

the Fort Worth [Texas] ISD. [1]

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Nov 2010, p. B10

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2010, Kennedale, Texas.¹⁶¹

8-Barbara Jane Chorn

Barbara married **Unknown Nolley**. They had three children: **Lisa Carole**, **Nancy Anne**, and **Melissa Jane**.

Barbara next married **David H Sanders Jr.**

7-**Helen Elizabeth Chorn**¹⁶³ was born on 20 Sep 1914 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas,¹⁶³ died on 28 Nov 2005 in Texas¹⁶⁴ at age 91, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁶⁵

General Notes: Helen Elizabeth Chorn Beard made bandages for the Red Cross during World War II. In 1955 she was a founding member of the Mansfield Firemen's Auxiliary, to provide support and fundraising for the fire department. [1]

Helen lived in the home she was born in until hospitalized shortly before her death. [1]

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Nov 2005, p. B9

Helen married **James Hubert Beard**,¹⁶⁶ son of **William Thomas Beard** and **Susie Cox**, on 24 Jun 1934 in Marietta, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁷ James was born on 23 Nov 1914 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas,¹⁶⁸ died on 5 Jun 1997 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁶⁹ at age 82, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁶⁵ They had two children: **Phyllis Ann** and **Betty Sue**.

General Notes: Hubert Beard was a charter member of the Mansfield Fire Department. He was a survivor of the "Red Ball Explosion" on 31 July 1968 when a gasoline tank at the Red Ball gas station exploded. Three people were killed. [1, 2]

He retired from General Dynamics as an electrician. After his retirement he was a funeral director's assistant at Blessing Funeral Home. [1]

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard of Mansfield, d. 5 Jun 1997 at home

[2] History of the Mansfield Fire Department

Descendants of James Patterson

(www.mansfieldtexas.gov/history-of-the-mansfield-fire-department)

8-Phyllis Ann Beard

Phyllis married **Bobby Joe Looney**. They had three children: **Mike, Valerie Sue, and David Neal**.

8-**Betty Sue Beard**¹⁷⁰ was born on 28 Feb 1939 in Tarrant County, Texas,³⁴ died on 8 May 2002 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee¹⁷⁰ at age 63, and was buried in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁷¹ Another name for Betty was Bettie Sue Beard.³⁴

General Notes: Betty died at a Nashville, Tennessee, hospital.

[1] It is not clear why she was there.

[1] Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 10 May 2002, p. 8

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1997, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁷²

Betty married **Gene Nelson Clark**, son of **Harry Lee Clark** and **Mildred Jenell Balch**. They had three children: **Rex Alan, Lisa Dee, and Alison Ann**.

6-**Johnnie Sewell "Jack" Etheridge**³² was born on 27 Jun 1887 in Clifton, Bosque County, Texas,⁷¹ died on 3 Jul 1961 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁷³ at age 74, and was buried on 5 Jul 1961 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁷⁴ Another name for Johnnie was Johnnie Etheridge.²⁷

General Notes: In 1910 Johnnie Dooley and her husband Tom L Dooley are living in Dallas, Texas. Tom is 29 and a clerk for an express co., and Johnnie is 22 and a sales lady of dry goods. They have been married 3 years, and Johnnie has had no children. Also living with them are Johnnie's mother Bettie Etheridge and her sister Mamie Etheridge. [1]

In 1920 Mrs Johnnie Dooley, 31, and husband Thomas L Dooley, 37, are living in Dallas. Thomas is a bookkeeper for a wholesale grocery. Johnnie's mother Mrs Betty P Etheridge is living with them. [2]

In 1955 when sister Mamie died, Johnnie was living in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas. [4]

Johnnie Dooley died 3 July 1961 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, of arteriosclerotic & hypertensive [disease]. She also had bronchial asthma and emphysema. When she died, Johnnie had been a resident of Mansfield for about 5 years. [3, 5]

[1] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 54, sheet 14A

[2] 1920 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 42, sheet 12A

[3] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] Dallas Morning News, 27 Aug 1955, Sec 3, p. 18,
(Genealogybank.com)

[5] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1886, Texas.¹⁷⁵

Johnnie married **Thomas Lafayette Dooley**,³² son of **John William Dooley** and **Anna Louise Epperson**, on 9 Oct 1907 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁴³ Thomas was born on 9 Oct 1880 in Kileen, Bell County, Texas,¹⁷⁶ died on 6 Aug 1960 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁷³ at age 79, and was buried on 8 Aug 1960 in Mansfield Cemetery, Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas.¹⁷⁴ Another name for Thomas was Thomas L Dooley.⁴⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1907.²⁷

General Notes: In September 1918 Thomas Lafayette Dooley is living in Dallas, Texas. He is head accountant for Barent Stewart Co in Dallas. Thomas was born 9 October 1880. His wife Johnnie Sewell Dooley is his nearest relative. [1]

Thomas Lafayeyte Dooley died 6 August 1960 in Mansfield, Tarrant County, Texas, of diabetes mellites and arteriosclerosis. At the time of his death he was retired from the Texas Railroad Commission. [Brother-in-law] Jim Chorn was the informant on his death certificate. [2, 3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

5-**Mary Esther Davis**¹⁵ was born on 12 Apr 1846 in Georgia (probably Talbot County),¹⁷⁷ died on 16 Feb 1925 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁷⁸ at age 78, and was buried on 17 Feb 1925 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁷⁹

General Notes: In his will, dated 14 March 1893, Mary's uncle Francis C Ellison left \$100 to his niece Margaret Ellison. He also left \$400 to his beloved niece Mary Terry, wife of F? Terry [Mary Davis Terry wife of Fred Terry, daughter of Jane Ellison Davis] to be invested for the sole use and benefit of herself and her children. The balance of his estate was to be divided equally between the children of niece Mary Terry. The will was recorded in the Talbot County will book 5 June 1898.

On the 1900 Census, Mary has had 7 children and all are living.

In the 1910 Census, Mary E Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. She is 64 years old and a widow. Mary was born in Georgia. Her father was born in Tennessee and her mother in South Carolina. She is living in the house of her son Fred D Terry and his family, and with her son Stephen. Mary has had 7 children and all are living.

Descendants of James Patterson

In the 1920 Census, Mary Esther Terry is living in Atlanta with her son Frederick D Terry and his family. She is 74 years old and a widow. Mary was born in Georgia. Her father was born in Tennessee and her mother in Georgia (should be South Carolina).

Mrs. Mary E. Terry died at her home 249 Hill Street, Atlanta, Georgia, on 16 February 1925, of acute nephritis (senility). She was attended by her physician from 14 January 1925 until her death the following month. Mary was survived by her three sons R.D. (should be F.D.), H.S. & J.G, and her three daughters Mrs. S.A. Smith and Mrs. W.N. Edwards of Atlanta and Mrs. J.F. Powell of Cruso, Texas. [1, 2, 3]

[1] The Georgia Deaths index, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, Historical BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com), 17-18 Feb 1925.

[3] death certificate, image, Family search labs

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1846, Georgia.¹⁸⁰
- Alt. Death: Between 1920 and 1930, probably Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

Mary married **Frederick Marion Terry**, son of **Stephen Davis Terry** and **Sarah Ferrell Patterson**,⁸ on 17 May 1865 in Macon County, Alabama.¹⁰⁴ Frederick was born on 6 Jan 1843 in Georgia,¹⁸¹ died on 25 Jul 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁸² at age 63, and was buried on 26 Jul 1906 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁷⁹ They had seven children: **Janie Elizabeth, Sarah Patterson, Frederick Davis, Margaret Davis, James Gordon, Hill Stephen**, and **Elizabeth Sue "Bessie"**.

Marriage Notes: Fred and Mary were both cousins and in-laws. Mary's mother Jane Ellison Davis was Fred's first cousin - their mothers Sarah Patterson Terry and Elizabeth Patterson Ellison were sisters. Mary's uncle Adjer Ellison (and Fred's first cousin) married Fred's sister Margaret Jane Terry.

Fred M. Terrell [Terry] and Mary E. Davis were married 17 May 1865 in Macon County, Alabama, by W. H. Ellison, Mary's half-uncle. [Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1865.²⁵
- Alt. Marriage: Bef 1866.¹⁰¹

General Notes: Fred Terry is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list are his brothers John and Thomas (James Polk) Terry. Fred's brother-in-law A.S. (Adjer) Ellison, and his brother Job Ellison also joined Company C. [3]

Fred is also listed on a transcription for the Georgia Volunteer Infantry, 4th Regiment, Company A, as a private June 30, 1861. He was discharged May 20, 1862, after furnishing William Kellum as a substitute. He then enlisted as a private in Georgia State Troops. Company A was the first volunteer troop from Talbot County.

Descendants of James Patterson

On 21 October 1861, F M Terry, private in Company A, 4th regiment Georgia Volunteers, was admitted to the Regimental Hospital, 4 Georgia Volunteers, with ____ fever. He was sent to the General Hospital on 24 October, and discharged on 31 October. [4]

In April 1862, Fred had been ill with Typhoid fever when he furnished a substitute for himself in Company A, 4th Georgia Regiment Volunteers. He was discharged as unfit for duty and was ill for 8 months. During that time he was under the care of Dr H K Stanford of Waverly Hall [Harris County, GA]. Fred then reported to Confederate officials in Columbus, GA. The surgeon gave him a furlough on account of his health. His health continued to be bad until the next spring [1863]. At that time Fred was exempt from service as he owned 15 working negroes engaged in farming in Harris County. In the spring of 1864, Fred again entered the service and remained in the militia until allowed to return home. He then reported to Confederate officials with Major Bryan's command at Midway, GA, and remained with that command until the end of the war. Just before the end of the war, in April 1865, he was given a sick furlough and was at home in Harris County when the war ended. Fred was paroled by United States officials about 23 May 1865 in Columbus, GA. [1]

The 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org) lists Fred M. Terry, age 35 (born about 1845), farming in District 904, Talbot county, Georgia, with his wife, Mary, age 34 (born about 1846). Living with them are their 6 children, Janie, age 14, Sallie, age 11, Fred, age 8, Maggie, age 5, and twins (?) Stephen and James, age 2. Fred and Mary both list their birthplace as Georgia. Fred lists his father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Maryland, respectively. Mary lists her father's birthplace as Tennessee and her mother's birthplace as Georgia.

The family was in Texas the following year when daughter Bessie was born.

In the 1900 Census, Fred M Terry is living at 145 Grant Street in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He is 56 years old, and may be a patent medicine dealer (the census was difficult to read). Fred was born in Georgia, his father in South Carolina, and his mother at sea. Living with Fred are his wife Mary E, 54, sons Hill S, 22, and James G, 22, and daughter Bessie S, 18. Bessie was born in Texas. Fred and Mary have been married for 35 years.

In December 1905, Frederick M Terry of Fulton County, Georgia, applied for a Confederate soldier pension from the state of Georgia. [1]

Mr F M Terry died July 1906. The funeral was held at his home at 145 Grant Street. Fred was survived by his wife. His surviving children appear to be J Gordon Terry, F D Terry, Mrs W M Edwards, Bessie Terry, H S Terry, & Mrs M F Barnes. [2 - see Note]

[1] Confederate pension application, GA State Archives, on-line images
[2] Atlanta Contitution, Historical Birth, Marriage, Death Announcements collection, 6 May 1919 (Ancestry.com) = = Mrs M F Barnes is probably

Descendants of James Patterson

Fred's niece Mary Simpson, wife of Morgan F Barnes, who lived in the Atlanta area [CAR]

[3] copy of muster roll in family possession

[4] Confederate Service records, images (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jan 1844, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: Between 1905 and 1910, probably Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbuton, GA.

5-John Ellison Davis³⁷ was born on 8 Nov 1848 in Talbot County, Georgia,¹⁸³ died on 1 May 1942 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas¹⁸⁴ at age 93, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹⁸⁵ Another name for John was John E Davis.¹⁴

General Notes: John married Fannie Brewer in 1874 in Tennessee. They moved to Texas early in 1875. [7]

In 1900 John E Davis is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 51, born in Georgia in Nov 1848, and a druggist. His parents' birthplaces are incorrectly listed as Georgia. Living with him are his wife Fannie, 47, born in Jan 1853 in Tennessee, and their children Dovie, 21, Willie, 18, and John E, 16. John and Fannie have been married 26 years. She has had 5 children, four are living. [2]

In 1910 John E Davis is living in Falls County. He is 61 and a salesman in the druggist industry. John was born in Georgia and his parents in Tennessee & Georgia (should be Tennessee and South Carolina). Living with John are his wife Fannie B, 56, daughters Dovie, 31, and Willie, 28, and servant (should be niece) Elizabeth Marshall, 11. Elizabeth was born in Tennessee as were her parents and she may be Fannie's niece. John and Fannie have been married 34 years; Fannie has had 5 children, four are living. Living next door is son John and his wife. [4]

In 1920 Jno E Davis is living in Falls County. He is 71, born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. John is a Justice of the Peace for Justice Precinct 3. Living with him are his wife Annie B, 66, and niece Elizabeth Marshall, 21, born in Texas, her parents in Tennessee. [5]

In 1930 J E Davis, Sr, is living in Reagan Falls, Falls County, Texas. He is 81, born in Georgia, his parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. John is a Justice of the Peace for Justice Precinct 3. Living with him are his wife Fannie, 77. John and Fannie were first married at age 25 and 21 [about 1874]. Living in the same house is son J Ellison Davis. [6]

John Davis served in the Texas legislature and was a judge, a newspaper owner and editor, and the owner of a drug business. [7]

J. E. Davis, Sr, (John Ellison Davis) was born 8 November 1848 and died 1 May 1942 in Brazos County, Texas. He is buried at Calvary Cemetery,

Descendants of James Patterson

Marlin, Falls County, Texas. [1, 3]

- [1] USGenWeb Archives, Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls Co, Texas, www.usgwarchives.org - J. E. Davis, Sr
- [2] 1900 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 19, sheet 9B
- [3] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com) - John Ellison Davis
- [4] 1910 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 5A
- [5] 1920 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 74, sheet 3B
- [6] 1930 US Census, Reagan Falls, Falls Co, TX, ED 9, sheet 16B
- [7] Brewer history, page 37, Coffee Co. Historical papers (from Dave DeMott, 2008)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1849, Georgia.¹⁴

John married **Frances Estelle Brewer**,¹⁸⁶ daughter of **Calvin C Brewer** and **Eunice A Reynolds**, on 8 Feb 1874 in Vervilla, Warren County, Tennessee.¹⁸⁷ Frances was born on 30 Jan 1853 in Franklin County, Tennessee,¹⁸³ died on 6 Jan 1948 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas¹⁸⁴ at age 94, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹⁸⁵ Other names for Frances were Fannie B and Fannie E Brewer.¹⁸⁸ They had four children: **Fancy Mary Genna "Maymie," Eugenia "Dove," Willie,** and **John Ellison**.

Marriage Notes: J E Davis and Fannie E Brewer received a license to marry on 7 February 1874 in Warren County, Tennessee. [1]

[1] Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1874.¹⁸⁹
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1876.²⁷

General Notes: Fannie was the daughter of Calvin C Brewer and Eunice A Reynolds. Calvin was born 29 October 1829 in Warren County, Tennessee and died 9 June 1864 at Coffee County, Tennessee. Eunice was born 10 August 1834 at Coffee County, and died there 26 May 1877. Calvin and Eunice married 27 June 1850 at Coffee County. [3]

"Fannie Brewer, a young lady of 18 when her mother died, reminisced afterward:it was in the lovely little town of Manchester that I spent my childhood days up to the beginning of the Civil War... After the war, I was a student two years in Manchester, Tenn. College and later spent one year in a female school at LaGuarda, Wilson Co., Tenn... Was married to John E. Davis on February 8, 1874 at Vervilla, [Warren County] Tenn." [4]

"Fannie taught school at Viola [Warren County, Tennessee] before marrying in the home of friends, the Mabrys." [4]

After moving to Texas in 1875, Fannie's brothers followed over the next few years. [4]

John and Fannie's children were [5]:

Descendants of James Patterson

1. Fancy Mary Genna "Maymie" Davis
2. Eugenia "Dove" Davis
3. Willie Davis
4. John Ellison Davis Jr.

Fannie B. Davis was born 30 January 1853 and died 6 January 1948 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. She is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas. [1, 2, 3]

[1] USGenWeb Archives, Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls Co, Texas, www.usgwarchives.org

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Dave DeMott, 2008 (Brewer family researcher)

[4] Brewer history, page 37, Coffee Co. Historical papers (from Dave DeMott, 2008)

[5] Brewer history, page 41, Coffee Co. Historical papers (from Dave DeMott, 2008)

Note: from Dave DeMott the Brewer history (p. 41) had John's death as 5 May 1942.

6-Fancy Mary Genna "Maymie" Davis¹⁸⁶ was born on 26 May 1875 in Texas,¹⁹⁰ died on 24 Apr 1965 in Possibly Arizona²³ at age 89, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.²³

General Notes: On all censuses, Maymie Smith's birthplace is Texas, her father in Georgia and her mother in Tennessee.

Maymie Smith was born 26 May 1875, and died 24 April 1965. Her last residence was in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She is buried with husband Royal Smith at Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas [1, 2]

[1] findagrave.com, posted by Sarah Locklin Taylor

[2] Social Security Death Index

Fancy married **Royal Smith** on 18 Nov 1898 in Falls County, Texas.¹⁹¹ Royal was born on 6 Aug 1875 in Texas,¹⁹² died on 29 Mar 1943 in Dallas County, Texas³⁷ at age 67, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.²³ They had two children: **Agnes** and **Loring**.

General Notes: In 1900 Royal Smith is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 24, owns and lives on a farm, and is in the general merchandise business. Royal was born in Texas, his parents in New York and Tennessee. Living with Royal are his wife Mamie, 25, and daughter Agnes, 3 months. Royal and Mamie have been married 1 year. Also in the house is Charles B Bauder, boarder, age 60, from Hungary. [4]

The Smiths moved to Dallas about 1907. [8]

In 1910 Royal Smith is living in Dallas. He is 34 and a merchant in the

Descendants of James Patterson

electrical business. Living with Royal are his wife May D, 34, and daughters Agnes, 10, and Loving (Loring?), 8. [5]

In 1918 Royal Smith is living in Dallas, Texas. He is a merchant with Smith Perry Elec. Royal was born 6 August 1875. [1]

In 1920 Royal Smith is in Dallas. He is 44 and president of the Smith Perry co. Living with Royal are his wife Maymie, 44, daughters Agnes, 19, and Loring, 18, and two roomers. Royal owns his home (mortgaged) on Tenth St. [6]

In 1930 Royal is in Dallas in the ---- Court Apartments. He is 54 and a salesman. His wife Maymie D, 54, is also with him. They were married at age 23. [7]

Royal Smith founded a Dallas electrical company. When he died in 1943 he had been a manufacturers agent for several years. [8]

Royal Smith was born 6 August 1875, and died 29 March 1943 in Dallas County, Texas. He is buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas. [2, 3]

Royal was survived by his wife Maie Davis Smith, daughter Mrs Charles F Rupprecht of Montclair, New Jersey, daughter Mrs Brice Harris of Champagne, Illinois, and three grandchildren. [8]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] findagrave.com, posted by Sarah Locklin Taylor

[4] 1900 US Census, Justice Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 19, sheet 14B

[5] 1910 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 70, sheet 7B

[6] 1920 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 59, sheet 5A

[7] 1930 US Census, Dallas, Dallas Co, TX, ED 62, sheet 28B

[8] Dallas Morning News, 31 Mar 1943, Sec. I, p. 4
(Genealogybank.com)

7-**Agnes Smith**²⁵ was born in Feb 1900 in probably Falls County, Texas,²⁵ died on 7 Feb 1970 in Los Angeles County, California¹⁹³ at age 70, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.²³

General Notes: Agnes birthdate has been reported as Februray 1900, 4 Feb 1901, and 4 Feb 1902. A date of 4 February 1900 is likely the correct date. [CAR]

In 1934 Charles Rupprecht and wife Agnes left New York City on 24 February for a West Indies Cruis on the ship Mauretania, returning on 9 March. They were living in Bronxville, NY, at the time. [3]

In 1936 Charles Ferdinand Rupprecht and wife Agnes left

Descendants of James Patterson

Cherbourg, France, on 8 July on the ship Aquitania, and arrived in New York City on 14 July. [3]

In 1935 Mrs Charles Rupprecht of Bronxville, New York, the former Miss Agnes Smith, was in Dallas, Texas, along with her children Allen and Mary Ann, visiting her parents Mr & Mrs Royal A Smith. [1]

Agnes S Rupprecht was born 4 February 1901 in Texas, and died 7 February 1970 in Los Angeles County, California. [2]

Agnes S Rupprecht and Charles F Rupprecht are buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California. [4]

[1] Dallas Morning News, 26 Jun 1935, Sec I, p. 4
(Genealogybank.com)

[2] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[3] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com)

[4] findagrave.com, posted by A.J. Marik

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 4 Feb 1901, Texas.¹⁹³
- Alt. Birth: 4 Feb 1902, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁹⁴
- Alt. Birth: 4 Feb 1902, Reagan, Texas.¹⁹⁴
- Residence: 1943, Montclair, New Jersey.¹⁴³
- Residence: 1935, Bronxville, New York.¹⁴³

Agnes married **Charles Ferdinand Rupprecht**,¹⁹⁴ son of **unknown Henning**, before 1934. Charles was born on 28 Aug 1894 in Washington, D.C.,¹⁹⁵ died on 3 Jun 1980 in Los Angeles County, California¹⁹³ at age 85, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Los Angeles County, California.²³ Another name for Charles was Charles F Rupprecht.¹⁴³ They had two children: **Allen** and **Mary Ann**.

General Notes: Charles' mother's maiden name was Henning. [3]

In 1917 Charles F Rupprecht is living in Chicago, Illinois. He is a fire insurance engineer (?) working for the Illinois Inspection Bureau of Springfield, Illinois. Charles is single, and was born 28 August 1894 in Washington, DC. [2]

Charles is probably the Charles F Ruppert living in San Francisco, California, in 1930. He is 37, single, born in the District of Columbia, his parents in Ohio and New York. Charles is a salesman of fire insurance. He is renting for \$90 a month, and has a radio. [5]

In 1942 Charles F Rupprecht is living in Haverford, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. He is working for the Loyalty Group of Insurance Cos of Newark, New Jersey. Charles' wife Agnes is his closest relative. Charles was born 28 August 1894 in Washington, DC. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Charles Ferdinand Rupprecht was born 28 August 1894 in the Dist. of Columbia, and died 3 June 1980 in Los Angeles County, California. His last residence was in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, and his last benefit was paid in Glendale, Los Angeles County. Charles' Social Security number was issued in New York before 1951. [3, 4]

[1] U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry.com)

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Social Security Death Index

[5] 1930 US Census, San Francisco, San Francisco Co, CA, ED 355, sheet 13A

8-Allen Rupprecht

8-Mary Ann Rupprecht

7-**Loring Smith**²⁷ was born on 18 Aug 1901 in Texas¹⁹⁶ and died on 29 Apr 1999³⁶ at age 97.

General Notes: In 1930 Loring Harris and husband Robert B Harris are living in Cambridge, Middlesex County, Massachusetts. Robert is 29, born in Tennessee, and not working. Loring is 28, born in Texas, and a stenographer for a road machinery company. They were married at age 26 and 25. [2]

Loring S. Harris was born 18 August 1901 and died 29 April 1999. Her last residence was in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona. Her Social Security number was issued in Pennsylvania between 1957-1959. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] 1930 US Census, Cambridge, Middlesex Co, MA, ED 59, sheet 14A

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1943, Champagne, Illinois.¹⁴³
- Residence: Between 1957 and 1959, Pennsylvania.³⁶

Loring married **Robert Brice Harris**⁴⁸ about 1927.⁴⁸ Robert was born on 20 Aug 1900 in Tennessee¹⁹⁷ and died in Aug 1984³⁶ at age 84. Another name for Robert was Brice Harris.¹⁴³

General Notes: In 1918 Robert Brice Harris is living in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. He was born 20 August 1900 and is a student. Robert's closest relative is Rev. R. S. Harris [father?] also of Newnan. [2]

Brice Harris was born 20 August 1900 and died in August 1984, His last residence was in Tempe, Maricopa County, Arizona. His Social

Descendants of James Patterson

Security number was issued in Pennsylvania between 1957-1959. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] World War I draft registration

6-**Eugenia "Dove" Davis**¹⁸⁶ was born on 11 Mar 1879 in Texas,¹⁹⁸ died on 22 Aug 1913¹⁸⁵ at age 34, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹⁸⁵ Another name for Eugenia was Dove Davis. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1900 Dovie Davis is living in Falls County, Texas, with her parents, sister and brother. She is 21, born Mar 1879 in Texas, and a school teacher. [2]

In 1910 Dovie Davis is living in Falls County with her parents and sister. She is 31 and a teacher in the public school. [3]

Dove Davis was born 11 March 1879 and died 22 August 1913. She is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas. [1]

[1] USGenWeb Archives, Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls Co, Texas, www.usgwarchives.org

[2] 1900 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 19, sheet 9B

[3] 1910 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 5A

6-**Willie Davis**²⁵ was born on 18 Feb 1882 in Calvert, Robertson County, Texas,¹⁹⁹ died on 26 Apr 1959 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas⁷¹ at age 77, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.⁷¹

General Notes: Willie Davis Thomas, a resident of College Station, died 26 April 1959 at St. Joseph Hospital in Bryan, Texas, after a two month stay. She died of carcinoma of the pancreas with metastasis in the liver. Willie was widowed, and the daughter of John E Davis and Frances [Frances] Brewer. The informant on her death certificate was Mrs Brice Harris. [1]

[1] Texas Death Certificates (images), Family Search Labs.

Willie married **W D Thomas**¹⁸⁵ on 25 Jun 1914 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas.²⁰⁰ W was born on 11 Jan 1880,¹⁸⁵ died on 2 Mar 1935¹⁸⁵ at age 55, and was buried in Calvary Cemetery, Marlin, Falls County, Texas.¹⁸⁵

6-**John Ellison Davis Jr** was born on 25 Feb 1884 in Reagan, Falls County, Texas,²⁰¹ died on 4 Jun 1968 in Temple, Bell County, Texas⁷¹ at age 84, and was buried on 7 Jun 1968 in Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery, San Antonio, Texas.⁷¹ Another name for John was John E Davis.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 John E Davis, Jr, is living in Falls County, Texas, next door to his parents. He is 26 and a salesman in the groceries industry. Living with John are his wife Vivian W, 19. Vivian was born in

Descendants of James Patterson

Mississippi, her parents in Alabama and Mississippi. They have been married one year. [1]

John E Davis was a seargent in the US Army in World War I. [4]

In 1930 J Ellison Davis is living in Reagan Falls, Falls County, Texas, in the same house as his parents. He is 46, born in Texas, and the proprietor of a grocery store. Ellison is a veteran of the World War. Living with Ellison are his wife Alma, 32, born in Illinois, and children Vernon, 8, born in Michigan, Loring, 6, born in Texas, and Robt, 11 months, born in Wisconsin. Ellison and Alma were first married at age 23 [Ellison's first marriage abt 1907] and 21 [about 1919]. [2]

In 1942 John Ellison Davis is living in Reagan, Falls County. He is self-employed. John's closest contact is Mrs W H Thomas of College Station. [5]

John E Davis was born 25 February 1884 in Texas, and died on 4 June 1968 at the Veterans Administration Center in Temple, Bell County, Texas, of Bronchopneumonia and Hodgins disease. He was a veteran of World War I, a salesman, and was divorced. He was buried at Ft Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, Texas, on 7 June 1968. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Precinct 3, Falls Co, TX, ED 51, sheet 5A

[2] 1930 US Census, Reagan Falls, Falls Co, TX, ED 9, sheet 16B

[3] Texas death certificate, Family Search Labs

[4] Nationwide Gravesite Locator (gravelocator.cem.va.gov)

[5] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

John married **Vivian W**²⁷ about 1909.²⁷ Vivian was born about 1891 in Mississippi.²⁷

John next married **Alma**⁴⁸ about 1919.⁴⁸ Alma was born about 1898 in Illinois.⁴⁸ They had three children: **Vernon, Loring, and Robert.**

7-Vernon Davis

7-Loring Davis

7-Robert Davis

5-Susan Adger Davis¹³⁸ was born on 11 Dec 1851 in Georgia,²⁰² died on 10 Sep 1937 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas⁷¹ at age 85, and was buried in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.²⁰³ Another name for Susan was Susan E Davis.²⁶

General Notes: When husband (and cousin) George died in 1880, Susan was left with an 8 year old daughter, 1 year old son, and was pregnant with their last child.

In 1900 Susan Rice has been married to 2nd husband Clay Rice for 11 years. She has had 7 children, 5 are living. [1] Susan probably had two children

Descendants of James Patterson

between Annie Davis and George Davis that died young.

Between 1900 and 1910, Susan and husband Clay Rice moved to Nueces County, where her mother Jane Ellison Davis, brother James and sister Maggie lived.

In 1920 Susie A Rice, 68, is living in Falls County with her son James Davis, his wife Effie, son Sewell Rice and daughter Annie Cowart. [2]

In 1930 Susie A Rice, 78, is living in Marlin, Falls County, with her son W S Rice and daughter Annie L Cowart. [3]

When Susie died in 1937, no birthplace or parents were listed on her death certificate. Son Sewell Rice was the informant. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 22, sheet 5B-6A

[2] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 76, sheet 2B

[3] 1930 US Census, Marlin, Falls Co, TX, ED 17, sheet 8A

[4] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

Susan married **George T Davis**,¹³⁸ son of **Dr Alexander Byrun Davis**²⁰⁴ and **Mary E Wooten**,¹⁴ about 1871. George was born on 29 Feb 1844 in Tennessee,²⁰⁵ died on 24 Nov 1880²⁰³ at age 36, and was buried in Mooreville Cemetery, Falls County, Texas.²⁰³ They had three children: **Anna**, **George Theodore**, and **James Byrum**.

Marriage Notes: George and Susan were 1st cousins through their fathers.

General Notes: In 1870 George Davis is living in Coffee County, Tennessee, with is father A B Davis and step-mother Martha. George is 26, a farmer, and owns real estate worth \$8000 and personal estate of \$2700. [1]

George and Susan probably married about 1871 in either Coffee or Warren County, Tennessee.

They migrated to Texas between 1872 and 1879.

In 1880, G T Davis is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 36, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Susan, 28, daughter Anna, 8 (born in TN), son Byrun, 1 (born in TX), Sam Smith, 20, and George White, 18, both farm laborers. [2]

[1] 1870 US Census, Dist 9, Coffee Co, TN, p. 7

[2] 1880 US Census, Falls Co, TX, ED 42, p. 15

6-**Anna Davis**¹⁰¹ was born on 8 Jun 1872 in Tennessee,²⁰⁶ died on 24 Dec 1947 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas²⁰⁷ at age 75, and was buried on 26 Dec 1947 in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.²⁰⁷ Another name for Anna was Annie L Davis.²⁰⁸

General Notes: In 1900 Annie Cowart is living in McLennan County, Texas. She is 27, widowed [should probably be divorced] and listed as a

Descendants of James Patterson

servant living with Oat & Ena Beard. Annie's son George, 3, is listed as Oat's cousin. Oat was born in Kentucky, so he may be Annie's cousin through her mother's 2nd husband Clay Rice, who was born in Kentucky. [1]

In 1910, Annie's son George Cowart, 13, is living in Nueces County with his grandmother Susie Rice and her husband Clay. [2]

In 1920 Annie Cowart, 47, is living in Falls County, Texas, with her brother James B Davis and his wife Effie Garner Davis, mother Susie A Rice, and half brother Sewell Rice. [3]

In 1930 Annie L Cowart, 57, is living in Marlin, Falls County, with her half brother W S Rice and mother Susie A Rice. [4]

Annie S Cowart, daughter of Geo T Davis (born in TN) and Susie Davis (born in GA) died on 24 December 1947 of intestinal obstruction in Marlin. The informant on her death certificate was [son] George Cowart. [5]

[1] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 6, McLennan Co, TX, ED 90, sheet 5A

[2] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Nueces Co, TX, ED 103, sheet 7A

[3] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 76, sheet 2B

[4] 1930 US Census, Marlin, Falls Co, TX, ED 17, sheet 8A

[5] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 6 Jun 1872, Tennessee.⁷¹

Anna married **Enos Vinson Cowart**,²⁰⁹ son of **Lawson Edward Cowart** and **Frances**, on 17 Aug 1893 in Falls County, Texas.²⁰⁸

The marriage ended in divorce. Enos was born in May 1867 in Georgia²¹⁰ and died on 21 Apr 1904 in Erath County, Texas⁷¹ at age 36. Another name for Enos was E V Cowart.²¹¹ They had one son: **George B.**

General Notes: E V (Vince) Cowart is most likely Enos Vinson Cowart, named for his father Lawson's first cousin Enos Vinson Cowart (b. 1837, son of Zachariah, grandson of Zachariah) who died in 1864 in Virginia during the Civil War. Lawson E Cowart was the son of Amaziah Pilcher, and grandson of Zachariah. [6]

In 1870 Vinson Cowart is three years old and living in Early County, Georgia, with his parents Lawson and Frances. Lawson is a farmer. Also in the house is Vinson's brother Newton, 10 months, born August 1869, and George Howell (age 10 and black). [3]

The Cowarts have not been found in 1880 and may have been enroute to Texas. Vinson's sister Myrtle was born there in 1882. [4, 5]

Vinson and Annie appear to have divorced after the birth of their son George in 1896.

Descendants of James Patterson

About 1898 Vinson married widow Maggie Todd. [2]

In 1900 Vincent Cowart is living in Justice Precinct #1 (Groesbeck area), Limestone County, Texas. He is 33, born May 1867 in Georgia, and is a farm laborer. Vincent is married to Maggie, 36. With them are Maggie's daughters Pearl & Maggie Todd, ages 14 & 12. Maggie has had four children and all are living. [2]

E V Cowart died 21 April 1904 three miles south of Smithville, Erath County, Texas, of an intentional, self-inflicted gunshot. His death certificate reported that he was in bad health due to tuberculosis. E V was 36 years old [born about 1868]. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[2] 1900 US Census, Justice Precinct #1, Limestone Co, TX, ED 52, sheet 19B

[3] 1870 US Census, District 28, Early Co, GA, p. 37

[4] findagrave.com, Lawson Edward Cowart, 1841-13 Jun 1910, bur. Navarro Co, TX, linked to daughters Mollie & Myrtle, #33857516, posted 15 Feb 2009 by Gary Wills, retrieved 25 Jun 2013

[5] findagrave.com, Myrtle Cowart Neel, 29 Oct 1882 - 12 May 1875, bur. Limestone Co, TX, #64490849, posted 21 Jan 2011 by Andy Baker, retrieved 25 Jun 2013

[6] Ancestry.com tree, Totin Family Tree, owner DonnaWalt74, retrieved 25 Jun 2013

7-George B Cowart¹⁹⁹ was born on 28 Dec 1896 in Texas,²¹² died on 20 Feb 1968 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas²⁰⁷ at age 71, and was buried on 22 Feb 1968 in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.²⁰⁷

General Notes: George was a private in the Texas Infantry in World War I. [1]

In 1920, George B Cowart is in Tuscon, Pima County, Arizona. He is 23, born in Texas (his mother was born in Tennessee). George is a soldier in the US Army. He is a pupil at a [military?] school known as Federal Board Vocational Education. [2]

George B Cowart died 20 February 1968 at the Veterans Administration Hospital in Waco, Texas, of pneumonia and arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease. He was living in Marlin, Falls County, at the time. George was divorced, and a taxi driver. His parents were Vince Cowart and Annie Davis. the informant on his death certificate was the Veterans Administration Records. [3]

[1] FindAGrave.com, posted by Sarah Locklin Taylor

[2] 1920 US Census, Tuscon, Pima Co, AZ, ED 99, sheet 10A

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

6-**George Theodore Davis**⁷¹ was born on 13 Sep 1878 in Falls County, Texas,⁷¹ died on 18 Jun 1970 in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas⁷¹ at age 91, and was buried on 19 Jun 1970 in Bryan City Cemetery, Bryan, Brazos County, Texas.⁷¹ Another name for George was Byrun Davis.¹⁰¹

General Notes: George Theodore Davis, Sr, died 18 June 1970 at Sherwood Nursing Home in Bryan, Brazos County, Texas. He was 91 years old and married. He was the son of George T Davis and Susan Davis. George was a retired electric power plant operator at Texas A&M University. He died of pneumonia. [1]

[1] Texas Death Certificates (images), Family Search Labs.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1879, Texas.¹⁰¹

6-**James Byrum Davis**²¹³ was born on 3 Jan 1881 in Falls County, Texas,²¹³ died on 23 Apr 1951 in Lott, Falls County, Texas⁷¹ at age 70, and was buried on 25 Apr 1951 in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.²¹⁴

General Notes: In 1918 James Byrum Davis is living in Chilton, Falls County, Texas. He is a farmer. James was born 3 January 1881. He lists his closest relative as [mother] Susan A Rice. [3]

In 1920 James B Davis is living in Falls County, Texas, with his wife Effie Garner Davis, mother Susie A Rice, half brother Sewell Rice, and sister Annie Cowart. James is 38, and farming, along with is brother Sewell. [1]

James B Davis died on 23 April 1951 in Lott, Falls County, of a cerebral hemorrhage. He was a rancher and farmer, and married at the time. Parents Geo Davis (b. TN) & Susen Davis (b. TN - s.b GA). Informant George Davis. [2]

[1] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 76, sheet 2B

[2] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

[3] World War I draft registration

James married **Effie Garner**.⁴⁷ Effie was born about 1891 in Missouri.⁴⁷

Susan next married **Clay Rice**²⁵ on 1 Jul 1888 in Falls County, Texas.²¹⁵ Clay was born in Jun 1842 in Kentucky²⁵ and died between 1910 and 1920. They had two children: **Elizabeth Jane "Bessie"** and **William Sewell**.

General Notes: In 1850 Clay Rice is 8 years old and living in Hart County, Kentucky, with his step-father Albert Hamilton and mother Martha J. Also with them is Mary E Hamilton, 8 [step sister], Sarah B Hamilton, 6 months [half-sister], siblings Euginia, 7, and David, 5. Also in the house is Margaret Rice, 30. Margaret is black. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

Clay is probably the Clay Rice who married F N Cann in Greensburg, Green County, Kentucky [next to Hart County] on 27 December 1864. [6]

In 1870 Clay Rice is living in Hart County, Kentucky. He is 29 and a school teacher. With him is his wife Francis C, 24. [5]

In 1880 Clay Rice is living in Bell County, Texas. He is 39 and a farmer. With him is his first wife Francis V, 34, brother-in-law Daniel Caurs [Carson?], and half-brother Wm L Hamilton, 24. All were born in Kentucky. [3]

Mrs Fannie V Rice, 18 Oct 1845 - 2 June 1887, is buried at Pleasant View Cemetery, Troy, Bell County, Texas. [7]

In 1900 Clay Rice is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 57, born in Kentucky, and a farmer. Living with him is wife Susan, 48, born in Georgia, parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. They have been married 11 years.

Living with them are:

Geo T Davis, 21

Jimmie B Davis, 19

Bessie Rice, 9

Wm S, 7

Also with them is Burnell B Blankenship, 17, farm laborer.

In 1910 Clay Rice is living in Nueces County, Texas. He is 58, a farmer (renting), and born in Kentucky. Living with him are his wife Susie, 58, son Sewell, 17, and grandson Geo Cowart, 13. George's mother is Susie's daughter Annie Davis Cowart's son. [2]

Clay appears to have died between 1910 and 1920.

[1] 1900 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 22, sheet 5B-6A

[2] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Nueces Co, TX, ED 103, sheet 7A

[3] 1880 US Census, Justice Pct 5, Bell Co, TX, ED 5, p. 6

[4] 1850 US Census, Hart Co, KY

[5] 1870 US Census, 3rd Election Pct, Hart Co, KY, p. 60

[6] Kentucky Marriages 1785-1979 (Transcription) (Family Search Labs)

[7] Findagrave.com, posted by Joe D Deaver

6-Elizabeth Jane "Bessie" Rice²¹⁶ was born on 13 Jun 1890 in Eddy, Falls County, Texas,²¹⁷ died on 4 Oct 1965 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas²¹⁸ at age 75, and was buried on 5 Oct 1965 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.²¹⁸ Other names for Elizabeth were Bessie Rice²⁵ and Elizabeth J Rice.²¹⁹

General Notes: In 1910 Bessie & husband W S Lane are living in Falls County, Texas. They have been married for three years. With them is daughter Martha, 1 year old. Walter is 25, born in Texas, his parents in Alabama. He is a farm laborer working for himself on a rented farm. [1]

In 1920 Bessie & Walter S Lane are living in Coleman County. Walter is a farmer. With them are children Martha, 11, Fallice, 9, Winiford, 7, and

Descendants of James Patterson

J R, 5. [2]

In 1930 Elizabeth J Lane and her children are living in Coleman County. Son Follice L [or S], 19, is listed as the head of household. Also with them are Winilea, 17, James R, 15, Margaret S, 7, and Billie J, 3 years and 10 months. [3]

Bessie Rice Lane died 4 October 1965 in at Overall Morris Memorial Hospital in Coleman, of uremia, acute pyelonephritis. She was also diabetic. Bessie was widowed, a retired nurse, and had lived in Coleman for 50 years [since about 1915]. [4]

[1] 1910 US Census, Justice Pct 5, Falls Co, TX, ED 56, sheet 1B

[2] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 3, Coleman Co, TX ED 51, sheet 14A = on the census as "Lome"

[3] 1930 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Coleman Co, TX ED 4, sheet 4A

[4] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

Elizabeth married **Walter Scott Lane**²¹³ about 1907.²⁷ Walter was born on 15 Feb 1885 in Falls County, Texas,²¹³ died on 14 Jan 1953 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas⁷¹ at age 67, and was buried on 15 Jan 1953 in Robinson Cemetery, Robinson, McLennan County, Texas.⁷¹ Another name for Walter was W S Lane.²⁷ They had six children: **Martha, Fallice Scott, Winnie Lee, James Rice, Margaret Sue "Peggy Sue," and Billie J.**

General Notes: In 1918, Walter Scott Lane is living in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas. He is a carpenter, the employer unclear. His closest relative is [wife] Elizabeth Jane Lane. [1]

Walter is not living with Bessie and family in Coleman County in 1930. Walter S Lane is living in Kenedy, Karnes County, Texas. He is a lodger in the home of John Mixen. Walter is 50 [should be 45], married, first married at age 22, born in Texas, his parents in Alabama. Walter is a pipe liner for a gas company. [4]

At the time of his death in 1953, Walter was a farmer and separated from his wife. He died of a coronary occlusion. No parents were listed. The informant was ____ Jackson. [2]

Also buried in Robinson Cemetery is John W Lane, 1872-1950, possibly Walter's brother. John's parents were Edward Jackson Lane, born in Alabama, and Martha Schultz, also born in Alabama. [3]
Walter's parents' birthplaces on the censuses are Alabama.

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

[3] findagrave.com & Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs for John W Lane

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] 1930 US Census, Kenedy, Karnes Co, TX, ED 7, sheet 11A

7-**Martha Lane** was born on 19 Jul 1908 in Chilton, Falls County, Texas²²⁰ and died on 12 Feb 2002³⁶ at age 93.

General Notes: Martha L Jackson's last residence was in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Lott, Falls County, Texas.²²¹

Martha married **Sherman Frederick Jackson**²²² on 19 Dec 1925.²²³ Sherman was born on 10 Oct 1905 in Eddy, Falls County, Texas,²²⁴ died on 18 May 1983²²³ at age 77, and was buried in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.²²³ Another name for Sherman was Fred Jackson.²²³ They had five children: **Iris Joreene, Fred Lane, Kenneth Ray, Martha Sue, and Karen Lea**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Eddy, Bell County, Texas.²²⁵

8-Iris Joreene Jackson

8-Fred Lane Jackson

8-**Kenneth Ray Jackson**²²⁶ was born on 30 Jun 1935 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,³⁴ died on 30 Jun 1935 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,²²⁷ and was buried on 2 Jul 1935 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.²²⁷ The cause of his death was intracranial hemorrhage.

8-**Martha Sue Jackson**³⁴ was born on 17 May 1937 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,⁷¹ died on 18 May 1937 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas,²²⁷ and was buried on 18 May 1937 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.²²⁷ The cause of her death was intracranial hemorrhage.

8-Karen Lea Jackson

7-**Fallice Scott Lane**²²⁸ was born about 1911 in Texas⁴⁷ and died on 20 Feb 1978 in Coleman County, Texas³⁷ about age 67. Another name for Fallice was Fallice Lane.⁴⁷

General Notes: In 1930 Follice L [or S] Lane is living in Coleman County, Texas. He is 19 and a farm laborer, as is brother James R, 15. Follice is listed as the head of household in a home that includes his mother Elizabeth J, and younger sisters and brother. [1]

Fallice is probably the Fallice Lane who died in 1978 in Coleman

Descendants of James Patterson

County. [2] No other death record with a birth date to confirm has been found.

[1] 1930 US Census, Justice Pct 1, Coleman Co, TX ED 4, sheet 4A

[2] Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com)

Fallice married **Lydia Ruth Davis**. They had seven children: **Marilyn Sue, Lindia Ruth, Franklin Scott, Ronald Gene, Priscilla Ann, Naoma Carol, and David Keith**.

8-Marilyn Sue Lane

8-Lindia Ruth Lane

8-Franklin Scott Lane

8-Ronald Gene Lane

8-Priscilla Ann Lane

8-Naoma Carol Lane

8-David Keith Lane

7-Winnie Lee Lane²²⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1912 in Texas,²³⁰ died on 4 Nov 1994 in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas²³⁰ at age 81, and was buried in Shields Cemetery, Shields, Coleman County, Texas.²²⁹ Another name for Winnie was Winiford Lane.⁴⁷

General Notes: Winnie L Scarborough's last residence was in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1913, Texas.⁴⁷

Winnie married **Thomas Leonard Scarborough**.²²⁹ Thomas was born on 13 Jun 1913,²²⁹ died on 8 May 2002²²⁹ at age 88, and was buried in Shields Cemetery, Shields, Coleman County, Texas.²²⁹ They had two children: **Patsy Lajuan** and **Tommie Lynn**.

8-Patsy Lajuan Scarborough

8-Tommie Lynn Scarborough

7-James Rice Lane was born on 28 May 1915 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas,⁷¹ died on 11 Dec 1964 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas⁷¹ at age 49, and was buried on 12 Dec 1964 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.²³¹

Descendants of James Patterson

Other names for James were J R Lane,⁴⁷ James R Lane,⁴⁸ and Jim Rice Lane.⁷¹

General Notes: Jim Rice Lane, son of Walter S Lane and Bessie Rice, died 11 December 1964 in Coleman, Texas, of a coronary occlusion. He was married, a chicken farmer, and had been a resident of Coleman for 26 years [since about 1938]. [1]

[1] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

James married **Winnie Mae Kile**,²³² daughter of **Luther Austin Kile** and **Ulala Mahala McQueen**, on 2 Sep 1938.²³³ Winnie was born on 24 Oct 1917,²³² died on 31 Jul 2005 in Coleman, Coleman County, Texas²³² at age 87, and was buried in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.²³² They had five children: **Jim Austin**, **Peggy Lalabeth**, **Bennie Ward**, **Richard Earl**, and **Danny Clay**.

General Notes: Winnie was a general business operator and had also worked for the Texas Youth Commission in Brownwood as a house parent for 10 years. [1]

[1] FindAGrave.com, post for Winnie Lane by Donna Van Benschoten

8-Jim Austin Lane

8-Peggy Lalabeth Lane

8-Bennie Ward Lane

8-Richard Earl Lane

8-Danny Clay Lane

7-Margaret Sue "Peggy Sue" Lane²³⁴ was born on 10 Aug 1923 in Coleman County, Texas,⁷¹ died on 19 Apr 1930 in Coleman County, Texas⁷¹ at age 6, and was buried on 20 Apr 1930 in Coleman City Cemetery, Coleman, Coleman County, Texas.⁷¹ The cause of her death was diphtheria.

7-Billie J Lane

6-William Sewell Rice³² was born on 31 Aug 1892 in Lott, Falls County, Texas,²³⁵ died on 6 Jun 1964 in Temple, Bell County, Texas⁷¹ at age 71, and was buried in Clover Hill Cemetery, Lott, Falls County, Texas.⁷¹ Another name for William was William S Rice.⁷¹ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1917 William Sewell Rice was farming in Falls County, Texas. He was born 31 August 1893 in Lott, Texas. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1920 Sewell Rice, 27, is living in Falls County, Texas, with his half brother James B Davis, Jame's wife Effie Garner Davis, mother Susie A Rice, and half sister Annie Cowart. Sewell is farming, along with is brother James. [1]

In 1930 W S Rice, 37, is living in Marlin, Falls County. He is renting for \$27/month, does not have a radio, and is a truck driver for a milk plant. He is a veteran of World War I. Living with him is his mother Susie A Rice and half sister Annie Cowart. [2]

William S Rice died 6 June 1964 at the Veterans Administration Center in Temple, Bell County, Texas. He had been there for 4 months and 13 days. William was a resident of Temple, veteran of World War I, truck driver, and had never married. He died of bronchopneumonia, bilateral. He had been ill for 7 days. William also had encephalomalacia due to cerebral arteriosclerosis with right hemiplegia = softening of the brain tissue due to impairment of the blood supply. The informant on his death certificate was Official Veterans Administration Records. [4]

[1] 1920 US Census, Justice Pct 4, Falls Co, TX, ED 76, sheet 2B

[2] 1930 US Census, Marlin, Falls Co, TX, ED 17, sheet 8A

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] Texas Death Certificates, Family Search Labs

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 31 Aug 1893, Lott, Falls County, Texas.³²

5-Margaret Cook "Maggie" Davis¹³⁸ was born on 23 Jun 1854 in Alabama,²³⁶ died on 8 Mar 1935 in Nueces County, Texas³⁷ at age 80, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.²³⁷ Another name for Margaret was Margaret "Maggie" Davis.²⁶

General Notes: On the 1860 Census, Magaret's birthplace was listed as Georgia. On subsequent censuses, her birthplace was Alabama.

Maggie Davis Sewell, born in Alabama on 23 Jun 1854, died 9 March 1935. She came to Texas in 1875, and married pioneer gospel preacher Caleb W Sewell in 1877. She became a Christian at the age of 15, and was baptised by blind preacher Brother Smithson. In Corpus Christi, Caleb and Maggie founded the Church of our Lord. At her death, the last charter member was Brother and Sister J M Davis [also Maggie's biological brother]. [2]

Maggie was survived by her brothers John E Davis of Reagan, Texas, and J M Davis of Corpus Christi, sister Mrs S A Rice of Marland [Marlin], Texas, and foster daughters Mrs Ada Cavenaugh and Mrs Ruth Simon[s] [foster granddaughter], both of California. [2]

Maggie D. Sewell died 8 March 1935 in Nueces County, Texas. [1]

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935,

Descendants of James Patterson

posted by Tom Childers

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1854, Georgia.²⁶

Margaret married **Caleb W Sewell**,²⁵ son of **Jesse Londerman Sewell** and **Elizabeth A Speer**, on 25 Oct 1877 in Milam County, Texas.²³⁸ Caleb was born on 17 Nov 1852 in Tennessee (probably White or Warren County),²³⁹ died on 30 May 1927 in Nueces County, Texas³⁷ at age 74, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.²³⁷ They had one daughter: **Ada**.

General Notes: In 1860 Caleb Sewel, age 6, is living in Warren County, Tennessee, with his parents Jesse & Elizabeth, and older siblings. [4] In 1850, father Jessee Seawell and his family were in White County. [5]

In 1870 Caleb Sewell is living in Warren County, Tennessee, with his parents and siblings. Caleb is 17 and was born in Tennessee. His father is Jesse S Sewell, a preacher born in Tennessee, and Elisabeth A, born in Kentucky. [1]

Caleb was a gospel preacher, like his father and three of his brothers, and began preaching before he was grown. He came to Texas in 1876. [6]

In 1880, C W Sewell is living in Falls County, Texas. He is 27, a farmer, and was born in Tennessee. His parents were born in Kentucky. Living with Caleb are his wife Magie, 25, and adopted daughter Ada, 2. Maggie was born in Alabama, and her parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. Ada was born in Texas. No birthplace was listed for her parents. Also living with them are Maggie's mother Jane Davis (J E Davis on the Census), and Maggie's brother James Davis.

In 1898 Caleb and Maggie moved to Corpus Christi from Crown Point, Texas (near Waco) for his health. That same year he and Maggie (along with her brother J M Davis and his wife) founded the [future] Weber Road Church of Christ in Corpus Christi. [6, 7-p.1]

In 1900, Caleb W Sewell is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He is 46, and was born in Tennessee as were his parents. His occupation was unclear. Living with Caleb is his wife Maggie, 45. Maggie was born in Alabama, and her parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. Caleb and Maggie have been married 23 years. She has not had any children. Also living with them are Maggie's mother Jane E Davis, and Ben H Alley, 13, a lodger. Ben was born in Texas and his parents in Texas and Alabama.

In 1907 Caleb and Maggie purchased a building on Leopard Street that they donated to the church. [7, p. 2]

In 1910 Caleb W Sewell is living in Corpus Christi. He is 52 [should be 58] and a minister. Living with Caleb is his wife Maggie, 50 [should be 56]. Also at the same house # is Joseph J Smith, a house painter, and his wife and daughter. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1920, C W Sewell is living in Corpus Christi. He is 67 and a minister at a Church of Christ. Caleb was born in Tennessee and his parents in Tennessee and Kentucky. Living with Caleb are his wife Maggie, 65, foster child Ada Wade, 42, Ruth Wade, 16, and Richard Bessell Ford, roomer. Richard's age was listed as unknown, however he has been in school during the year. Richard is a clerk at the Kress Co. He was born in Kansas.

C. W. Sewell died 30 May 1927 in Nueces County, Texas. [2]

[1] 1870 US Census, Warren Co, TN, District 8, p. 12

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1910 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 99, sheet 8A

[4] 1860 US Census, District 12, White Co, TN, image #5

[5] 1850 US Census, Warren Co, TN, p. 47

[6] Findagrave.com, Gospel Advocate (CW Sewell obituary) (8 Sep 1927) & "Preachers who Blazed the Trail", posted by Tom Childers

[7] History of Weber Road Church of Christ (self-pub 2010, www.webercofc.org), retrieved 24 Sep 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1853, Tennessee.²⁵

6-**Ada Sewell**¹⁰¹ was born on 18 Aug 1877 in Texas²⁴⁰ and died on 29 Jul 1955 in Los Angeles County, California¹⁹³ at age 77. Another name for Ada was Ada Curtis.²⁴¹ (Relationship to Father: Foster, Relationship to Mother: Foster)

General Notes: According to daughter Ruth Wade's marriage certificate in 1924, Ada's birth name was Ada Curtis.

On the 1880 Census, Ada Wade is two years old and listed as the adopted daughter of Caleb Sewell and his wife Maggie.

In 1900 Ada Wade is living in Blevins, Falls County, Texas. She is 22, born in Aug 1878 in Texas. Her parents were born in Georgia. Ada is living with her husband Joe Wade, 48, born in 1858 (Mar?) (should be 1852 if he is 48 yr] in Alabama. His parents were born in North Carolina and Alabama. Joe is a mail carrier. They have been married 2 years and have one daughter: Maggie A, born Oct 1898.

In 1920, Ada Wade is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, with C W Sewell and his wife Maggie. Ada is listed as their foster child. Ada is 42, born in Texas, divorced, and is a nurse. Ada's parents' birthplaces are listed as unknown and United States. With her is her daughter Ruth, 16, born in Texas. Her father's birthplace is listed as United States. Ruth has attended school during the year. She also works as a sales lady at a department store.

In 1930 Ada Cavanaugh is living in Los Angeles, California, with her husband Thomas and [step]son William. They are renting their home for \$20/month and have a radio. Ada is 49 and was born in Texas. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1935, Mrs Ada Cavanaugh is living in California. [1]

In 1940 Ada Cananaugh is living in Compton, Los Angeles County, California. She is 62, born in Texas, unable to work, and has income other than from wages (she has no wages, only other income). Ada was living in the same place in 1935. On the census, Ada was initially listed as married, but it was crossed out. It is not clear if she and Thomas are still married or divorced. [4]

Ada Cavanaugh was born 18 August 1877 in Texas and died 29 July 1955 in Los Angeles County, California. Her mother ____ Davis, and her father was ____ Sewell. [2]

[1] Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers

[2] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1930 US Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 580, sheet 16A

[4] 1940 US Census, Compton, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 19-83, sheet 61B

[5] Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924

Ada married **J W Wade**²⁴² on 2 Jan 1898 in Falls County, Texas.²⁴² The marriage ended in divorce. J was born about 1852 in Alabama,²⁴³ died on 24 Sep 1920 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas⁷¹ about age 68, and was buried on 25 Sep 1920 in Rose Hill Mem. Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.⁷¹ Another name for J was Joseph W Wade.⁴⁷ They had two children: **Maggie A** and **Ruth S**.

General Notes: Joseph W or J W Wade is somewhat elusive as there are several Joseph W Wades born in Alabama, and his age appears to be inconsistent on the US Census. Here are various sightings including the work of "brinkleyparsonage" whose tree Brinkley-Smith2 appears on Ancestry. [CAR]

Joseph William Wade, b. Mar 1849 in Alabama. Parents Mary Lenz & Blaney W Wade. [4]

In 1870 Joseph W Wade is living in Franklin, Marion County, Indiana. He is 20 (born abt 1850), born in Alabama. No occupation is listed. He is living in the home of Alice Gifford, 28, along with her [?] three children (the children all have different last names). [5]

In 1874 Joseph's brother-in-law Hiram S Johnson contacts a lawyer in Franklin, Marion County, Indiana. [4]

In 1880 Joseph W Wade is in the Marion County Jail in Indianapolis, Indiana. He is 38 (born about 1842), born in Alabama. No birthplace is listed for his parents. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In May 1896, J W Wade is living in Chilton, Falls County, Texas. [6]

In 1920 Joseph W Wade is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, in the home of Augustine & Alvina Sanchez. The Sanchez's are from Mexico. Joseph is 68, single, born in Alabama (his parents in North Carolina & Alabama). He is a fiddler and is blind [blind is actually on the census as the industry he works in]. [1]

Joe W Wade died 24 September 1920 in Corpus Christi of Bright's Disease [kidney disease] He was about 70 years old (born about 1850), a peddler of shoestrings. His birthdate & place, & parents were unknown. [2]

[1] 1920 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 177, sheet 12B

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images) (FamilySearch.org)

[3] 1880 US Census, Indianapolis, Marion Co, IN, ED 115, p. 69

[4] Ancestry.com tree, Brinkley-Smith2 tree, owner brinkleyparsonage, retrieved 14 Mar 2012

[5] 1870 US Census, Franklin, Marion Co, IN, p. 30-31

[6] Ancestry.com tree, Brinkley-Smith2 tree, owner brinkleyparsonage, retrieved 14 Mar 2012 - Civil War Union Pension file for brother-in-law Hiram S Johnson

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Mar 1858, Alabama.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1850.⁷¹

7-**Maggie A Wade**²⁵ was born in Oct 1898 in Texas.²⁵

7-**Ruth S Wade**²⁴⁴ was born on 13 Oct 1903 in Rosebud, Falls County, Texas²⁴⁵ and died on 2 Feb 1975 in Los Angeles County, California¹⁹³ at age 71.

General Notes: Between 1920 and 1924 Ruth married and divorced UNKNOWN. [2]

In 1924 she was living in Sheridan, Wyoming, when she married Frank Simons. [2]

In 1930 Ruth and husband Frank Simons are living in Los Angeles. With them are their children Frank Jr, age 5 & 3 months, born in Wyoming, Jeanne, age 4 & 3 months, born in California, and Betty Jane, age 1 & 10 months, born in California. [3]

In 1935, Mrs Ruth Simon[s] is living in California. [1]

In 1940 Ruth and Frank Simons are living in Los Angeles. She is 36, completed 3 years of high school, was born in Texas. With them are children Frank Jr, 15, born in Wyoming, Ada Jean, 14, born in Washington, and Betty June, 11, born in California. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers

[2] Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924

[3] 1930 US Census, Los Angeles, CA, ED 580, sheet 27A

[4] 1940 US Census, Los Angeles, CA, ED 19-83, sheet 11B

Ruth married **Unknown**.

Ruth next married **Frank A Simons**,²⁴¹ son of **F H Simons** and **Agnes Hudson**, on 16 Jun 1924 in Hardin, Big Horn County, Montana.²⁴¹ Frank was born on 27 Sep 1900 in Billings, Montana²⁴⁶ and died on 27 Jul 1965 in Los Angeles County, California²⁴⁷ at age 64. They had three children: **Frank Andrew**, **Ada Jean**, and **Margaret June "Betty"**.

General Notes: Frank A Simons was living in Sheridan, Wyoming, when he married Ruth in 1924. [1]

In 1930 Frank Simons is living in Los Angeles, California, with wife Ruth and their three children. He is 29 and a superintendent at a creamery. [2]

In 1939 Frank Simons worked 52 weeks for \$2496. [3]

In 1940 Frank Simons is living in Los Angeles. He is 39, owns his home worth \$4900, and is a plant superintendent at a dairy. He has an 8th grade education. [3]

[1] Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924

[2] 1930 US Census, Los Angeles, CA, ED 580, sheet 27A

[3] 1940 US Census, Los Angeles, CA, ED 19-83, sheet 11B

8-Frank Andrew Simons Jr²⁴⁸ was born on 20 Oct 1924 in Sheridan, Wyoming²⁴⁹ and died on 4 Sep 1998²⁵⁰ at age 73.

General Notes: Frank is probably the Frank A Simons, born 20 October 1924, died 4 September 1998. Last residence Huntington Beach, Orange County, California. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

8-Ada Jean Simons

8-Margaret June "Betty" Simons²⁵¹ was born on 15 Jun 1928 in Los Angeles County, California,²⁵² died on 16 Apr 2007²⁵¹ at age 78, and was buried in Palm Memorial Park (Green Valley), Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.²⁵¹ Other names for Margaret were Betty Jane Simons,²⁵³ Betty June Simons,²⁵⁴ and Margaret Betty Simons.²⁵⁵

Margaret married **Freddie Robert "Bob" Seaburn**,²⁵⁶ son of

Descendants of James Patterson

Freddie Calvin Seaburn and **Falah Blanche Youell**. Freddie was born on 5 Dec 1928 in Missouri,²⁵⁷ died on 24 Nov 1997²⁵⁸ at age 68, and was buried in Palm Memorial Park (Green Valley), Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada.²⁵⁶ They had two children: **Robert Frank** and **Linda Susan**.

General Notes: In 1940, Freddie Robert Seaburn is 11, born in Missouri, and living in Clay, Holt County, Missouri, with is parents and sister. Parents Freddie & Falah Seaburn. Freddie is a farmer. Sister Kathryn Seaburn, 13. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Clay, Holt Co, MO, ED 44-6, sheet 8A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 25 Nov 1997, Clark County, Nevada.²⁵⁹

Ada next married **Thomas Cavanaugh**, son of **Patrick Cavanaugh** and **Mary Freeman**,²⁶¹ on 5 Apr 1920 in Denver, Colorado.²⁶⁰ Thomas was born about 1880 in Country Leitrim, Ireland.²⁶²

General Notes: Thomas Cavanaugh immigrated to the US from Ireland in 1903 and was naturalized in 1908. [3]

On 23 November 1912, Thomas Cavanaugh married Myrtle [McIntyre] Huff in Bozeman, Gallatin County, Montana. Both were residents of Three Forks in Gallatin County. Thomas was 28 [b. abt 1884], born in Sligo, County Sligo, Ireland, to Patrick Cavanaugh and Mary Freeman. Myrtle was 19, born in Talmo, Republic County, Kansas, to W M McIntyre and Stella Wickerno [?]. [1]

Thomas enlisted in the US Army on 27 February 1918 at Fort Logan (Denver), Colorado. He was a private in the 5th US Engineers. He was discharged on 28 March 1919 at Fort D A Russell [in Wyoming]. [6]

Thomas and Myrtle had two children, Stella and William.

Thomas may have been in Oklahoma when daughter Stella was born about 1913.

The family was in Montana about 1914 when son William was born.

Myrthle McIntyre Cavanaugh (Mrs Thomas Cavanaugh) died on 7 March 1917 in Casper, Wyoming, and was buried at Sheridan Municipal Cemetery in Sheridan, Wyoming. She was survived by her father W M McIntyre of El Reno, OK, brother G W McIntyre, sisters Mrs C B Berry and Mrs Inez Hargraves of Sheridan, and her husband and two children. [2]

In 1920 Thomas Cavanaugh is living in Sheridan, Sheridan County, Wyoming. He is 39 [b. abt 1881] and born in Ireland. He is living in the home of his brother-in-law George W McIntyre. Thomas and George are both car repair men for the railroad. With them are George's wife Mary,

Descendants of James Patterson

born in Austria, Thomas's children Stella (age 7, b. Oklahoma) and William J (age 6, b. Montana), and Helen and Minnie Hoffbauer [probably Mary McIntyre's sisters], age 19 & 21, born in Austria. They are both sale ladies at a variety store. [3]

In 1930 Thomas is 50, born in the Irish Free State, and a watchman for a lumberyard in Los Angeles, California. With Thomas are wife Ada, and son William. [4]

On 4 March 1931 Thomas Cavanaugh was admitted to the Home for Disabled Soldiers in Sawtelle, Los Angeles County, for a deviated septum and dental work. Thomas was 51, born in County Leitric [Leitrim], Ireland. His residence was in Wilmington, California, and is nearest relative was [wife] Ada of Wilmington. [6]

In 1940 Thomas Cavanaugh is living in Los Angeles at an SRA Camp [possib state recreation area]. He was also at the camp in 1935. Thomas is 60, born in Erie [Ireland], and a laborer on the camp trail. He is listed as single. [6]

Thomas Cavanaugh, born 17 February 1880 (in another country), died 3 July (or 2 July) 1943 in Los Angeles County, California. He was a private first class in the US Army in World War I. Thomas is buried at Los Angeles National Cemetery. [7, 8]

[1] Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[2] Findagrave.com, obit from Sheridan Post, 9 Mar 1917, posted by Marsha Hanson Dillon

[3] 1920 US Census, Sheridan, Sheridan Co, WY, ED 106, sheet 15B

[4] 1930 US Census, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 580, sheet 16A

[5] 1940 US Census, SRA Camp, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 60-219, sheet 63A

[6] US National Homes for Disabled Soldiers (Ancestry.com)

[7] Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov> - died 2 Jul 1943

[8] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com) - died 3 Jul 1943

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1884, Sligo, County Sligo, Ireland.²⁶¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1880, Irish Free State.⁴⁸

5-James Madison Davis²⁶³ was born on 4 Oct 1856 in Macon County, Alabama,²⁹ died on 5 Feb 1937 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas¹⁴¹ at age 80, and was buried on 6 Feb 1937 in Rose Hill Mem. Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.²⁹ Other names for James were James Davis²⁶ and James M Davis.²⁵

General Notes: In 1880 James Davis is living in Falls County, Texas, with his brother-in-law C W Sewell, sister Maggie Davis Sewell, and his mother J E Davis. James is 22, and was born in Alabama. His parents were born in

Descendants of James Patterson

Tennessee and South Carolina.

James moved from Falls County to Corpus Christi between 1892 and 1898.

Along with his wife and brother-in-law and sister Caleb & Maggie Sewell, James was a founding member of the [future] Weber Road Church of Christ in Corpus Christi. [3, p.1]

In 1900, James M Davis is living in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He is 43, born in Alabama, and a stock farmer. James owns his own farm. James' parents birthplaces are listed as South Carolina. It should be Tennessee and SC. Living with James are his wife Mary E, 34, children Frank E, 6, and Jane E, 8 months. Mary was born in Georgia as were her parents.

In 1910 J M Davis purchased and donated a tract of land to the Church of Christ as a building site. [3, p.3]

In 1920, James M Davis is living in Corpus Christi at 1507 Bayview. He is 63 and apparently retired as his occupation is listed as none. Living with him are his wife Mary E, 52, and children Sadie J [Jane ?], 20, John E, 16, and Lucille, 12.

In 1930, James M Davis is living in Corpus Christi at 1501 Ocean Drive. He is 72. James owns his own home valued at \$8000. He also has a radio. Living with James is his wife Edna, 62. Edna's age and birthplace are consistent with wife Mary, so they are most likely the same person. With them is their daughter Lucille, 22, and a school teacher.

J. M. Davis died 5 February 1937 at home in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas, as a result of a fall that occurred on 11 October 1937 [should be 1936]. He was buried on 6 February at Rose Hill Cemetery. [1, 2]

[1] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

[3] History of Weber Road Church of Christ (self-pub 2010, www.webercofc.org), retrieved 24 Sep 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1856, Alabama.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1857, Alabama.²⁶
- Alt. Death: After 1930.

James married **Mary Edna Collins**,²⁹ daughter of **Columbus Franklin Collins**¹⁰⁷ and **Sarah Elizabeth Todd**,¹¹⁰ on 20 Dec 1886 in Bosque County, Texas.²⁶⁴ Mary was born on 11 Nov 1867 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,²⁹ died on 15 Jan 1968 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁹ at age 100, and was buried on 17 Jan 1968 in Rose Hill Mem. Park, Corpus Christi, Texas.²⁹ Another name for Mary was Mary E.²⁵ They had four children: **Frank Ethridge**, **Sadie Jane**, **John E**, and **Lucille**.

Marriage Notes: James married Mary Edna Collins, the step-daughter of his

Descendants of James Patterson

1st cousin Mattie Key (Ellison) Collins.

General Notes: Mary Edna was the daughter of Sarah Todd and C F Collins. She was born 11 November 1867 in Cuthbert [Randolph County], Georgia. [1]

On the 1900 Census, Mary is listed as having born 3 children, only two are living. The two living are Frank & Jane.

Mary Edna Davis died 15 January 1968 at Spohn Hospital in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas of a cerebral thrombosis due to generalized arteriosclerosis. She was buried at Rose Hill Memorial Park on 17 January. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1865, Georgia.²⁵

6-Frank Ethridge Davis³⁴ was born on 3 Jul 1892 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas,²⁶⁵ died on 15 Feb 1966 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁹ at age 73, and was buried on 17 Feb 1966 in Seaside Memorial Park Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas.²⁹ Another name for Frank was Frank E Davis.²⁵

General Notes: On June 5 1917, Frank E Davis registered for the World War I draft in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He a farmer. Frank was born July 3 1892 in Marlin, Falls County, Texas. Frank is supporting his wife and child.

In 1920 F E Davis is living in Corpus Christi. He is 27 and a salesman. Living with Frank are his wife Mazie Belle, 25, and son Clarence Petty, 11 months. [1]

Frank's first wife Mazie died in 1931. Frank re-married and was still married at the time of his death in 1966. [2]

In 1940 Frank E Davis is in Corpus Christi. He is 47 and a salesman at a meat packing house. With Frank are wife Nettie A, 45, children Clarence P, 21, James W, 17, and Mary R, 13, and step-daughters Mary Lou Patton, 18, and Borothy N Patton, 15. [4]

In 1942 Frank Etheridge Davis is living in Corpus Christi, Texas. He is a salesman for Jacob E Decker & Sons of San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas. Frank's closest contact is [mother] Mrs J M Davis. [3]

Frank E Davis died at Spohn Hospital in Corpus Christi on 15 February 1966. He was a farmer at the time of his death. The informant on his death certificate was [son] Clarence P Davis. [2]

[1] 1920 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 180, sheet 1A

[2] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[4] 1940 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 178-32A, sheet 9A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1893.²⁵

Frank married **Mazie Belle Petty**,³⁴ daughter of **W A Petty** and **Minerva Cook**, about 1915. Mazie was born on 9 Jan 1894 in Texas,²⁹ died on 4 Feb 1931 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁹ at age 37, and was buried on 6 Feb 1931 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas.²⁹ They had four children: **Frank Ellison**, **Clarence Petty**, **James William**, and **Mary Ruth**.

General Notes: Mrs Mazie Davis, was born 9 January 1894 to Minerva Cook and W A Petty. She died 4 February 1931 of cancer of the liver. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1895, Texas.⁴⁷

7-**Frank Ellison Davis**²⁹ was born on 30 Aug 1916 in Texas, died on 29 Sep 1919 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas at age 3, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas.²⁹

General Notes: Frank Ellison Davis was the son of Frank E Davis and Miss Petty. He died of . . . colitis. [1]

[1] Death Certificate - Family Search Labs (labs.familysearch.org)

7-**Clarence Petty Davis**²⁶⁶ was born on 6 Jan 1919 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas³⁴ and died on 15 Feb 1978 in Nueces County, Texas²⁶⁷ at age 59.

General Notes: Clarence Petty Davis was born 6 January 1919 in Nueces County, Texas, No parents listed on the index. [1] Clarence Petty Davis with his parents F E Davis & Mazie Belle in Corpus Christi, Texas, in 1920, age 11 months.

In 1940 Clarence P Davis is 21 and living in Ccorpus Christi with his father and step-mother. Clarence is a bookkeeper at a truck freight line. [3]

Clarence P Davis, born 1919 and a resident of Nueces County, enlisted in the US Army on 5 June 1942 at Fort Sam Houston. Clarence has 2 years of college, is a bookkeeper or cashier, and is married. [4]

Clarence Davis (6 January 1919 - 15 February 1978) enlisted in the military on 5 June 1942 and was released on 26 November 1945. [5]

Clarence Davis was born 6 January 1919 and died in February 1978.

Descendants of James Patterson

His last SS benefit was paid in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. [2]

[1] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] 1940 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 178-32A, sheet 9A

[4] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[5] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

7-**James William Davis**²⁶⁸ was born on 15 Sep 1922 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁶⁹ and died on 2 Mar 1988²⁷⁰ at age 65.

7-**Mary Ruth Davis**²⁷¹ was born on 9 Jun 1926 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas,²⁷² died on 11 Dec 1993²⁷² at age 67, and was buried in Waxahachie City Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.²⁷³

General Notes: Jun 1943 - name Mary Ruth Davis
Nov 1972 - Mary Ruth Jenkins [1]

Mary R Jenkins, 9 Jun 1926 - 11 Dec 1993, last residence Palatine, Cook County, Illinois. [2]

[1] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Ruth Davis Jenkins, b. 9 Jun 1926 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Marybell Petty, d. 11 Dec 1993

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 6 Sep 1926, Nueces County, Texas.²⁷⁴

Mary married **Joe Mack Jenkins**, son of **John Bill Jenkins** and **Kathleen Bowman**. They had three children: **Rebecca Diane**, **Laura Lee**, and **Merrimac Lee**.

8-Rebecca Diane Jenkins

8-**Laura Lee Jenkins**²⁷⁵ was born on 30 May 1959 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,²⁷⁶ died on 1 Jun 1959 in Lubbock, Lubbock County, Texas,²⁷⁷ and was buried in Waxahachie City Cemetery, Waxahachie, Ellis County, Texas.²⁷⁸ The cause of her death was born premature at 1 lb, 10 oz.

8-Merrimac Lee Jenkins

Frank next married **Nettie Annie Richardson**,²⁷⁹ daughter of **William J Richardson** and **Julia Slack**, between 1935 and 1940. Nettie

Descendants of James Patterson

was born on 19 Nov 1895 in Splendora, Montgomery County, Texas,⁷¹ died on 20 Dec 1975 in McAllen, Hidalgo County, Texas⁷¹ at age 80, and was buried in Seaside Memorial Park Cemetery, Corpus Christi, Texas.⁷¹

General Notes: Nettie was first married to W S Patton in 25 December 1913 in Harris County, Texas. [1]

In 1920 Nettie Patton and husband Walter S Patton are in Robstown, Nueces County, Texas. Walter is 29 and a farmer. With them is son Julius, 4. [4]

On 11 January 1925 Walter Sea Patton died in Robstown of pneumonia. He was born 29 Oct 1891 in Austin, Texas. [5]

In 1930 Nettie A Patton is living outside Robstown. She is 33, widowed, and a farmer. With her are children Julius, 14, Mary Louise, 8, and Dorothy Nell, 5. [6]

In 1935 Nettie and daughters Mary Lou Patton and Dorothy N Patton are living in Robstown. [7]

Nettie moved to McAllen, Texas, about 1971. [2]

Nettie Annie Davis died on 20 December 1975 in McAllen. The informant on her death certificate was [daughter] Mrs W B Brinkmann. [2, 3]

[1] Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)

[2] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org

[3] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com) - William Barclay Brinkmann & Mary Louise Patton - parents of Elizabeth Ann, b. Nueces Co, 1946

[4] 1920 US Census, Robstown, Nueces Co, TX, ED 184, sheet 14B

[5] Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images) (FamilySearch.org), Walter Sea (Lea) Patton, d. 11 Jan 1925; also WWI draft registration, Walter Sea Patton

[6] 1930 US Census, Precinct 5 (outside Robstown), Nueces Co, TX, ED 20, sheet 15A

[7] 1940 US Census, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, ED 178-32A, sheet 9A

6-**Sadie Jane Davis**²⁸⁰ was born on 22 Sep 1899 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas²⁸¹ and died on 22 Jan 1990²⁸² at age 90. Another name for Sadie was Jane E Davis.²⁸³

General Notes: On the 1880 Census, Jane's is listed as Jane E Davis. On the 1920 Census, she is apparently listed as Sadie J Davis. Her age on the 1920 Census is consistent with Jane E Davis, so I have chosen to treat them as the same person. [CAR]

10 Aug 1972 - name Sadie Jane Baucom [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sadie Jane Baucom, b. 22 Sep 1899 Corpus Christi, par James M Davis & Mary E Collins

Sadie married **Unknown Baucom**.

6-John E Davis

6-Lucille Davis

5-Abraham Davis²⁶ was born about 1859 in Alabama²⁶ and died before 1870 in Infancy.¹³⁸

General Notes: Abraham may have died young. He has not been found after 1860.

4-Adger Silliman Ellison²² was born on 29 Mar 1827 in South Carolina,²⁸⁴ died on 11 Jan 1911 in Harris County, Georgia²⁸⁵ at age 83, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Adger were Adjer Ellerson and Adjer Sullivan Ellison.²⁸⁶

General Notes: Adger's name came from the surnames of two of his father's brothers-in-law - James Adger married to Sarah Ellison, and John H Silliman married to Elizabeth Milligan, sister of Susannah Milligan, John's first wife. [1] His middle name was also reported as Sullivan [5]

In the 1850 Census, Adger (Edger Ellerson on the Census) is living in District 23 of Talbot County, GA, with his sister Jane and her husband James M Davis. He is 22 years old and lists real estate valued at \$2000 or \$3000.

In the 1860 Census, Adger (listed as A S Elliotson) is living in District 782, Harris County, GA, just one census page away from his in-laws. He is 32 years old, born in South Carolina. Living with him is his wife M A?, age 28 & born in South Carolina, and children Mary, Stephen, and John, all born in Georgia. Adger lists the value of his real estate as \$1600, and the value of his personal estate as \$1185. He has 16 slaves, age 3 months to 38 years. They live in 4 slave houses.

A.S. Ellison is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list is his brother Job, and J.E. Ellison, probably his brother Jim or Joseph. Brother-in-laws John, Thomas (James Polk Terry), and Fred Terry also joined Company C. The 1st lieutenant is W. H. Ellison. [6]

Muster roll dated Nov & Dec 1863, A S Ellison (enlisted 13 Aug 1863 at Talbotton) is a private in the 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C. He is absent without leave and has received a certificate for being sick. In Nov & Dec 1864, A S Ellison is "present". [7]

Adger Ellison owned the Ellison Cotton Press in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia. The cotton press was built in the 1830's and was one of the largest and last in the area. The press was copied for the movie "Gone with the Wind." [2]

In the 1870 Census, Adger Ellison (Edger S Ellison on the Census) is 42 years

Descendants of James Patterson

old, and a farmer living in Harris County, Georgia. He was born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Margaret, age 37, born in Georgia, and their children Mary, 15, Stephen, 12, John, 10, Maggie, 8, Lula, 4, and Frederick, 1. All the children were born in Georgia. Frederick may be another child born between Sarah and Susan. Another child named Frederick died in 1869. Adger lists the value of his real estate as \$5500, and his personal estate as \$2000.

In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Adger S. Ellison, age 51, is a farmer living in Ellerslie, Harris county, Georgia, with his wife Margaret, age 48, and 5 of their children. Adger lists his birthplace as Georgia, and his father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Ireland, respectively. Margaret also lists her father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Ireland. The children are John, age 20, Maggie, age 17, Loula, age 13, Bessie, age 5, and James, age 4. Also in the household is a female, mulatto servant, Zude Williams, age 12.

In the 1900 Census, Adger is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 72 years old, widowed, born in March 1827 in South Carolina. Living with him are his daughter Maggie (on the Census her age is 16; it should be 39), son James, age 24, and Bessie, age 23. Adger and James are farmers.

In November 1905, there was a large crowd at the train depot in Ellerslie waiting for the train. Adger apparently decided to walk on the tracks toward the on-coming train. It was approaching faster than he thought and he was unable to get out of it's way. Adger fell and was run over by the train, losing both feet just above the ankle. He was quickly put on the train and taken to the hospital in Columbus. Adger stayed in the hospital for several weeks, returning after Christmas 1905. [3, 4]

In the 1910 Census, Adger is living in Ellerslie with his son James. He is 83 years old and widowed. Also in the house is a sick nurse (her name was unclear). She is caring for Adger, who lost his feet in a train accident 5 years earlier and died the following year in 1911.

In his 1901 will, Adger made provision for S T Ellison, John T Ellison and Loula Pitts. He also made "provisions for the unmarried ones that have remained with me (to wit) Margaret & Besse E & James E Ellison", although later in the will he refers to Bessie Mrs W E Floyd. Adger added two codicils to his will in 1907 and 1910 to make special provisions for his daughter Mrs Maggie T Long. In the second codicil, Adger provided that all the property he had originally willed to her be held for her benefit & income throughout her life and at her death it reverted to Adger's estate to be equally divided between his other children.

- [1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972
- [2] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield
- [3] Columbus Ledger, 8 Nov 1905, p. 1 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Columbus Ledger, 27 Dec 1905 (Genealogybank.com)
- [5] Patterson/Terry family bible pages
- [6] copy of muster roll in family possession

Descendants of James Patterson

[7] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 29 Mar 1827, Georgia.²⁸⁷
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1829, Georgia.¹⁰¹
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C at Talbuton, GA.

Adger married **Margaret Jane Terry**, daughter of **Stephen Davis Terry** and **Sarah Ferrell Patterson**,⁸ on 25 Oct 1850.⁶ Margaret was born on 3 Oct 1831 in South Carolina,²⁸⁸ died on 13 Jan 1893 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia²⁸⁹ at age 61, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. They had 11 children: **Mary Jane Terry, Stephen Terry, John Terry, Margaret J., Adger S, Lula Cook, Frederick T., Sarah C., Susan R., Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie,"** and **James Edward**.

Marriage Notes: Adger and Margaret were first cousins - their mothers Sarah Patterson Terry and Elizabeth Patterson Ellison were sisters.

Two additional children may have died in infancy or early childhood. Their deaths are listed in the Patterson/Terry Family Bible pages. They are Sarah E. Ellison, died June 20, 1853, and Elizabeth T. Ellison, died April 1, 1854. Another child named Frederick is listed on the 1870 Census as 1 year old. This would be a second child named Frederick in addition to the one in the Ellerslie Cemetery who died in 1869 at age 2.

These children would mean Adger and Margaret had about 14 children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1855.²⁹⁰

General Notes: Mrs S A Ellison [should be Mrs A S] died early in the morning of 13 January 1893 in Ellerslie after a short illness of pneumonia. She was survived by her husband, three sons - J T, S T, and James, and three daughters Mrs W I Pitts, and Misses Bessie and Maggie. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 14 Jan 1893, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Oct 1831, Georgia.²⁹¹
- Alt. Death: 18 Jan 1893.²⁹⁰

5-Mary Jane Terry Ellison²⁰ was born on 23 Jan 1856 in Georgia,²⁸⁴ died on 25 Nov 1872²⁸⁵ at age 16, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Mary were Mary Ellison¹⁵ and Mary J. T. Ellison.²⁸⁵

5-Stephen Terry Ellison¹⁵ was born on 24 Jun 1857 in Georgia,²⁸⁴ died on 23 Dec 1938 in Harris County, Georgia²⁹² at age 81, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Stephen T. Ellison, age 21 (born about 1859), is living by himself and farming in Ellerslie, Harris county, Georgia.

Descendants of James Patterson

In the 1900 Census, Stephen is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 39 years old, born in June 1860 in Georgia. He is a grocer. Living with him is his wife Mary, age 38, born in Oct 1861 in Georgia. They have been married 10 years. Living with Stephen and Mary is Fannie Deloach, identified as their daughter, age 7, born in December 1892 (?) in Florida. Mary is listed on the Census as having 0 children born or living. Fannie is their adopted daughter.

In 1907 Steve Ellison of Ellerslie was in a serious accident when several bales [hay? cotton?] accidentally fell on him breaking his arm and dislocating his shoulder. Steve was elected to the Georgia legislature that year for Harris County. [1]

In the 1910 Census, Stephen T Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 55 years old, and a farmer with a general farm. Living with him is his wife Mary N, 53. Mary is a post mistress at the post office. They have been married 17 years and have no children.

In 1915 S T Ellison was administrator of his grandfather Stephen D Terry's estate (Stephen died 1884), and sold land from the estate to his cousin J Ellison Terry. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Stephen T Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County. He is 72 years old and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Mary N, 71. They were married when they were 31 and 30 years old. Stephen was the census taker for the Ellerslie and Cataula districts.

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 9 Mar 1907, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] deed, 7 Dec 1915, Harris County, GA, S T Ellison, executor of estate of Stephen D Terry, & J Ellison Terry. - copy from Joe Terry to Catherine Reuther 1987

Stephen married **Mary Neal**,²⁸⁵ daughter of **Thomas J Neal** and **Margaret McKay**, on 24 Jan 1887.²⁰ Mary was born on 1 Oct 1858 in Talbot County, Georgia,²⁹³ died on 26 Sep 1953 in Harris County, Georgia²⁹² at age 94, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. They had one daughter: **Frances DeLoach**.

Marriage Notes: Stephen and Mary had an adopted daughter Frances DeLoach Ellison.

[History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield]

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 14 Jan 1888.²⁰
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1890.²⁵
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1893.²⁷

General Notes: As a child, Mary Neal studied under the widely known Professor Hames Calhoun at Ridgeway, Harris County, Georgia. She also attended the Waverly Hall School. As a young lady she attended Bessie Tift school in Forsyth, Georgia, and Mary Sharp College in Winchester,

Descendants of James Patterson

Tennessee. She was a teacher in Ellerslie, Waverly Hall, Louvale, and Americus. She was also an amateur artist. [1]

Mary was active in the Home Service and Production Department of the Red Cross. She assisted numerous girls through college. [1]

In the 1910 Census, Mary is a post mistress at the post office.

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield (Ellison family information from Mrs J S Gordy)

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: Post mistress, 1910.²⁷

6-**Frances DeLoach Ellison**²⁰ was born on 31 Dec 1892 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, died on 22 Feb 1984 in Emory Univ Hospital, Atlanta, Georgia²³ at age 91, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.²³ Other names for Frances were Fannie, Frances DeLoach,²³ and Frances Josephine Ellison.²⁹⁴ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

General Notes: Frances was born on 31 December 1894 [should be 1892] in Alexander City, Alabama, to Mr & Mrs Simeon H DeLoach. She was raised by Mr & Mrs Stephen T Ellison in Ellerslie, Georgia. [3]

When Frances' mother Elizabeth (Huff) DeLoach died, she went to live with Mary Neal and Stephen Ellison and took the surname Ellison until she married. [4]

In 1914 Miss Frances Ellison graduated from the Chase Conservancy of Music. She played the piano at her graduating recital. [2]

Frances Ellison Gordy is a director of the Harris County Health Council, the Mental Health Association, and the American Red Cross. She has also served as chairman of the Waverly Hall School Board for fifteen years. She was also State President of the PTA for two years (1938-1940). She is a trustee of LaGrange College since 1958, and a valuable member of the Ellerslie Methodist Church and the Button Gwinnett DAR. [1, 3]

After the death of James in 1978 [s.b. 1974], Frances continued to operate their business Gordy Realty Company in Columbus. [3]

According to the Social Security Death Index, Frances Gordy was born 31 Dec 1892 and died Feb 1984. Her last residence was Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia.

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 27 May 1914, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] findagrave.com, Columbus-Ledger-Enquirer 23 Feb 1984

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] Ancestry.com, unsourced family tree

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1892.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 31 Dec 1892, Florida.²⁹⁵
- Alt. Birth: 31 Dec 1894, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.²³
- Alt. Death: Feb 1984.³⁶

Frances married **James Scarbrough Gordy**,²⁰ son of **Dr Francis Marion Gordy** and **Mary Lane Lowe**, on 18 Nov 1914 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.²⁹⁶ James was born on 19 Jun 1888 in Cusseta, Georgia,²³ died on 25 Sep 1974 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,²³ at age 86, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.²³ They had three children: **Mary Ellison**, **Stephen Ellison**, and **Frances Jane**.

Marriage Notes: Miss Frances Josephine Ellison to marry Mr James Scarbrough Gordy of Columbus, Georgia, on Nov 18 1914 at the home of her parents Mr & Mrs Stephen Terry Ellison in Ellerslie, Georgia. [1]

[1] Atlanta Contitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M

General Notes: In 1920 James S Gordy is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He is 30, born in Georgia, and a proprietor of a coal yard. With him are his wife Frances E, 25, born in Alabama, and daughter Mary E, 3 years and 6 months, born in Georgia. [1]

The Gordys moved to Florida between 1923 and 1930.

In 1930 James S Gordy is living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He is 41 and is a broker in real estate with his own business. He is renting his home for \$50 / month and has a radio. With James are his wife Frances E, 32, and children Mary N, 13, Steve E, 10, and Frances J, 6. Also living with them is Lagene [?] Walker. She is 19 and their Negro servant. [2]

They probably moved back to Columbus a few years later.

James Gordy was born 19 June 1888 and died September 1974. His last residence was in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. His Social Security number was issued in Georgia before 1951. [3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 100, sheet 6A

[2] 1030 US Census, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, FL, ED 23, sheet 6B

[3] Social Security Death Index

7-Mary Ellison Gordy

Mary married **Henry Brooks McMurria**²⁰ on 10 Jul 1941.²⁰ Henry was born on 30 Jul 1915²⁹⁷ and died on 5 Dec 1980 in Manatee County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 65. They had two children: **Patricia** and **Frances Gordy**.

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Henry Brooks McMurria was born 30 July 1915 and died 5 December 1980 in Manatee County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

8-Patricia McMurria

8-Frances Gordy McMurria

7-**Stephen Ellison Gordy**²⁰ was born on 20 Mar 1920 in Georgia,²⁹⁸ died on 27 Oct 2006²³ at age 86, and was buried in Georgia National Cemetery, Canton, Cherokee County, Georgia.²³

General Notes: Stephen was a Colonel in the US Army. He served in World War II, Korea and Vietnam. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, grave marker

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1974, Fairfax, Virginia.²³

Stephen married **Edith Stone**. They had three children: **Nancy Ellison**, **Carolyn**, and **Stephen Ellison**.

8-Nancy Ellison Gordy

8-Carolyn Gordy

8-Stephen Ellison Gordy Jr

7-**Frances Jane Gordy**²⁰ was born on 28 Apr 1923 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,²⁹⁹ died on 15 Jan 2008 in St. Simons Island, Georgia³⁰⁰ at age 84, and was buried in Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia.

General Notes: Frances Jane Gordy Wroton, born in Columbus, Ga., April 28, 1923, to James Scarbrough and Frances DeLoach Gordy, died from a heart attack Jan. 15, 2008, in St. Simons Island, Ga. [1]

She was a graduate of University of Georgia at Athens and completed graduate studies in social work at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge, La. She began working in child welfare with the American Red Cross in Jacksonville, Fla., and later was child welfare officer for Richmond County in North Carolina for 12 years. [1]

[1] Virginian-Pilot, The (Norfolk, VA), January 17, 2008 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1974, Hamlet, North Carolina.²³
- Residence: 1984, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.²³

Descendants of James Patterson

Frances married **James Carslie Wroton Jr.**,²⁰ son of **James Carlisle Wroton** and **Daisy Katherine Watts**, on 16 Aug 1949.²⁰ James was born on 27 Jul 1914 in Hamlet, Richmond County, North Carolina,³⁰¹ died on 8 Jun 2008 in Brunswick, Georgia at age 93, and was buried on 16 Jun 2008 in Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia. They had two children: **Jane Gordy** and **James Carslie**.

General Notes: Jas Carlisle Wroton Jr. was born 27 July 1914 in Hamlin [or Hamlet], Richmond County, North Carolina.

James Carlisle "Jim" Wroton Jr. died 8 June 2008, at Hospice of the Golden Isles, Brunswick. He was born in Hamlet, N.C., July 27, 1914, to Daisy Katherine Watts and James Carlisle Wroton. James attended Virginia Polytechnic Institute and Stanford University, Palo Alto, CA, and served in the Army during World War II with overseas duty in Germany. He was employed 35 years as a diesel supervisor with Seaboard Coast Line Railroad, he retired in 1979, relocating to Columbus, GA. [2]

James and Frances moved to St Simons Island, Georgia, in 1987. [2]

He was an avid researcher of his family history. [2]

[1] North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000

[2] Virginian-Pilot, The (Norfolk, VA), June 12, 2008 (GenealogyBank.com)

8-Jane Gordy Wroton

Jane married **Michel Fraix**.

8-**James Carslie Wroton III**²⁰ was born on 29 Jul 1953 in Norfolk, Virginia, died on 19 Sep 1990 in Washington, D.C. at age 37, and was buried in probably Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens, St. Simons Island, Georgia.

General Notes: Mr. Wroton, who lived in Washington, was born in Norfolk. [2]

James graduated from Appalachian State University, Boone, N.C., and received his master's degree in special education for the physically handicapped from the University of Florida. [1]

James was a teacher of physically handicapped students in the Fairfax, Virginia, schools. he joined the school system in 1979. [2]

James Carlisle Wroton III, died of lymphoma 19 September 1990 at the Washington Home [hospice in Washington, DC]. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA, 25 September 1990
(GenealogyBank.com)
[2] Washington Post, 21 September 1990
(GenealogyBank.com)

5-John Terry Ellison²⁰ was born on 30 Jul 1859 in Georgia,²⁸⁴ died on 17 Oct 1919 in Branner's Sanitarium, Atlanta, Cobb County, Georgia³⁰² at age 60, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for John were John Ellison¹⁵ and John T. Ellison.²⁸⁵

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, John is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County, Georgia. He lists his occupation as grocer. He is 33 years old, born August 1866 in Georgia. Living with his is his wife Susy, age 32, born March 1867 in Georgia. They have been married 9 years, and Mary has no living or deceased children.

In the 1910 Census, John T Ellison is living in the Ellerslie District of Harris County on the Columbus Road. He is 48 (?) years old and a merchant selling general merchandise. Living with him is his wife Susie, 40. They have been married 12 years and have no children.

John T Ellison of Ellerslie, died 17 October 1919 at Branner's San[itarium] in Atlanta, Cobb County, Georgia, of general paresis. General paresis is a very debilitating neuropsychiatric disorder of the brain and central nervous system resulting in dementia and paralysis. It is a result of long-term syphilis disease. He had been attended by his doctor for 18 months. John was a merchant & farmer, son of Adger S Ellison and Margaret Terry. [3]

John T Ellison, about 60 years old, a prominent merchant and farmer of Ellerslie, died in Cobb County at a private hospital. He was survived by his wife, three sisters Mrs. W.I.H. Pitts of Waverly Hall, Miss Margaret Ellison of Waverly Hall, Mrs. W. E. Floyd of Clayton, Alabama, and two brothers S.T. and J.T. (should be J.E.) of Ellerslie. [1,2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)
[2] Atlanta Contitution, Historical Birth, Marriage, Death Announcements collection, 18 Oct 1919 (Ancestry.com)
[3] death certificate, image, Family search labs

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1860.¹⁰¹

John married **Susie Foster**,²⁸⁵ daughter of **William Foster** and **Virginia Perry**, on 20 Jan 1897 in Harris County, Georgia.³⁰³ Susie was born on 31 Mar 1864 in Georgia,³⁰⁴ died on 7 Apr 1935 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia³⁰⁵ at age 71, and was buried on 8 Apr 1935 in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.³⁰⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1891.²⁵

General Notes: In the 1930 Census, Susie F Ellison is living in the Ellerslie

Descendants of James Patterson

District of Harris Co, Georgia. She is 65 and widowed. Her occupation is none. The value of Susie's home is \$1500.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 31 Mar 1861.¹

5-**Margaret J. Ellison**²⁸⁵ was born on 1 Jan 1861,²⁸⁵ died on 25 Nov 1932 in Harris County, Georgia²⁹² at age 71, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Ellison¹⁵ and Maggie.

General Notes: On the marriage record for Maggie and Jim Long, Maggie's name looks like "Maggie Frank Ellison".

In the 1910 Census, Maggie Long is living in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia, with her brother James and his family. She is 50 years old and married for 2 years. Her husband is not living with her on the census. Maggie may have been seperated from her husband or staying in Ellerslie in 1910 due to the lingering illness of her father who lost his feet in a train accident in 1905.

At the time of her father Adjer's death in 1911, Mrs J W Long was living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. [1]

In his 1901 will, Maggie's father Adjer Ellison made provision for S T Ellison, John T Ellison and Loula Pitts. He also made "provisions for the unmarried ones that have remained with me (to wit) Margaret & Besse E & James E Ellison". Adjer added two codicils to his will in 1907 and 1910 to make special provisions for his daughter Mrs Maggie T Long. In the second codicil, Adjer provided that all the property he had originally willed to her be held for her benefit & income throughout her life and at her death it reverted to Adjer's estate to be equally divided between his other children.

From a reading of the will and a review of the 1910, 1920, & 1930 Censuses, I believe Maggie's marriage to Jim Long quickly disintegrated, and her father wanted to make sure she was provided for, and that Jim did not have access to her share of Adjer's estate. Jim & Maggie were probably divorced between 1910 and 1920, even though the 1920 Census shows her as widowed.

In the 1920 Census, Maggie Long is living in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, with her sister Lula Pitts and her husband (W J H Pitts & Mrs W J H Pitts on the census). She is 55 and widowed. In the 1930 Census, Maggie Long is still living in Waverly Hall with her sister and brother-in-law. She is 67 and single.

Magaret's gravestone in the Ellerslie Cemetery has her maiden name. [2]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 21 Jan 1911, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Cemetery transcription - RootsWeb (CAR also visited the cemetery in

Descendants of James Patterson

2004)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1863.¹⁰¹

Margaret married **James Waltey Long**.

5-Adger S Ellison²¹ was born on 3 Jan 1863, died on 4 Oct 1865 at age 2, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.

5-Lula Cook Ellison³⁰⁷ was born on 22 Mar 1866 in Georgia,²⁰ died on 23 Mar 1956 in Harris County, Georgia³⁰⁸ at age 90, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.³⁰⁷ Another name for Lula was Lula Ellison.¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Between 1866 and 1867, Georgia.³⁰⁹

Lula married **William Irby Hudson Pitts**,²⁰ son of **Irby Hudson Pitts** and **Mary James Whitehead**, on 24 Oct 1888 in Harris County, Georgia.³¹⁰ William was born on 7 Mar 1862 in Georgia,²⁰ died on 11 Oct 1964 in Muscogee County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 102, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.³⁰⁷ Another name for William was Will Pitts.¹⁵ They had three children: **Bessie Irene**, **Margaret Adger**, and **William Irby Hudson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 14 Oct 1888.¹
- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1889.⁴⁸
- Alt. Marriage: 4 Oct 1888.²⁰

General Notes: William's father established the I. H. Pitts & Sons merchantile establishment in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, in 1869. They moved locations in 1886 & 1902, and are now called Home Trading Company. [2]

In the 1920 Census, Mr & Mrs W J H Pitts are living in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia. William is 57 years old and was born in Georgia, as were his parents. Mrs Pitts is 53 years old. Living with them are their daughter Margurite, 15, and Lula's sister Margurite Ellison, 55, and widowed. William is a merchant with his own shop.

In the 1930 Census, William J H Pitts is living in Waverly Hall. He is 67 years old, and a merchant selling general merchandise. Living with him is his wife Lula E, 63. They were married when they were 26 and 22 years old respectively. With them are their daughter Margaret, 25, and Lula's sister Maggie Ellison, 67, and single.

William retired in 1932. In 1961 he had his 99th birthday. [1]

William I H Pitts died in Muscogee County on 11 October 1964 at age 102. He was a resident of Harris County. [3]

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, p.

Descendants of James Patterson

686

[2] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, p. 684

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1863, Georgia.⁴⁷
- Alt. Death: After 7 Mar 1961.

6-**Bessie Irene Pitts**¹ was born on 27 Aug 1889 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia,³¹² died on 17 Oct 1907 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia³¹³ at age 18, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.³¹⁴ Another name for Bessie was Bessie Pitts.²⁰

General Notes: Miss Bessie Pitts, the oldest daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Will Pitts, of Waverly Hall, died at her home there on last Thursday morning, after an illness of typhoid fever.

Miss Pitts was well known in Talbotton and Talbot County and the news of her sad death was received with much regret. She was only seventeen years of age, and it was particularly sad that one so young in years, full of the joy of life, should be called to another world. She was a young lady of charming manner and numbered her friends by the score.

She is survived by her parents, one sister and one brother. The funeral took place on Friday and was largely attended. Mr. and Mrs. Pitts and family have the sincere sympathy of their many friends in Talbotton and Talbot County in their deep sorrow.

[1] The Talbotton New Era, Thursday, October 24, 1907, Page 1 (Rootsweb - Harris Co archives)

6-**Margaret Adger Pitts**²⁰ was born on 9 Jan 1894 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia,³¹⁵ died on 16 Jul 1998 in Harris County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 104, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.³¹⁶ Another name for Margaret was Margaret Pitts.⁴⁸ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: There is a photograph of Margaret & her father on his 99th birthday in the "History of Harris County".

Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 Record
about Margaret A Pitts
Name: Margaret A Pitts

Descendants of James Patterson

Death Date: 16 Jul 1998
County of Death: Harris
Gender: F
Race: W
Age: 104 years
County of Residence: Harris
Certificate: 040293
Date Filed: 21 Sep 1998

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1895.²⁷
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1905.⁴⁸
- Alt. Death: After 7 Mar 1961.

6-**William Irby Hudson Pitts Jr**¹ was born on 7 Nov 1896 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia³¹⁵ and died in Sep 1965 in Pinellas County, Florida³¹⁷ at age 68. Other names for William were Hudson and Hudson Pitts.²⁰

General Notes: William Irby Hudson Pitts, Jr, of Waverly Hall, served in World War I as a Seaman 2nd Class, USNRF. [4, 5]

In 1920 Hudson I H Pitts is living in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. He is 23 and a stock clerk at a motor company. Living with him is his wife Coerlee C, also 23, and sister [in-law] Sarah Combs, 24. Sarah is a stenographer at a candy company. [3]

In 1930 W I Hudson Pitts is living in Morehead, Guilford County, North Carolina. He is 33 and a salesman, the industry was unclear. Living with Hudson is his wife Coerlee, 32. They were married at age 21 and 20. [4]

William Hudson Pitts Jr was born 7 November 1896 and died in September 1965 in Pinellas County, Florida . His last residence was in Florida and his Social Security # was issued in Florida before 1951. [1, 2]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index (William Pitts)

[3] 1920 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 13, sheet 54B

[4] 1930 US Census, Morehead, Guilford Co, NC, ED 74, sheet 5B

[5] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield - p. 313

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1897.²⁷

William married **Coerlee Combs**,⁴⁷ daughter of **George P Combs** and **Georgia A**, on 14 Jul 1918 in Henry County, Georgia.³¹⁸ Coerlee was born on 23 Oct 1893 in Georgia and died on 12 May 1975 in Pinellas County, Florida³¹⁹ at age 81.

General Notes: Several birthdates are reported for Coerlee Combs - May 1894 in 1900, 23 Oct 1893 on the SSDI and 23 Oct 1894 on the FL Death

Descendants of James Patterson

Index. An examination of Coerlee's ages in the 1900 & 1910 censuses supports the birthdate on the SSDI records. [CAR 2007]

In 1900 & 1910 Cora Lee Combs is living in Henry County, Georgia, with her parents George P and Georgia A Combs. In 1900 they were in Locust Grove, and in 1910 in McDonough. Coerlee was probably born in Henry County.

Coerlee Combs Pitts was born 23 October 1893 or 1894, and died 12 May 1975 in Pinellas County, Florida. She was 80 at the time of her death and living in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida. [1, 2]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com) - Coerlee Combs Pitts, b. 23 Oct 1894

[2] Social Security Death Index - Coerlee Pitts, b. 23 Oct 1893

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 23 Oct.³¹⁹
- Alt. Birth: Between 1893 and 1894, Georgia.³²⁰

5-**Frederick T. Ellison**²⁸⁵ was born in Jan 1867, died on 3 Jul 1869²⁸⁵ at age 2, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Frederick's gravestone states he died July 3 1869 at age 2 years, 6 months.

5-**Sarah C. Ellison**²⁸⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1868,²⁰ died on 8 Apr 1868,²⁸⁵ and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Sarah's gravestone states she died April 8, 1868 at age 4 months.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt Dec 1867.

5-**Susan R. Ellison**²⁸⁵ was born on 4 May 1872,²⁰ died on 4 Nov 1872,²⁸⁵ and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Susan's gravestone lists only her death Nov 4 1872 at age 6 months.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: May 1872.

5-**Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" Ellison**³²¹ was born on 13 Jan 1874 in Georgia,²⁰ died on 22 Jul 1962 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama³²² at age 88, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Elizabeth was Bessie Patterson Ellison.¹

General Notes: Some of the information on Bessie and Ellison came from Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, and some from handwritten notes in my copy of the book made by Bess Hayes Barton in 1988.

Descendants of James Patterson

A cemetery transcription on findagrave.com has Bessie and husband William both dying on 15 October 1935.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Georgia.¹⁰¹
- Alt. Death: 15 Oct 1935.²³
- Alt. Death: 22 Jul 1962, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.³²³

Elizabeth married **William Ellison Floyd**,³²⁴ son of **John Thaddeus Floyd**¹ and **Regina Ellison**,¹ on 6 Jun 1900 in Harris County, Georgia.³⁰³ William was born on 30 Mar 1875 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,³²⁵ died on 15 Oct 1935 in Barbour County, Alabama³²⁶ at age 60, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.²³ Other names for William were Ellison, Ellerson Floyd,¹⁵ Ellison Floyd,²⁰ and W E Floyd.³⁰³ They had six children: **Adger Ellison**, **Bessie Robertson**, **John Thaddeus**, **Henry Ellison**, **William Ellison**, and **Margaret Terry**.

Marriage Notes: Bessie and Ellison were half first cousins once removed, both being descended from Bessie's grandfather John Ellison.

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Ellison Floyd is living on College Street in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama. He is 35 and a dental surgeon. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 32, and children, Adger, 8, Bessie, 6, and Henry, 1 year and 7 months. Ellison and Bessie have been married 10 years. Bessie has had 4 children, 3 are living.

In 1918 William Ellison Floyd is living on Route 3 in Clayton. He is a farmer. Willilam was born 30 March 1875. His nearest relative is his wife Bessie Floyd. [1]

In 1920, William E Floyd is living in Clayton in Barbour County. He is 44 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 43, and children Adger, 18, Bessie, 16, Henry, 12, and Margaret, 5.

In 1930, Ellison Floyd is living in Clayton. He is 55 years old and a dentist. Living with him are his wife Bessie, 55, and children Henry, 21, and Margaret, 15.

W E Floyd died Oct 1935 in Barbour County, Alabama. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 31 Mar 1874.²³
- Alt. Birth: 1876, Alabama.³²⁷
- Alt. Death: 1935.¹
- Occupation: dentist.³²⁸

6-**Adger Ellison Floyd**¹ was born on 22 Sep 1901 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,³²⁹ died on 13 Nov 1928 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida³³⁰ at age 27, and was buried on 14 Nov 1928 in Clayton

Descendants of James Patterson

City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.³³⁰ Another name for Adger was Adger Floyd.²⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: passenger agent, 1928.³²⁹
- Alt. Birth: 21 Sep 1901, Alabama.³³¹

Adger married **Inez Thompson**.

6-Bessie Robertson Floyd

Bessie married **Julius Wilbur "Dick" Hayes**,³³² son of **Julius Poe Hayes** and **Maria Celestia Jones**, on 11 Jun 1923 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.³³³ Julius was born on 2 Feb 1901 in Chilton County, Alabama,³³² died on 1 Oct 1980³³² at age 79, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama.³³² Other names for Julius were J W Hayes¹ and Julius Wilbert Hayes.³³³ They had two children: **Bess C** and **Helen**.

7-**Bess C Hayes**³³⁴ was born on 9 Oct 1925 in Chilton County, Alabama,³³⁴ died on 24 Jun 2008 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama³³⁴ at age 82, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama.³³⁴

Bess married **Douglas L Barton**. Douglas was born on 5 May 1925 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,³³⁵ died on 9 Aug 2006 in Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama³³⁵ at age 81, and was buried in Clanton Cemetery, Clanton, Chilton County, Alabama.³³⁵ They had two children: **Richard Morgan** and **Susan Terry**.

8-Richard Morgan Barton

8-Susan Terry Barton

Susan married **James Groves**.

7-Helen Hayes

Helen married **W G Buchanan**. They had four children: **Bill**, **Bradley**, **Dixon**, and **Ann**.

8-Bill Buchanan Jr

8-Bradley Buchanan

8-Dixon Buchanan

8-Ann Buchanan

6-**John Thaddeus Floyd**²³ was born on 23 Apr 1906,²³ died on 14 May 1908 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama³³⁶ at age 2, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.²³ Another name for John was John Thad Floyd.

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: John died in infancy.

Thad Floyd, Jr died 14 May 1908 in Barbour County, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906.
- Alt. Death: 15 May 1908.²³
- Alt. Death: Bef 1910.

6-**Henry Ellison Floyd**¹ was born on 26 Aug 1908 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama¹⁹⁶ and died on 2 Nov 1980³³⁷ at age 72. Another name for Henry was Henry Floyd.²⁰

General Notes: In 1930, Henry is living in Clayton, Barbour Co, Alabama, with his parents and sister Margaret. Henry is 21 and a clerk in a drug store.

Henry Floyd, 26 Aug 1908 - 2 Nov 1980, served in the US Navy from 29 March 1944 to 21 January 1946. [2]

Henry Floyd was born 26 August 1908 and died in November 1980. His last residence was in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Henry married **Mary Earle**,³³⁸ daughter of **Elias P Earle** and **Frances Whitmore**. Mary was born on 12 Nov 1914 in Seneca, Oconee County, South Carolina³³⁹ and died in Dec 1994³⁴⁰ at age 80. They had two children: **Mary** and **William Ellison "Bill"**.

General Notes: After the death of Henry in 1980, Mary appears to have married ____ Holmes. [1]

10 Aug 1976 - name Mary E Floyd
27 Jul 1983 - Mary Floyd Holmes [1]

[1] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Travelers Rest, South Carolina.³³⁸

7-Mary Floyd

Mary married **William F "Bill" Simpson**.

7-**William Ellison "Bill" Floyd**³³⁸ was born on 13 Mar 1950 in Opelika, Lee County, Alabama³⁴¹ and died on 31 Dec 2009 in North Carolina³⁴² at age 59. Another name for William was Bill Floyd.

General Notes: In 1967 Bill graduated from Opelika High School. In 1972 he graduated from Auburn University with a B.S. in Business.

Descendants of James Patterson

[1]

He worked in the hardware industry for 43 years, the last three with Council Tool Company. [1]

Bill was a member of Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church and an Elder at Lake Waccamaw Presbyterian. [1]

Bill died 31 December 2009 after an extended illness. [1]

[1] Wilmington Funeral & Cremation (www.wilmingtoncares.com), obit William Ellison Floyd, of Whiteville, d. 31 Dec 2009

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2009, Whiteville, Columbus County, North Carolina.³⁴²

William married **Unknown**. They had two children: **Christine "Chrissy"** and **Ashley**.

8-Christine "Chrissy" Floyd

Christine married **Unknown Aldridge**. They had one daughter: **Olivia Marie**.

Christine next married **Neil McConaughy**. They had one son: **William Floyd**.

8-Ashley Floyd

Ashley married **Michael "Wes" Joyce**. They had one daughter: **Melody Ann**.

William next married **Martha "Marti" Clay**, daughter of **John Wiley Clay** and **Frances Littlejohn**.

6-William Ellison Floyd¹ was born on 29 Nov 1910,²³ died on 12 Sep 1913²³ at age 2, and was buried in Clayton City Cemetery, Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: died in infancy

6-Margaret Terry Floyd¹ was born on 10 Oct 1914 in Clayton, Barbour County, Alabama,³⁴³ died on 26 Jun 1982³⁴⁴ at age 67, and was buried in Abbeville Memorial Cemetery, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama.³⁴⁴ Another name for Margaret was Margaret Floyd.²⁰

Margaret married **Gordon W Holmes**,³⁴⁵ son of **Hinton Craddock Holmes** and **Danie Wood**, in Jun 1939 in Barbour County, Alabama.³⁴⁵ Gordon was born on 12 Aug 1916,³⁴⁶ died on 3 Apr 1985³⁴⁶ at age 68, and was buried in Abbeville Memorial Cemetery, Abbeville, Henry County, Alabama.³⁴⁶ They had three children: **Gordon**, **Martha**, and **Betsey**.

Descendants of James Patterson

7-Gordon Holmes Jr

7-Martha Holmes

Martha married **Fred Frickie**.

7-Betsey Holmes

Betsey married **Dudley Hall**.

5-James Edward Ellison¹ was born in 1875 in Georgia¹ and died on 30 Jan 1945 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida³⁴⁷ at age 70. Other names for James were James Ellison¹⁵ and James E Ellison.³⁰³

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, James E Ellison is living in Ellerslie, Harris Co, Georgia, on Ellison Road. He is 35 years old and a farmer with a general farm. James has been married to Kimbrough, 26, for 4 years, and they have had three children, all of whom are living. Their children are Rebecca, 3, James E, 2, and Adger S Jr, 1. Also living with them is James' father Adger S, 83, and his sister Maggie Long, 50. Also in the house is a sick nurse for a private family. She may be caring for Adger. Her name was not clear on the census.

In the 1920 Census, James E Ellison is living in the Ellerslie district of Harris County. He is 45 years old and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Kimbrough, 32, and their children Rebecca, 15, James, 14, Adger, 10, Kimbrough, 8, Frank, 6, and another 4 year old son. His name was unclear.

In 1926 Jas E Ellison (wife Kimbrough) is living in St Petersburg, Florida, at 520 6th av. He is in real estate. [3]

In the 1930 Census, James E Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He is 54 years old and a manager of an apartment home. Living with him are his wife Mary K, 43, and their children James Jr, 21, Kimbrough C, 19, Frank S, 17, and Henry J, 16. James and Kimbrough are a manager and checker, respectively, in a grocery store. James and Mary were married when they were 30 and 19 years old.

In 1930, James and Mary's children Rebecca and Adger are living in Waverly Hall near their aunt Lula Ellison Pitts, with Lucy C Pitts, probably a sister-in-law of their uncle William Pitts.

In 1935 J E Ellison (Jas E & Kimbrough) is living in Pinellas County (St Petersburg at 680 1st av). He is 59, born in Georgia, attended college, and is a realty manager. With James are wife Kimbrough C, 50, and children Rebecca, Kimbrough, Frank, and Henry. Also in the house is Ella Marshall, retired, 72 from Michigan. [1,3]

In 1937, 1938, 1940, 1941 Jas E Ellison (wife Kimbrough C) is the manager of Oakland Apts. [3]

In 1945 J E Ellison, 67, born in Georgia, retired, is living in St Petersburg.

Descendants of James Patterson

Also in the house is [sister-in-law] Lucy Pitts, 71, children Rebecca Ellison, 35, & Henry Ellison, 25, serving in the Armed Forces. [2]

James E. Ellison died in 1945 in Pinellas County. [Florida Death Index, 1936-1998]

[1] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

[2] 1945 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, 680 1st Ave, St Petersburg

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1876, Georgia.¹⁰¹

James married **Mary Kimbrough Clark**,³⁰³ daughter of **James S Clark** and **Rebecca A Kimbrough**, on 6 Jun 1906 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.³⁴⁸ Mary was born in May 1885 in Georgia³⁴⁹ and died on 1 Apr 1947³¹¹ at age 61. Another name for Mary was Kimbrough.²⁷ They had six children: **Rebecca M, James Edward, Adger Silliman, Kimbrough Clark, Frank Stephen**, and **Henry John**.

Marriage Notes: Mary Kimbrough Clark and James Edward Ellison were married on 6 June 1906 at the home of the bride's mother Mrs R A Clark in Waverly Hall. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 8 June 1906 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1906.²⁷

General Notes: In 1900 Kimbrough M Clark is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, with her parents and older siblings. Kimbrough is 15. Her parents are James S & Rebecca A Clark. James is a farmer. Kimbrough's brother Marshall J is 27, and sister Lucy, 25. [1]

In 1920, Kimbrough's mother Rebecca A Clark, 64, is living in Waverly Hall with Kimbrough's sister Lucie Pitts, and her husband Thomas R Pitts. [2]

In 1942 & 1944 Mrs Kimbrough Ellison is manager of the Oaklad Apts.
In 1947 Mrs J E Ellison is manager of the Oaklad Apts. [3]

The Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998, has Kimbrough Ellison (female) died 01 Apr 1947 at age 62 [born abt 1885]. Her county of residence was Muscogee Co, Georgia, but her "County of Death" is listed as "Fla". I could not find a record of her death in the Florida index.

[1] 1900 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 90, sheet 5B

[2] 1920 US Censys, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, sheet 7A

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

6-Rebecca M Ellison³⁵⁰ was born about 1907 in Harris County, Georgia²⁷ and died after 1955.

General Notes: In 1926 Rebecca Ellison is living in St Petersburg,

Descendants of James Patterson

Florida, with her parents. She is a student. [3]

In 1930, Rebecca is living, along with her brother Adjor, in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, with aunt Lucy C Pitts (sister of Mary Kimbrough (Clark) Ellison), near their aunt and uncle Lula Ellison Pitts and William Pitts.

In 1935 Rebecca Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with her parents and brothers. Rebecca is 27, born in Georgia, has a college education and is a saleslady. [1] Rebecca is a clerk at Rutland Bro Inc. [3]

In 1937 & 1938 Rebecca is living her parents' home 680 1st av N apt 2. She is a clerk at Rutland Bro Inc. [3]

In 1940 no occupation is listed for Rebecca. She continues to live with her parents. [3]

In 1945 Rebecca Ellison, 35, born in Georgia, is living in St Petersburg. Also in the house is father J E Ellison, aunt Lucy Pitts, and brother Henry Ellison, 25. [2]

In 1947 Rebecca is living at 680 1st av N apt 2 along with her mother Mrs J E Ellison and brother Henry J. [3]

In 1949 Rebecca Ellison, along with brothers Frank S and Henry, is living at 801 Beach Dr. [3]

In 1951 & 1955 Rebecca appears to be living alone (no brothers listed) at 801 Beach dr. [3]

[1] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

[2] 1945 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, 680 1st Ave, St Petersburg

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

6-James Edward Ellison Jr¹ was born on 6 Jan 1908 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia,³⁵¹ died on 19 Sep 1944 in Germany³⁵² at age 36, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.³⁵² Another name for James was James E Ellison.²⁷

General Notes: In 1935 James and Susie were living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. Jas E Ellison Jr (Susie) is a store manager at Family Food Stores. [5, 9]

In 1936 Jas E (Susan) is "br mgr" at Family Food Stores. [9]

In 1938 Jas E Ellison (Susan) is a salesman at GTA&T Tea Co. [9]

In 1940 J E Ellison is living in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. He is 31, born in Georgia, and a clerk at a retail grocery. James makes \$1000 a year, and rents his home for \$17 a month. With James are his wife Susie, 26, and children Susan, age 4, and Jimmy, age 1. [5]

Descendants of James Patterson

Jas Ellison (Susan I) is a clerk ar Dixie Cut Rate Mkt. [9]

In 1941 Jas E Ellison Jr is a clerk and living in the home of his parents and siblings at 680 1st av. [9]

James E Ellison was divorced in 1941 in Pinellas County, Florida. His spouse was not named in the divorce index. (Certificate # 10115) [3]

James E Jo [Jr] Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1908 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 20 Jan 1942 at Camp Blanding, Florida. James had a grammar school education. He was working as an "Engineering Aide (Designated Field) or Sales Clerk". James was divorced, without dependents. [2]

In 1942 Jas E Ellison Jr is serving in the USA [US Army]. His home address is his parents' address 680 1st Av N. [9]

In 9 August 1943 James E Ellison, Jr, re-married ex-wife Susie Ellison in St Petersburg. [6, 8] Perhaps he wanted to make sure she and their children were provided for if he was killed.

In 1944 Jas & Susie T Ellison are living at 2303 16th. James is in the USA (US Army). [9]

James died in World War II. He was killed in action. [1, 4]
James E Ellison, 6 Jan 1908 - 19 Sep 1944, was with Co. M, 8th Infantry, 4th Division. [7]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[3] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[4] World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing Army and Army Air Forces Personnel (National Archives online database)

[5] 1940 US Census, St Petersburg, Precinct 32A, Pinellas Co, FL, ED 52-37, sheet 17B

[6] Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[7] US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[8] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susie Ellison, 9 Aug 1943, St Petersburg

[9] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

James married **Susan Blount**,³⁵³ daughter of **Richard Blount** and **Susan**, on 12 May 1934 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.³⁵⁴ Susan was born on 25 Mar 1914 in Denmark, South Carolina³⁵⁵ and died on 22 Sep 2008³⁶ at age 94. They had two children: **Susan** and **Nancy James**.

Marriage Notes: James and Susie appear to have re-married after their divorce in 1941:

Descendants of James Patterson

James E. Ellison Jr. to Susie Ellison, 1943 in Pinellas County. [1]

[1] Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 1941, Pinellas County, Florida.³⁵⁶
- Marriage (re-marriage): 9 Aug 1943, St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.³⁵⁷

General Notes: Susan moved to the St. Petersburg, Florida, area about 1929. [5]

In 1937 Susie Ellison is employed at Hotel Dennis Grill.

In 1938 Susie I Ellison is employed at Ontra Cafeteria.

In 1940 Mrs Susan I Ellison is a waiter at Woolsworth's.

In 1941 Mrs Susan I Ellison is a "counter wn" at WCRDCo.

In 1942 Mrs Susan I Ellison is a hostess at WCRDCo. [7]

On 23 Dec 1944 Susan I Ellison (widow, age 30, born Denmark SC) married Leslie E Nott Jr in Pinellas County, Florida. They divorced in December 1962. [2, 3]

In 1944 Mrs Susie T Ellison is a saleswoman at Rutland Bros. [7]

In 1945 Susie Nott is living in Pineallas County, Florida, in the home of her parents Richard & Susan Blount. With Susie are her husband Leslie E Nott (in the Navy) and daughters Suzanne Ellison, age 9, and Nancy J Ellison, age 6. [4]

Susan I Nott, 25 March 1914 - 22 September 2008. Last residence St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida. [1]

Susan's survivors included daughters Susan Piper & Nancy Jacobs, grandchildren James Beucher & Michelle Ferrara, great-grandchildren Renea Skelton, Brandon Buecher and Jason & Lauren Ferrera, gg-grandchildren Kelcie & Chloe Skelton. [5]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1945 Florida State Census (Ancestry.com), Pinellas Co, Pct 33

[5] St. Petersburg Times (FL), 24 Sep 2008, p. 6B (GenealogyBank.com)

[6] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[7] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Other notes:

Leslie Eston Nott, 29 Sep 1914 - 13 Apr 1974, Pinellas Co, FL (Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com))

7-Susan Ellison

Descendants of James Patterson

Susan married **Michael B Piper**. They had one daughter: **Michelle**.

8-Michelle Piper

Michelle married **Unknown Ferrara**. They had two children:
Jason and **Lauren**.

7-Nancy James Ellison

Nancy married **Martin George Beucher**. They had one son:
James.

8-James Beucher

James married someone. He had two children: **Renea M** and
Brandon.

Nancy married **Otis Inman Wells**.

Nancy next married **Charles Walker Jacobs Jr**.

6-**Adger Silliman Ellison**³⁵⁸ was born on 6 Sep 1909 in Harris County, Georgia,³⁵⁹ died on 16 Sep 1960 in Harris County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 51, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.³⁶⁰ Another name for Adger was Adger S Ellison.²⁷

General Notes: In 1926 Edger [sic] Ellison is living in St Petersburg, Florida, at the same address as his parents (520 6th av). He is a clerk. [3]

In 1930, Adger is living, along with his sister Rebecca, in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia, with their aunt Lucy C Pitts (sister of Mary Kimbrough (Clark) Ellison, near their aunt and uncle Lula Ellison Pitts and William Pitts.

In 1937 Adger S Ellison is living in St Petersburg, Florida, at the same address as his parents (680 1st av Apt 2). He is working for Ninth St Wood Yard). [3]

Adger S Ellison of Harris County, GA, was born in 1909 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 26 Jun 1943 at Fort Mcpherson, Atlanta, GA. He had 4 years of high school and was working as a "Social Worker or Fire Fighter". Adger was married. [1]

Adger served in World War II - Georgia Cpl. 551 MP Escort Guard Co. W.W.II [2]

The Georgia Death Index lists Adger S Ellison died 16 Sep 1960 in Harris County at age 51 [born abt 1909].

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[2] findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Adger married **Mattie Jane Moore**.³⁶¹ Mattie was born on 31 May 1900,³⁶⁰ died on 24 Nov 1989³⁶⁰ at age 89, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.³⁶⁰

6-**Kimbrough Clark Ellison**³⁶² was born on 9 Feb 1912 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia,³⁶³ died in Sep 1968 in Hardee County, Florida³⁶² at age 56, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.³⁶⁴ Another name for Kimbrough was Kimbrough C Ellison.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1935 Kimbrough Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Kimbrough is 25, born in Georgia, has a high school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Frank & Henry. [4]

In 1935 Frank S Ellison is living with his parents at 680 1st av apt 2. He is a clerk at Family Food Stores. Brother James also works at Family Food Stores. [5]

In 1936, 1938 KC Ellison is living with his parents and siblings at 680 1st av. He is a salesman at GTA&T Tea Co.

In 1940, 1942 Kimbrough C Ellison is a clerk at Paramount Food Store. In 1941 Kimbrough Ellison is a clerk. [5]

Kimbrough C Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1912 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 21 Apr 1943 at Camp Blanding, Florida. Kimbrough had 3 years of high school and was working as an "Engineering Aide (Designated Field) or Sales Clerk." Kimbrough was single, without dependents. [1]

In 1947 E C Ellison (Ila R) is employed at Paramount Food Store. They live at 524 9th st S.

In 1948 Kimbrough C (Rosella I) is a clerk at Paramount Food Store. They live at 326 1/2 21st av.

In 1949 Kimbrough C (Rosella) is a clerk at Paramount Food Store. He and Rosella are living at 3946 3rd av.

In 1951, Kimbrough C (Rosella) is a "gro clk" at H N Brownwell.

In 1955, Kimbrough C (Rosella) is a salesman at Paramount Mkt. [5]

Kimbrough Clark Ellison was born 9 Feb 1912 and died Sep 1968 in Hardee County, Florida. His last residence was Wauchula, Hardee Co, Florida. Kimbrough's Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [2, 3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Florida Death Index, 1967-1969 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1912, Harris County, Georgia.⁴⁷

Kimbrough married **Ila Rosella Sexton**³⁵³ on 3 Apr 1946 in St Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida.³⁶⁵ Ila was born on 18 May 1914 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida,³⁶⁶ died on 5 Nov 1981 in Manatee County, Florida³¹⁹ at age 67, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.³⁶⁴ Another name for Ila was Rosella.

General Notes: Rosella Sexton married Carl W Medders on 13 October 1940 in Tampa. [4]

Rosella S & Carl W Medders divorced in 1943 in Pinellas County, Florida. [5]

When Rosella married Kimbrough, she was divorced. The divorce occurred in St Petersburg. [3]

Rosella S Ellison was born 18 May 1915 and died 5 November 1981 at age 67 in Manatee County, Florida. Her last residence was in Wauchula, Hardee County, Florida. Rosella's Social Security number was issued in New Jersey before 1951. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Death Index (Ancestry.com)

[3] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Kimbro Clark Ellison to Ila Rosella Sexton (age31, b. Tampa), m. 3 Apr 1946, St Petersburg

[4] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Carl W Medders to Rosella Sexton, 13 Oct 1940, Tampa

[5] Florida Divorce Index 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

6-Frank Stephen Ellison²⁹⁷ was born on 14 Jan 1914 in Harris County, Georgia,³⁶⁷ died on 4 Jan 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 67, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.³⁶⁴ Another name for Frank was Frank S Ellison.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1935 Frank Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Frank is 21, born in Georgia, has a high school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Kimbrough & Henry. [4]

In 1938 Frank S Ellison is living in St. Petersburg with his parents and siblings at 680 1st av.

In 1940 Frank S is a driver for Home Serv Lndry.

In 1941 Frank Ellison is serving in the USA (US Army). His home address is his parents' home.

In 1948 Frank S is in St. Petersburg at his parents' address.

In 1949 Frank S is in St Petersburg working for Sunray Awning Shutter Products Co. He lives at 801 Beach dr, as does siblings Rebecca and

Descendants of James Patterson

Henry.
[6]

On 20 August 1947 Frank Stephen Ellison and Isabel Gay Fitzgerald applied for a marriage license in Bartow, Polk County, Florida. Their license was never returned for recording, so the application was voided on 20 September. At the time, Frank was a resident of St Petersburg and Isabel was a resident of Washington, DC. [5]

Frank Ellison, 14 Jan 1914 - 4 Jan 1982, shows as having served in the military, but no service dates or branch show on the index. [7]

Frank Stephen Ellison was born 14 Jan 1914 and died 4 Jan 1982 in Pinellas County, Florida. His last residence was in Zephyrhills, Pasco, Florida. Frank's Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [1, 2]

Frank S Ellison, 1914-1995, is buried in the Royal Palms Cemetery in St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. [3] Also buried there is Isabel F Ellison, 1915-1995. Isabel is most likely Frank's wife. No Florida marriage record has been found.

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] RootsWeb cemetery transcription, Pinellas Co, FL

[4] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

[5] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[6] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[7] US Dept of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Harris County, Georgia.⁴⁷

Frank married **Isabel Gay Fitzgerald**,³⁶⁸ daughter of **Albert B Fitzgerald** and **Gertrude I Brackett**. Isabel was born on 8 Apr 1915 in Princess Anne, Maryland,³⁶⁹ died in Apr 1995³⁶ at age 80, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.³⁶⁴

General Notes: Isabel F. Ellison was born 8 Apr 1915 and died Apr 1995. Her last residence was in Largo, Pinellas County, Florida. Isabel's Social Security number was issued in the District of Columbia before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

6-Henry John Ellison³⁷⁰ was born on 17 May 1915 in Harris County, Georgia,³⁷¹ died on 27 Jun 1962 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama³⁷² at age 47, and was buried in Royal Palms Cemetery, St Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.³⁷³

General Notes: In 1935 Henry Ellison is living in St. Petersburg, Florida, with his parents and siblings. Henry is 19, born in Georgia, has a high

Descendants of James Patterson

school education and is a "collector" along with his brothers Kimbrough & Frank. [2]

In 1936 Henry J Ellison is a laundry worker living with his parents and siblings at 680 1st av.

In 1938 no occupation is listed for Henry.

In 1940 J Henry Ellison is a clerk (living at 680 1st av). In 1941 he is an usher.

In 1942 & 1944 Henry J is a doorman at the Roxy Theatre. [6]

Henry J Ellison of Pinellas County, Florida, was born in 1915 in Georgia. He enlisted in the Army on 27 Oct 1942 at Camp Blanding, FL. Henry had a grammar school education and was working as an upholsterer. He was single. [1]

Henry John Ellison served in the US Army from 10 November 1942 to 1 July 1943. He was a Private Co C 2nd ARMD Signal Bn. Henry was honorably discharged. [3]

In 1945 Henry Ellison, 25, born in Georgia, is listed in the home of his father J E Ellison in St Petersburg, Florida. He is shown as serving in the Armed Forces. [5]

In 1947 Henry J is an "aud" [auditor?].

In 1948 Henry J is a clerk at Huntington Hotel.

In 1949 Henry is in St Petersburg living at 801 Beach dr, as does siblings Rebecca and Frank. [6]

Henry John Ellison, son of J E Ellison & Kimbrough Clark, died 27 June 1962 in Birmingham, Alabama, age 47. [4]

Henry John Ellison, born 17 May 1915, died 27 Jun 1962. Burial was at Royal Palm Cemetery, St Petersburg. Brother Frank S Ellison applied for the military headstone. [3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1935 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, Precinct 3, p. 19

[3] US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[4] Alabama Deaths & Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com)

[5] 1945 Florida State Census, Pinellas Co, 680 1st Ave, St Petersburg

[6] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

4-**Dr. Francis Cook Ellison**²² was born on 21 Nov 1829 in South Carolina,³⁷⁴ died on 31 Mar 1893 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia³⁷⁵ at age 63, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.¹⁹ Other names for Francis were Francis C Ellison¹⁹ and Frank Ellison.¹⁵

General Notes: Lena Terry's notebook indicates Frank was a doctor.

Descendants of James Patterson

Dr. Frank Ellison was a well-known physician. He studied here [the U.S.] and later studied in Germany for two years. [1]

Frank was served as a physician at the First General Hospital in Richmond, Virginia, during the Civil War. [3]

In 1860, Frank Ellison is living in Columbus, Muscogee Co, Georgia, in the home of his half-sister Susannah [Susan on the census] and her husband Winfield W Robison. He is 26 and a physician. Frank owns personal property valued at \$500. He was born in South Carolina.

In the 1870 Census, Frank (Franklin Ellison on the Census) is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County, Georgia. He is 38 years old, and a physician. He is living near his cousin William Ellison and his wife Mary.

On the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Frank Ellison, a physician, is living in census District 689 in Talbot county, Georgia. He is 50 years old (born 1830). Living with him is his cousin Margerett Ellison, age 36 (born about 1844). Frank lists his birthplace as South Carolina. His father was born in South Carolina, and his mother in Ireland. Margerett lists her birthplace as Georgia, and her parents' birthplaces as South Carolina (her father) and New York (her mother). She may be Margaret S Ellison, daughter of John A Ellison & Sarah Dimon, Frank's half-brother. She would actually have been 48 in 1880.

Dr. Frank Ellison, formerly of Columbus, GA, died Thursday night at his home in Shiloh. The funeral will be Friday. [4]

In his will, dated 14 March 1893, Francis C Ellison left \$100 to his niece Margaret Ellison. He also left \$400 to his beloved niece Mary Terry, wife of F? Terry (Mary Davis Terry wife of Fred Terry, daughter of Jane Ellison Davis) to be invested for the sole use and benefit of herself and her children. The balance of his estate was to be divided equally between the children of niece Mary Terry. The will was recorded in the Talbot County will book 5 June 1893.

On a transcription of Talbot county cemeteries, Francis C Ellison, M.D., is buried in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot county. He was born November 1829 and died March 31, 1893. He was the son of John and Elizabeth.

Frank never married. According to family tradition, Frank and his cousin Sarah E. Ellison, daughter of James Ellison & Jane Patterson, were very much in love, but could not marry as they were double first cousins. Frank and Sarah are buried next to each other in Sardis Methodist Church Cemetery. [2]

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

[3] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 4 April 1893, p. 1 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1829, South Carolina.³⁷⁶

4-**Job Alexander Ellison**²² was born on 8 Feb 1832 in Talbot County, Georgia³⁷⁷ and died on 20 Nov 1893 in Talbot County, Georgia³⁶⁴ at age 61. Another name for Job was Job Ellison.¹⁵

General Notes: In the 1860 Census, Job is living in District 689 (Flint Hill) in Talbot County. He is 27 (born abt 1833) and a farmer with his father John Ellison. He lists his birthplace as South Carolina. He owns personal property valued at \$5540.

Job Ellison is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list is his brother A. S. (Adger), and J.E. Ellison, probably his brother Jim or Joseph. Adger's brother-in-laws John, Thomas (James Polk Terry), and Fred Terry also joined Company C. The 1st lieutenant is W. H. Ellison. [2]

Job Ellison (mustered in 28 Apr 1862 at Talbotton) traveled 32 miles on his own horse (value \$175) to the rendezvous at Columbus, Georgia. On 2 Dec 1862, J A Ellison (private in Company C of the 3rd Georgia Calvary) received \$160.60 for the use of his own clothing and horse from 28 Apr 1862 to 1 Nov 1862. In Nov/Dec 1863, J A Ellison received \$73.60 for the use and risk of his own horse. Job A Ellison was captured 17 May 1863 at Cripple Creek, Tennessee. He was listed as a prisoner of war the following day in Nashville. On 23 May he was at the Military Prison at Louisville, Kentucky. On 25 May Job was sent to Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Maryland, to be exchanged. In June 1864 Job A Ellison received clothing. He was "present" in Nov-Dec 1864. [3]

In the 1870 Census, Job is living in his mother Eliza's house in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. He is 37 years old, born in Georgia, and working on the farm. The value of his personal estate is \$300.

On 12 October 1870 Job A. Ellison married Sarah S. Matthews. [4]

The book Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath, extracted by Dorothy Hudson - lists Job's death as 1851, as does History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. This is must be an error, as Job is on the census in 1860 & 1870, and married in 1870.

On Monday Nov. 20th [1893], at his home five miles south of Talbotton after a long and painful illness, surrounded by loved ones, all that was mortal of Mr. Job A. Ellison passed away. For years Mr. Ellison has suffered from a complication of diseases, but with Christian fortitude and calm reliance in the death and resurrection of a crucified Savior he did not murmur when death came. Mr. Ellison was about sixty years old [born abt 1833] and had perhaps resided in the county all of his life. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

A transcription of Talbot County Georgia cemeteries (rootsweb.com) lists a tombstone in the Talbotton GA City Cemetery for Job Ellison, no dates, and his service in the Civil War - Co C 3rd GA Cav CSA.

[1] Rootsweb.com, Talbot Co, GA - The Butler Herald, November 28, 1893, Page Three (transcription)

[2] copy of muster roll in family possession

[3] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com) = = on some POW lists, Job is listed as Job(e) A Elliston of Co. E. Job (J. A.) Elllison of Co C & Job A Elliston of Co E appear to be the same person.

[4] Talbot Co marriages, 1828 - 1886 (transcription), muscogeeancealogy.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 8 Feb 1832, South Carolina.³⁷⁸
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C at Talbotton, GA.

Job married **Sarah S Matthews**,¹³⁷ daughter of **Francis D Matthews** and **Sarah D**, on 12 Oct 1870 in Talbot County, Georgia.¹³⁷ Sarah was born in Aug 1847 in Charleston, South Carolina³⁷⁹ and died on 14 Feb 1917 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia³⁸⁰ at age 69. Other names for Sarah were Sally and Sally Mathews.²² They had one daughter: **Tillie**.

Marriage Notes: Job and Sally had 1 child. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

General Notes: Sarah S Matthews was the daughter of Francis D Matthews of Charleston, and Mrs Sarah D Matthews, who died at East Highland [in Talbot County] in 1903 at age 77. Sarah and her parents were all born in South Carolina. At the time of her mother's death, Mrs J A Ellison was living in Durham, NC. Mrs Matthews was also survived by her daughter Mrs J H Hammet of Talbotton, Georgia. [1,2]

In 1900 Sarah S Ellison is living in Geneva, Talbot County, Georgia, with her mother Sarah D Matthews and sister Francis M Hammet and 5 of Francis's children. Sarah is 52, widowed, and was born in Aug 1847 in South Carolina. Sister Francis was born in Georgia in 1855. [2]

Mrs Sarah S Ellison died on 14 February 1917 at the home of her nephew T B Matthews in Lakewood [Columbus]. She was 69 and had been in feeble health for sometime. She was born in Charleston, SC, but has been a resident of Columbus for some time. She was survived by two nephews T B and Allen Matthews of Columbus, two nieces Mrs H C Cameron of Wilmington, NC, and Miss Edwina Matthews of Columbus, and one sister Mrs Frances Hammett of Durham, NC. [3]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 26 Feb 1903, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] 1900 US Census, Geneva, Talbot Co, GA, ED 55, sheet 12A

[3] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 14 Feb 1917, p. 1 (Genealogybank.com)

5-Tillie Ellison

Descendants of James Patterson

4-**Joseph Mathew Ellison**²² was born on 15 Sep 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia,¹ died on 16 Jan 1908 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama²³ at age 72, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Joseph was Joseph Ellison.¹⁵

General Notes: In the 1850 Census, Joseph is living in District 22, Talbot County, Georgia, with his parents. He is 18, a laborer and born in Georgia.

Joseph moved to Alabama when he was 21, about 1856. [4]

Joseph was a planter and early settler of Macon County, Alabama. He werved as a lieutenant in the 15th Alabama Infantry and was a captain in the 3rd Georgia Cavalry during the Civil War. [1]

J. M. Ellison is listed on a copy of the Conferderate Army - 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbutton, GA, muster roll dated April 1, 1861. [5]
Muster roll dated Nov-Dec 1863, J M Ellison (enlisted 28 Apr 1862 at Talbotton) is absent (sick) without leave. He has received a certificate of his being sick. In Nov-Dec 1864 he is "present". [6]

Joseph owned a tavern in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama, that had previously been owned by his brother-in-law James Davis. [1]

In 1880, Joseph M Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is 44, born in Georia and a farmer. Joseph's parents were born in South Carolina and Ireland. Living nearby is his brother James and his family. Living with Joseph are his wife Camilla S, 46 & born in Georgia, Joseph A, 18, Mary J, 15, Elizabeth P, 10, Frank, 8, Sallie, 6, Walter, 4, and Robert, 1. All the children were born in Alabama.

In 1900 Joseph M Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is 64 and a merchant. Living with him is his wife Camilla, 62. They have been married 42 years. Camilla has had 8 children, 6 are living. Living with them are their children Mary, 36, Sallie, 26, and Robert, 21.

J A Ellison [should be J M Ellison] of Creek Stand died on 15 Jan 1908 at his home after an illness of several weeks. He was about 75 years old [born abt 1833]. He is survived by his wife, 3 sons and 3 daughters. Burial is to be in the Creek Stand cemetery with Masonic honors. [2]

Joseph Mathew Ellison was born 15 September 1835 in Talbot County, Georgia, and died 16 January 1908 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [3]

- [1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972
[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun (GA), 19 Jan 1908, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)
[3] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship
[4] History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks) - entry for son Robert Ross Ellison
[5] copy of muster roll in family possession

Descendants of James Patterson

[6] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 15 Sep 1835, Georgia.³⁸¹
- Alt. Birth: Sep 1836, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: 15 Jan 1908, Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama.³⁸⁰
- Alt. Death: 16 Jan 1908, probably Macon Co, Alabama.¹
- Alt. Burial: Methodist Church cemetery, Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama.¹

Joseph married **Camilla Seary Key**,²² daughter of **Henry Key** and **Judieth George**, on 10 Dec 1857 in Macon County, Alabama.³⁸² Camilla was born on 18 Jul 1837 in Stephens County, Georgia,³⁸³ died on 30 May 1909 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama¹⁰⁵ at age 71, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.²³ They had nine children: **John Henry**, **Joseph Adger**, **Mary Judieth "Mamie," James Alexander**, **Elizabeth Patterson**, **Francis George**, **Sarah Martin**, **Walter Key**, and **Robert Ross**.

Marriage Notes: Joseph and Camilla had 9 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

General Notes: Camilla Searcy Key was born 18 July 1837 in Stephens County, Georgia, to Judieth George and Henry Key, III. She died 30 May 1909 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. Camilla is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

5-**John Henry Ellison**¹ was born on 10 Dec 1858 in Macon County, Alabama,¹⁰⁵ died on 17 Oct 1860 in Macon County, Alabama¹⁰⁵ at age 1, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: John Henry Ellison was born 10 December 1858 in Macon County, Alabama, and died there on 17 October 1860. He is buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

5-**Joseph Adger Ellison**¹ was born on 7 Nov 1861 in Alabama,³⁸⁴ died on 19 Jun 1934 in Montgomery County, Alabama³²⁶ at age 72, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: In 1880, Joseph A Ellison is living in Warrior Stand, Macon County, Alabama, with his parents and siblings. He is 18, born in Alabama, and a clerk in a store.

In 1900 Joe A Ellison is living in Warrior Stand. He is 38 and a farmer. With him is his wife Georgia B, 39. They have been married 19 years and Georgia has had no children. [3]

In 1910, Joseph E (or A?) Ellison is living in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. He is 45, widowed, and a banker.

Descendants of James Patterson

Joseph was the president of the Bank of Hurtsboro. [2]

Joseph's first wife Georgia Belle Carter died in 1906, and he married Elva Mitchell in 1910.

In the summer of 1913 Joseph and his family took a tour by automobile to Canada and back. The trip took almost 60 days. On the trip was Joseph, wife Elva, baby son Herman, a nurse and a chauffeur. They drove to Toronto, Canada, via Washington, D.C., stopping at points of interest along the way, and returned from Toronto to the US via Niagara Falls. They spent several days at different points along the way, and had only three [tire] punctures and two blow-outs. [2]

In 1920, Joseph A Ellison is living in Hurtsboro, Alabama. He is 58, and appears to be a warehouseman with a warehouse. Living with him are his wife Elvy P, 33, and children Herman T, 8, Edith, 6, and Frank I, 3.

In 1930, Joseph A Ellison is living in on Lloyd Street in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. He is 68, owns his home valued at \$4000, has a radio, does not live on a farm, and is a farm owner. Living with him are his wife Elvie M, 43, and children Herman T, 18, Edith, 16, and Ira F, 14. Joseph married his first wife at age 20. Elvie was 23 when she first married.

By 1930, Joseph's brother Walter and his family were also living in Hurtsboro.

At the end of his life, Kate Spivey, a nurse, was hired to care for Joseph. Joseph really liked her, and indicated that son Herman would make her a good husband. Kate replied that if she had to pick one, it would be Frank. And that is what happened. Kate and Frank married. [5]

Joseph Adger Ellison was born on 7 November 1861 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama, and died 19 June 1934 in Montgomery, Alabama. He is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [1, 4]

[1] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 19 Aug 1913 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] 1900 US Census, Warrior Stand, Macon Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 5B

[4] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[5] Marshall Spivey, email 7 Sep 2011

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 19 Jun 1934, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.¹

Joseph married **Georgia Belle Carter**,¹ daughter of **George Washington Carter** and **Sarah Matilda "Sallie" Guerry**, on 21 Nov 1881.¹ Georgia was born on 2 Nov 1860 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama,²³ died on 11 Jun 1906 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama³⁸⁰ at age 45, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Mrs Georgia Ellison, wife of Mr J A Ellison, died 11 June 1906 at her home in Hurtsboro, Alabama. She became ill Sunday with

Descendants of James Patterson

congestion of the brain. She was 42 years old. She was survived by her husband and her sister Mrs Brooks of Brockton, Alabama. [1]

Georgia Belle Carter was born 2 November 1860 in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama, to George Washington and Sarah Matilda "Sallie" Guerry Carter. She died 11 June 1906 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama, and is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 12 Jun 1906, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1860, Alabama.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1864.
- Alt. Death: Bef 1910.

Joseph next married **Elvie Pearl Mitchell**,²³ daughter of **Ira Brown Mitchell** and **Virginia Carolina Key**, on 9 Nov 1910.¹ Elvie was born on 17 Nov 1886 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama,³⁸⁵ died on 13 Feb 1962 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama¹⁰⁵ at age 75, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Elvie was Elva Mitchell.¹ They had three children: **Herman Theodore**, **Edith Josephine**, and **Ira Frank**.

General Notes: Elvie Pearl Mitchell was born 17 November 1886 in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama, to Ira Brown and Virginia Carolina Key Mitchell. She died 13 February 1962 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

6-Herman Theodore Ellison¹ was born on 7 Sep 1911 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama,³⁸⁶ died on 26 Oct 1981 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia³⁸⁷ at age 70, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Herman Ellison was born 7 Sep 1911 and died Oct 1981. His last residence was in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [1]

Herman Theodore Ellison was born 7 September 1911 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama, to Joseph Adger and Elvie Pearl Mitchell Ellison. He died 26 October 1981 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. Herman is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1912, Alabama.⁴⁸

Herman married **Stella Christine Purefoy**,²³ daughter of **Thomas Purefoy** and **Sophronia Mcelroy**, on 28 Jul 1935 in Wilcox County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Alabama.³⁸⁸ Stella was born on 7 Jan 1913 in Furman, Wilcox County, Alabama,²³ died on 14 Jun 1993 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia²³ at age 80, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Stella was Christine Purefoy.¹ They had three children: **Elva Ann, Herman Theodore, and Walter Frank.**

General Notes: Stella Christine Purefoy Ellison was born 7 January 1913 in Furman, Wilcox County, Alabama, to Sophronia Mcelroy and Thomas Purefoy. She died 14 June 1993 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, and is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

7-Elva Ann Ellison³⁸⁹ was born on 21 Jul 1937,³⁹⁰ died on 28 Apr 1997 in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky³⁹¹ at age 59, and was buried in Pleasant Grove United Methodist Church Cemetery, Philpot, Daviess County, Kentucky.³⁹²

General Notes: Bogart and Elva were probably in Texas in 1967, when she was issued her Social Security number. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: University of Alabama, 1959.³⁹³

Elva married **Bogart Scott Reed**. They had two children: **Michael Scott** and **Robert Ellison**.

8-Michael Scott Reed

8-Robert Ellison Reed

7-Herman Theodore Ellison Jr

7-Walter Frank Ellison³⁹⁴ was born on 17 Oct 1947 in Montgomery, Alabama³⁹⁵ and died on 25 Nov 2006 in Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia³⁹⁶ at age 59.

General Notes: Walter graduated from Marion Military Prep School, and was attending the Univeristy of Alabama when he and Linda married in 1970. [1]

Walter Frank Ellison was living in Lawrenceville, Georgia, at the time of his death. He was an automobile salesman, graduate of the University of Alabama, member of Snellville United Methodist Church, and a Mason. He worked for National Freight. [2]

[1] Mobile Register, 29 Mar 1970, p. 24 (GenealogyBank.com)

[2] Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 28 Nov 2006

Descendants of James Patterson

(GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1970, Tuscaloosa, Alabama.³⁹⁷
- Residence: 1997, Snellville, Georgia.³⁹³
- Residence: 2006, Lawrenceville, Georgia.³⁹⁸
- Cremation: Nov 2006.³⁹⁹

Walter married **Linda Ellen Lumpkin**, daughter of **James Obed Lumpkin**. They had two children: **James Obed** and **Andrew**.

8-James Obed Ellison

8-Andrew Ellison

Andrew married **Randi Lee Hander**, daughter of **Unknown Stout**. They had two children: **Brooks Walter** and **Owen Thomas**.

6-Edith Josephine Ellison²³ was born on 16 Jan 1914 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama,⁴⁰⁰ died on 15 May 2008 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama⁴⁰¹ at age 94, and was buried on 17 May 2008 in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.⁴⁰² Another name for Edith was Edith Ellison.¹

General Notes: Edith was born 16 January 1914 in Hurtsboro, Alabama. After her graduation from Russell County High School in Hurtsboro, she attended Huntingdon College where she graduated cum laude in 1935. During the next few years, she taught school in Eclectic and Roanoke. She met James E. Cameron, her future husband, in Eclectic, and they were married on 1 August 1939 in Hurtsboro. By the time of their marriage, Dr. Cameron had moved to Alexander City where he and Mrs. Cameron remained for the rest of their lives. She has been an active member of the Tuesday Study Club since 1939, and she served this club in almost every office. Mrs. Cameron was active in the local PTA and Camp Fire Girls when her children were in school. During World War II, she was a member of the Red Cross Motor Corp. As a member of the First United Methodist Church, she was also very active for many years in the United Methodist Women and served three terms as president of this group. In 1955 she was selected Alexander City's First Lady. Among her hobbies were golf, reading, bridge, and traveling with her husband and children. Edith died 15 May 2008 at her home in Alexander City.

Mrs. Cameron was survived by two daughters, Edith Cameron Blankenship (Freddie) and Eleanor Cameron Carlisle; a daughter-in-law, Scooter Quick Copeland (Charles); a son-in-law, James Chapman Carlisle (Sarah) all of Alexander City; five grandsons, Joseph Cameron Blankenship of Alexander City, Warren David Carlisle, Jr. (Jennifer) of Pinson, Martin Luther Blankenship (Gayla) of Birmingham, David Steven Blankenship (Mary Jane) of Greensboro and Alfred Marion Blankenship (Michelle) of Sanford, FL; five granddaughters, Elaine Mayfield Gwaltney (Gene), Ellison Mayfield Holley (Randy) of

Descendants of James Patterson

Alexander City and Cameron Carlisle McDaniel (Patrick) of Alexander City, Ashley Cameron White (John) of Mobile and Angela Catherine Cameron of Birmingham; eighteen great-grandchildren; and one nephew, Herman Theodore Ellison.

She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband of 67 years, Dr. James Edwards Cameron; two daughters, Elizabeth Cameron and Elaine Cameron Carlisle; one son, James Edward Cameron, Jr.; son-in-law, Warren David Carlisle; and two brothers, Herman Theodore Ellison and Ira Frank Ellison. [1]

[1] Birmingham News (AL), 17 May 2008, p.6-B (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2008, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.³⁶

Edith married **James Edwards Cameron**,²³ son of **William James Cameron Jr** and **Hallie James Edwards**, on 1 Aug 1939 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.⁴⁰³ James was born on 18 Aug 1907 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,²³ died on 6 Jun 2006 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama²³ at age 98, and was buried on 7 Jun 2006 in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.⁴⁰⁴ Another name for James was James Cameron.¹ They had five children: **Edith, Elaine, Eleanor, James Edwards**, and **Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Aug 1939, Russell County, Alabama.⁴⁰⁵

General Notes: James Edwards Cameron was born 18 August 1907 in Birmingham, Alabama, to William James Cameron, Jr. and Hallie James Edwards. James was a physician for more than 50 years in Elmore and Tallapoosa Counties. He died 6 June 2006 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, and is buried in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama. [1]

James E. Cameron was born August 18, 1907, in Birmingham, Alabama, the son of William James Cameron, Jr. and Hallie James Edwards. He attended Birmingham public schools, the University of Alabama, and earned his M. D. degree from Tulane University in 1930. After an internship at T. C. I. Hospital and residency at South Highlands Infirmary in Birmingham, Dr. Cameron began his private practice of medicine in Eclectic in 1933. He moved to Alexander City in 1936 and continued practicing medicine in Tallapoosa County until his retirement in 1981. During the years of his practice, he was active in county and state medical societies, and he served a term as Vice President of the Medical Association of the State of Alabama.

James was active in the Chamber of Commerce, Lions' Club, Boy Scouts, and Masons. He was selected Alexander City's Man of the Year for 1952. From 1948 to 1952, Dr. Cameron served on the City Council, and was Council President during part of that term. For many years he was an active member of the Lake Martin Amateur Radio Club and was presented a life membership by this organization in 1996. Among his

Descendants of James Patterson

hobbies were flying, golf, bridge, boating, reading, and travel with his wife and children. He was affectionately known as "Boompa" by his grandchildren, great grandchildren, and many others who were his former patients.

James was survived by his wife, Edith Ellison Cameron; two daughters, Edith C. Blankenship (Freddie) and Eleanor C. Carlisle (David); a daughter-in-law, Scooter Q. Copeland (Charles); a son-in-law, James C. Carlisle (Sarah) all of Alexander City; five grandsons: Martin L. Blankenship (Gayla) of Birmingham, David S. Blankenship (Mary Jane) of Greensboro, AL, Alfred M. Blankenship (Michelle) of Sanford, FL, W. David Carlisle, Jr. (Jennifer) of Pinson, Joseph C. Blankenship (Tracey) of Alexander City; five granddaughters, Elaine M. Gwaltney (Gene), Ellison M. Holley (Randy), and Cameron Carlisle all of Alexander City, Ashley Cameron White (John) of Mobile, and Angela C. Cameron of Birmingham, and sixteen great grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; one sister, Virginia Cameron Craig; two daughters, Elizabeth Cameron and Elaine C. Carlisle; and one son, James E. Cameron, Jr.

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Birmingham News (AL), 7 June 2006, p. 4B (GenealogyBank.com)

7-Edith Cameron

Edith married **Fred Blankenship**. They had four children: **David Stephen, Joseph Cameron, Alfred Marion, and Martin Luther**.

8-David Stephen Blankenship

David married **Mary Jane**.

8-Joseph Cameron Blankenship

Joseph married **Tracey**.

8-Alfred Marion Blankenship

Alfred married **Michelle**.

8-Martin Luther Blankenship

Martin married **Gayla**.

7-**Elaine Cameron**¹ was born on 21 Oct 1943 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama,⁴⁰⁶ died on 7 Apr 2000 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama⁴⁰⁶ at age 56, and was buried in Hillview Memorial Park, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

General Notes: Clara Ellison Erath in her book or 1972 reported that Elaine's children were Helen & Edith Mayfield. Based on her

Descendants of James Patterson

mother's obituary in 2008 they should be Elaine and Ellison.

Elaine married **Russell Spenser Mayfield**. They had two children: **Elaine** and **Ellison**.

8-Elaine Mayfield

Elaine married **Gene Gwaltney**.

8-Ellison Mayfield

Ellison married **Randy Holley**.

Elaine next married **James Chapman Carlisle**.

7-Eleanor Cameron

Eleanor married **Warren David Carlisle**.⁴⁰⁷ Warren was born on 10 Jul 1937³⁶ and died on 18 Dec 2006³⁶ at age 69. Another name for Warren was David Carlisle. They had two children: **Virginia** and **Warren David**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2006, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.³⁶

8-Virginia Carlisle

8-Warren David Carlisle Jr

Warren married **Jennifer**.

7-**James Edwards Cameron Jr**²³ was born on 22 Mar 1948 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama,²³ died on 25 Aug 1984 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama²³ at age 36, and was buried in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.²³ Another name for James was James Cameron.¹

General Notes: James Edwards Cameron, Jr, was born 22 March 1948 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, to James Edwards and Edith Josephine Ellison Cameron. He died 25 August 1984 in Alexander City and is buried in Alexander City Cemetery.
[1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

James married **Susan Ann Gaston**.

James next married **Sarah Elizabeth "Scooter" Quick**. They had two children: **Ashley** and **Angela Catherine**.

8-Ashley Cameron

Ashley married **John White**.

8-Angela Catherine Cameron

Descendants of James Patterson

7-**Elizabeth Cameron**¹ was born on 29 Mar 1951 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama,⁴⁰⁶ died on 11 Jun 1951 in Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama,⁴⁰⁶ and was buried in Alexander City Cemetery, Alexander City, Tallapoosa County, Alabama.

6-**Ira Frank Ellison**¹ was born on 15 Nov 1915 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama,²³ died on 4 Jul 1986 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama²³ at age 70, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Ira was Frank Ellison.⁴⁰⁸

General Notes: Ira F Ellison enlisted in the US Army on 9 October 1942 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He is married, has had 4 years of high school and is a "Fingerprinter or Pigeon Trainer (Fancier)". Ira was born in 1915 in Alabama, and is living in Russell County, Alabama. [1]

It is interesting how different sides of the family view a person. The Spivey side thought of Frank as an alcoholic who spent all his money. The Ellison side thought of him as a hard worker and a good person.

After he returned from service in World War II, Frank was a heavy drinker. In later times he had given it up. [4]

Frank inherited millions [from his father], and spent much of it in his earlier years pretending to be a big shot in the purebred Angus cattle business. [3]

Frank's sister Edith did not inherit millions from their father, so it is unlikely that Frank inherited a great deal. He was a cattleman, and so was thought to be an important member of the Alabama Cattleman's Association. [4]

Frank was a big, rough man, and an alcoholic cattle farmer. In his later years he stopped drinking, began attending church, quit the Masons, and joined the Gideons. He became a popular speaker with the Gideons. He sold cattle and planted pecan trees, and continued to lose money. But he was nevertheless, sober and happy. [3]

Frank was a hard worker, good son and husband, and a sincere religious man. [4]

Ira Frank Ellison was born 15 November 1915 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama, and died 4 July 1986 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. He is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery. [2]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[3] Marshall Spivey, email 7 Sep 2011

[4] Edith Blankenship, email 5 Apr 2013

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1916, Alabama.⁴⁸

Ira married **Virginia Kate Spivey**,⁴⁰⁹ daughter of **John Lewis Spivey** and **Minnie Lamar Layton**, on 23 Dec 1934 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama.⁴¹⁰ Virginia was born on 2 Jan 1907 in Enterprise, Coffee County, Alabama,⁴¹¹ died on 8 Feb 1993 in Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama⁴¹² at age 86, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Virginia was Kate Spivey.⁴¹³ They had no children.

Marriage Notes: Kate Spivey and Frank Ellison met when Kate, who was a nurse, went to work caring for Frank's father Joseph Ellison. Joseph told Kate that his son Herman would make a good husband for her. But Kate thought Frank was the one for her. [2]

I F Ellison to Kate Spivey, 23 Dec 1934, Montgomery, AL. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriages (transcription) 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs)

[2] Marshall Spivey, email 7 Sep 2011

General Notes: Kate's parents were John Lewis Spivey (30 Aug 1870, Stewart Co, GA - 17 Jul 1937, Tennille, Pike Co, AL) and Minnie Lamar Layton (2 Sep 1883, Coffee Co, AL - 30 Dec 1963, Hurtsboro, Russell Co, AL). Minnie and John were separated, but not divorced, when he died. Minnie died at Kate (and Frank's) home in Hurtsboro. [2, 3]

Minnie appears to have remarried after John died, as Minnie Layton Adams died 30 Nov 1963 in Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama, at age 80 (born about 1883). [3]

Kate was active in historical organizations and genealogy research. She left her files to her great-nephew, Marshall Spivey. [1]

Kate Spivey Ellison died at a nursing home in Phenix City, Alabama, in 1993. [1]

[1] Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011 (Kate's great-nephew)

[2] Marshall Spivey, email 7 Sep 2011

[3] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974, FamilySearch.org - for John L Spivey's date of death; and Minnie's name and DOD.

5-**Mary Judieth "Mamie" Ellison**²³ was born on 7 Sep 1864 in Macon County, Alabama,²³ died on 21 Jul 1928 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama⁴¹⁴ at age 63, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.²³ Other names for Mary were Mamie and Judieth Mary Ellison.¹ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Judieth never married. [1]

In 1900, Mary is living in Warrior Stand with her parents, sister Sallie and brother Robert. She is 36 and a school teacher.

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1910, Mamie J Ellison is living in Macon County, Alabama, with her brother Walter and his family. She is 45, single, and her occupation is none.

In 1920, Mamie Ellison is living in Warrior Stand with her brother W K and his family. She is 52 years old.

Mary Judieth "Mamie" Ellison was born 7 September 1864 in Macon County, Alabama, and died 21 July 1928 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. She is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery in Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [2, 3]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com) - Mamie J Ellison, Jul 1928, Russell Co

[3] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship == Note: the gravestone identifies Mamie as the daughter of Joseph & Camilla; not to be confused with her 1st cousin (dau of James) who shares the same name

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1 Sep 1864, Alabama.³⁸⁴

5-**James Alexander Ellison**¹ was born on 6 Jun 1867 in Macon County, Alabama,¹⁰⁵ died on 26 Jul 1869 in Macon County, Alabama¹⁰⁵ at age 2, and was buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: James Alexander Ellison was born 6 June 1867 in Macon County, Alabama, to Joseph Mathew and Camilla Searcey Key Ellison. He died 26 July 1869 in Macon County, and is buried in Key Cemetery (Boromville), Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

5-**Elizabeth Patterson Ellison**¹ was born on 23 Sep 1869 in Alabama,³⁸⁴ died on 25 Apr 1954 in Bullock County, Alabama¹²⁹ at age 84, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama.⁴¹⁵ Another name for Elizabeth was Bessie.

General Notes: Bessie E Dismukes died 25 Apr 1954 in Bullock County, Alabama. [Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 1954.¹

Elizabeth married **David Benjamin Dismukes**,¹ son of **B J Dismukes** and **Mary E Brundidge**, on 12 Feb 1902 in Macon County, Alabama.⁴¹⁶ David was born on 27 Jan 1869 in Mt Hillard, Bullock County, Alabama,¹ died on 10 Jun 1936 in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama⁴¹⁷ at age 67, and was buried on 11 Jun 1936 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama.⁴¹⁸ They had three children: **Benjamin Ellison**, **Joseph Leon**, and **Camillus Jackson**.

General Notes: In 1910, David B Dismuks is living in Chilton County, Alabama. He is 40, born in Alabama, and a minister. Living with David is his

Descendants of James Patterson

wife Bessie, 40. This is David's second marriage. He and Bessie have been married 8 years. Bessie has had 3 children, 2 are living. Son Joseph must have died young. Also with them is David's daughter from his first marriage ----- Estelle, 12, and sons Benjamin, 7, and Camillus, less than 1 year, from his second marriage.

In 1920, David B Dismukes is living in Vernon, Washington County, Florida. He is 50, and a pastor. Living with him are his wife Bessie E, 50, and son Camillus J, 10.

In 1930, D Benjamin Dismukes is living in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 61 and a clergyman at the Meth. E Church, South. D B Dismukes also is the census taker. Living with him is his wife Bessie P, 60. Benjamin was 26 when he married his first wife; Bessie was 32 when she and Benjamin married.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Methodist minister.¹
- Alt. Birth: Jan 1864, Bullock County, Alabama.⁷⁷

6-Benjamin Ellison Dismukes¹ was born on 3 Feb 1903 in Smiths Station, Lee County, Alabama,²³ died on 24 Jan 1959 in Montgomery, Alabama²³ at age 55, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Benjamin Ellison Dismukes was born 3 February 1903 in Smiths Station, Lee County, Alabama. He died 24 January 1959 in Montgomery, Alabama. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery with his wife Ruth. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship posting

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1903, Alabama.²⁷

Benjamin married **Ruth Brock**.²³ Ruth was born on 6 Aug 1905 in Georgiana, Butler County, Alabama,²³ died on 23 Dec 1988 in Montgomery, Alabama²³ at age 83, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.²³ Another name for Ruth was Ruth Brook.¹ They had two children: **Edward** and **Louise**.

General Notes: Ruth Brock was born 6 August 1905 in Georgiana, Butler County, Alabama, to Annie Pearl Daniel and Theo Brock. She died 23 December 1988 in Montgomery, Alabama. Ruth is buried with her husband Benjamin Ellison Dismukes in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship poster

7-Edward Dismukes

Edward married **Barbara Johnston**. They had two children: **Ann** and **Alan**.

Descendants of James Patterson

8-Ann Dismukes

8-Alan Dismukes

7-Louise Dismukes

6-**Joseph Leon Dismukes**¹ was born on 19 Aug 1904 in Grove Hill, Clarke County, Alabama,⁴¹⁹ died on 4 Apr 1908 in Centreville, Bibb County, Alabama⁴¹⁹ at age 3, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama.⁴¹⁹

6-**Camillus Jackson Dismukes**¹ was born on 18 May 1909 in Alabama,¹⁹⁶ died on 1 Feb 1971 in Hall County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 61, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia.⁴¹⁹

General Notes: Camillus J Dismukes was born 18 May 1909 and died 1 February 1971 in Hall County, Georgia. His last residence was in Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia. His SSN was issued in Georgia in 1956. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Camillus married **Marion Mullen**. Marion was born on 16 Aug 1907,³⁶ died on 23 Jun 1998 in Lumpkin County, Georgia⁴²⁰ at age 90, and was buried in Mount Hope Cemetery, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia.⁴¹⁹ They had two children: **Anne** and **Key**.

General Notes: Marion M. Dismukes was born 16 August 1907 and died 23 June 1998 in Lumpkin County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Dahlonega, Lumpkin County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-Anne Dismukes

Anne married **Hinton Amerson**. They had three children: **Steven**, **Scott**, and **Erin**.

8-Steven Amerson

8-Scott Amerson

8-Erin Amerson

7-Key Dismukes

Key married **Edna Brown**. They had three children: **Antony Key**, **William Jackson**, and **Renee Elise**.

8-Antony Key Dismukes

Descendants of James Patterson

8-William Jackson Dismukes

8-Renee Elise Dismukes

5-**Francis George Ellison**¹ was born on 19 Apr 1872 in Macon County, Alabama,²³ died on 2 Oct 1891 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama¹⁰⁵ at age 19, and was buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Francis George "Frank" Ellison was born 19 April 1872 in Macon County, Alabama, and died 2 October 1891 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is buried in Creek Stand Cemetery, Boromville, Macon County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 19 Apr 1872, Alabama.³⁸⁴

5-**Sarah Martin Ellison**¹ was born on 25 Jul 1874 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama,³⁸³ died on 10 Jul 1962 in Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama¹⁰⁵ at age 87, and was buried in Clay Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Sarah was Sallie.

General Notes: Sarah Martin Ellison Sneed was born 25 July 1874 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama, and died 10 July 1962 in Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama. She is buried in Clay Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Sarah married **Arthur Julian Sneed**,¹ son of **Sol Newton Sneed** and **Amanda Almira Griffin**, on 20 Dec 1904.¹ Arthur was born on 5 Aug 1863 in Pronto, Pike County, Alabama,²³ died on 30 Mar 1944 in Brundidge, Pike County, Alabama²³ at age 80, and was buried in Clay Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama.²³ They had five children: **Ruth, Joseph Ellison, Sylvia, Raphael, and Camilla**.

General Notes: In 1910 Arthur J Sneed is living in the Tangard district, Pike County, Alabama. He is 45, born in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sarah, 37, and children Ruth, 4, Joseph E, 2, and Sylvia, 3 months. Arthur and Sarah have been married 5 years.

In 1920 Arthur J Sneed is living in the Tangard precinct, Pike County. He is 56 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sarah, 45, and children Ruth, 14, Joseph E, 11, Silvia, 10, Raphael, 6, and Camilla, 3.

In 1930 Arthur Sneed is living in the Tangard precinct, Pike County, on the Troy & Brundidge Road. He is 66 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Sallie, 55, and children Ruth, 24, Joseph, 22, Sylvia, 20, Raphial, 16, and Camilla, 14.

Arthur Julian Sneed, husband of Sarah Martin "Sallie" Ellison, was born 5

Descendants of James Patterson

August 1863 in Pronto, Pike County, Alabama, to Amanda Almira Griffin and Sol Newton Sneed, and died 30 March 1944 in Brundidge, Pike County, Alabama. He is buried in Clay Hill Methodist Church Cemetery, Pike County, Alabama. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1864, Alabama.²⁷
- Alt. Death: Between 1940 and 1944, Pike County, Alabama.
- Occupation: Minister.¹

6-Ruth Sneed

6-**Joseph Ellison Sneed**¹ was born on 11 Mar 1908 in Pike County, Alabama,²³ died on 21 Nov 1990 in Ozark, Dale County, Alabama²³ at age 82, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: In 1930 Joseph Sneed is living in Tangard precinct, Pike County, Alabama, with his parents and siblings. He is 22 and a clerk at a bank.

Joseph had three children. It is not known which of his wives were their mother.

1. Joseph Sneed - m. Barbara Shaw
 - a. Shaw Sneed
 - b. Joseph Sneed
 - c. Frederick Sneed
 - d. Benjamin Sneed
2. Clifton Sneed - m. Nancy Mize
 - a. Catherine Sneed
 - b. Nancy Sneed
2. Ruth Sneed - m. Frederick Taul
 - a. Ruth Taul

from - Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

Joseph Ellison Sneed was born 11 March 1908 in Pike County, Alabama. Joseph was married to (1) Ruth Chunn (2) Louise Mackey and (3) Evelyn Thomley. He died 21 November 1990 in Ozark, Dale County, Alabama, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1908, Alabama.²⁷

Descendants of James Patterson

Joseph married **Ruth Chunn**, daughter of **Clifton Hartsell Chunn** and **Martha Ann Wiggins**. Ruth was born on 8 Dec 1908 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama,²³ died on 19 Nov 1959 in Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama²³ at age 50, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Ruth Chunn Sneed was born 8 December 1908 in Decatur, Morgan County, Alabama, daughter of Clifton Hartsell and Martha Ann Wiggins Chun. She died 19 November 1959 in Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama, and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Atmore, Escambia County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Joseph next married **Louise Fitzpatrick**.

Joseph next married **Evelyn Thomley**.

6-**Sylvia Sneed**¹ was born in 1910 in Alabama,²⁷ died on 21 Nov 1991 in Pittsview, Russell County, Alabama²³ at age 81, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 17 Jan 1910, Banks, Pike County, Alabama.²³

Sylvia married **William Lamar Russell**, son of **Robert Cole Russel** and **Emma A Pitts**. William was born on 23 Mar 1912 in Pittsview, Russell County, Alabama,²³ died on 25 Jun 1965 in Pittsview, Russell County, Alabama²³ at age 53, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.²³ They had two children: **Edmund Sneed** and **Noel**.

7-**Edmund Sneed Russell**²³ was born on 1 Aug 1942 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama,²³ died on 1 Aug 1942,²³ and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Edmund was Edmund Russell.

7-Noel Russell

Noel married **William Dudley**.

6-**Raphael Sneed**¹ was born on 22 Sep 1913 in Pronto, Pike County, Alabama,⁴²¹ died on 24 Dec 1975 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴²² at age 62, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Raphael Sneed was born 22 September 1913 in Pronto, Pike County, Alabama, and died 24 December 1975 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. His last residence was in Columbus. Raphael's Social Security # was issued in Alabama before 1951. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Descendants of James Patterson

[2] findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Pike County, Alabama.⁴⁷
- Alt. Death: Dec 1975.³⁶

Raphael married **Kate Montegue Corcoran**.

Raphael next married **Mildred Louise Roark**.

6-**Camilla Sneed**¹ was born on 29 May 1916 in Troy, Pike County, Alabama,²³ died on 18 Jun 1970 in Portsmouth City, Virginia²³ at age 54, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.²³

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1917, Pike County, Alabama.⁴⁷

Camilla married **Morgan Rouse Cartwright Jr**, son of **Morgan Rouse Cartwright**. Morgan was born on 28 Jul 1908 in Ontario, Canada,²³ died on 23 Jun 1981 in Panama City, Bay County, Florida²³ at age 72, and was buried in Pittsview Cemetery, Russell County, Alabama.²³ They had two children: **Morgan** and **Zan**.

General Notes: Morgan Rouse Cartwright was a Commander in the US Navy. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship

7-Morgan Cartwright

7-Zan Cartwright

5-**Walter Key Ellison**¹ was born on 29 Dec 1876 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama,³⁸³ died on 17 Jan 1956 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴²³ at age 79, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.⁴²⁴

General Notes: In 1900, Walter Ellison is living in Warrior Stand district, Macon County, Alabama. He is 23, single, and a salesman of some kind.

In 1910, Walter K Ellison is living in Macon County (Precinct 4), Alabama. He is 35 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Lollie, 25, daughter Minnie B (Winnie?), 2 months, and sister Mamie J, 45. Walter and Lollie have been married 1 year.

On Sept 12 1918 Walter Key Ellison registered for the World War I draft. Walter is living in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama. He is working as a farmer, post master, merchant, miller and operates a saw mill. Walter was born Dec 29 1876. Lollie Belle Ellison [wife] is his nearest relative.

In 1920 W K Ellison is living in Warrior Stand. He is 42, a farmer, and possibly also a store keeper, although the census was not clear. Living with him are his wife Lollie B, 32, daughters Winnie B, 9, Camilla, 5, sister Mamie, 52, and Miss Dora Guther, a boarder.

Descendants of James Patterson

Walter and his family were probably in Hurtsboro before 1928, when sister Mamie dies in Russell County, Alabama.

In 1930, Walter K Ellison is living in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. He is 53, owns his home valued at \$8000, has a radio, and is a merchant with a general store. Living with Walter are his wife Lollie B, 43, and daughters Winifred B, 20, Camilla, 16, and Lucile, 8. Walter's brother Joseph was also living in Hurtsboro.

Walter Key Ellison was born 29 December 1876 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama, and died 17 January 1956 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He is buried in the Morgan Family Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: Morgan Family Cemetery, Phenix City, Russell County, Alabama.²³

Walter married **Lollie Belle Dawkins**,¹ daughter of **William Daniels Dawkins** and **Rebecca Winifred Carter**, on 16 Dec 1908.¹ Lollie was born on 16 Aug 1886 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama,³⁸⁷ died on 19 Oct 1978 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama³⁸⁷ at age 92, and was buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery, Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama.²³ They had three children: **Winifred Belle**, **Mamie Camilla**, and **Lucille**.

General Notes: Lollie Belle Dawkins Ellison was born 16 August 1886 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama, to Rebecca Winifred Carter and William Daniels Dawkins. She died 19 October 1978 in Hurtsboro, Russell County, Alabama. She is buried in Hurtsboro Cemetery. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1885, Alabama.²⁷

6-**Winifred Belle Ellison**¹ was born on 6 Mar 1910 in Macon County, Alabama⁴²⁵ and died on 18 Nov 2004³⁶ at age 94.

General Notes: Winifred E Corbitt's last residence was in Montgomery, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Winifred married **James Riley Corbitt**, son of **Larkin James Corbitt** and **Louise Earnest**. James was born on 12 Jan 1906 in Hartford, Geneva County, Alabama,²³ died on 31 May 1964 in Montgomery, Alabama²³ at age 58, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.²³ They had one son: **Walter**.

General Notes: James Riley Corbitt was born 12 January 1906 in

Descendants of James Patterson

Hartford, Geneva County, Alabama, to Larkin James and Louise Earnest Corbitt. He died 31 May 1964 in Montgomery, Alabama, and is buried in Greenwood Cemetery in Montgomery. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

7-Walter Corbitt

6-Mamie Camilla Ellison

Mamie married **Louie Curry**.

6-Lucille Ellison

Lucille married **Joel Beezley**. They had three children: **Winifred, Joel, and David**.

7-Winifred Beezley

7-Joel Beezley

7-David Beezley

5-Robert Ross Ellison¹ was born on 25 Feb 1879 in Creek Stand, Macon County, Alabama,⁴²⁶ died on 14 Sep 1956 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida¹⁰⁵ at age 77, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Robert received his early education at Creek Stand, and his high school education at Hurtsboro. [4]

In 1900, Robert is living in Warrior Stand with his parents and sisters Mary & Sallie. He is 21 and a school teacher.

He graduated from Southern University in 1902 (A.B. degree) and 1903 (A.M. degree). In 1903 he entered the Biblical department of Vanderbilt university [Nashville, TN] and graduated in 1906. [4]

In 1910, R R Ellison is living in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama. He is 31, born in Alabama, and his occupation is listed as none. Living with Robert are his wife Alice, 29, and daughter E Lizzie, 2. Robert and Alice have been married 3 years. Alice has had one child who is living. [2]

On Sept 12 1918 Robert Ross Ellison registered for the World War I draft. He is living in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, and is a minister. Robert was born February 25 1879. His nearest relative is Alice Grote Ellison [his wife].

In 1920, Robert Ellison is living at 21 Davidson Street in Andalusia, Covington County, Alabama. He is 40 and a minister. Living with him are his wife Alice, 38, and daughters Elizabeth, 12, and Alice, 4.

In 1930, R R Ellison is living on Georgia Street in Mobile, Alabama. He is 51

Descendants of James Patterson

and a minister in the Methodist church. Living with him are his wife Alice G, 49, and daughters Eliabeth L, 22, and Alice G, 14. Robert and Alice were married at age 27 and 25. Alice was born in Alabama and her parents in Texas and Georgia.

Robert was a minister and elder of the Methodist Church. He also served on the board of trustees of Huntingdon College, Montgomery, Alabama. [1] Robert served at churches in Montgomery (1905-1908), Notasulga (1908-1909), Dothan (1909-1911), Geneva (1911-1913), and Andalusia (beginning 1913). [4]

Robert Ross Ellison, husband of (1) Mary Alice Grote and (2) Lucia Ernestine Grote, was born 25 February 1879 in Macon County, Alabama, and died 14 September 1956 in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida. He is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama. [3]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] 1910 US Census, Dothan, Houston Co, AL, ED 135, sheet 8A

[3] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

[4] History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Sep 1956, Polk County, Florida.²⁹⁷

Robert married **Mary Alice Grote**,²³ daughter of **Charles August Grote** and **Flossie Greenwood Smith**, on 2 Oct 1906 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama.⁴²⁷ Mary was born on 15 Nov 1880 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama,²³ died on 2 May 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama²³ at age 72, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.²³ Another name for Mary was Alice Grote.¹ They had three children: **Elizabeth LaPrade**, **Minna Grote**, and **Alice Camilla**.

General Notes: Mary Alice Grote Ellison was born 15 November 1880 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, to Flossie Greenwood Smith and Charles August Grote. She was the first wife of Robert Ross Ellison. Alice died 2 May 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama, and is buried there in Greenwood Cemetery. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1881, Alabama.⁴⁸

6-Elizabeth LaPrade Ellison¹ was born on 14 Dec 1907 in Alabama,⁴²⁸ died on 12 Jan 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama⁴²⁹ at age 45, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.²³ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1930, Eliabeth L Ellison is living in Mobile, Alabama, with her parents and sister. She is 22, and appears to be a teacher of lip reading.

Descendants of James Patterson

Elizabeth LaPrade Ellison, daughter of Robert Ross and Mary Alice Grote Ellison, was born 14 December 1907, and died 12 January 1953 in Montgomery, Alabama. She is buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

6-**Minna Grote Ellison**²³ was born on 23 Aug 1911 in Hale County, Alabama,²³ died on 23 Aug 1911 in Hale County, Alabama, and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Minna was Minnie Grote Ellison.¹

General Notes: Minna Grote Ellison, daughter of Alice Grote and Robert Ross Ellison, was born 23 August 1911 in Hale County, Alabama, and died the same day. She is buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Infancy.¹

6-**Alice Camilla Ellison**²³ was born on 16 Jul 1915 in Marion, Perry County, Alabama,²³ died on 5 Mar 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida²³ at age 46, and was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.²³ The cause of her death was cancer.⁴³⁰ Other names for Alice were Alice Ellison¹ and Alice G Ellison.⁴⁸

General Notes: Alice Camilla Ellison Troemel was born 16 July 1915 in Marion, Perry County, Alabama, to Robert Ross and Mary Alice Grote Ellison. She was the wife of Benjamin Henry Troemel. Alice died 5 March 1962 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, and is buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. [1]

[1] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1916, Alabama.⁴⁸

Alice married **Benjamin Henry Troemel**²³ in 1939 in Florida.³⁵³ Benjamin was born on 10 Jun 1915,³⁶ died on 29 Sep 2008 in St. Augustine, Saint Johns County, Florida⁴³⁰ at age 93, and was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.⁴³⁰ Another name for Benjamin was Benjamin Troemel. They had three children: **Linda Braunlich**, **Robert Ellison**, and **Benjamin Henry**.

Marriage Notes: Alice Camilla Ellison and Benjamin Henry [Henry] Troemel were married in 1939 in Florida in either Duval [record for Alice] or Escambia [record for Benjamin] County. [1]

[1] Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Vol 522, Certificate 25670

General Notes: Benjamin was a graduate of the New York State

Descendants of James Patterson

Merchant Marine Academy and the Naval Post Graduate School of Intelligence. He was also a Phi Beta Kappa graduate of Tulane University and earned a masters degree in rehabilitation counseling at the University of Florida.

An aviation fan of Lindbergh, Benjamin learned to fly at the same airport where Lindbergh took off for his famous flight to Europe.

Capt. Troemel was appointed an aviation cadet in 1938 and was serving as a dive bomber pilot on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Enterprise when the Japanese struck Pearl Harbor on 7 December 1941. Other assignments included Bermuda, Panama, Malta and several Naval Air Stations in the United States. Military awards include three air medals and the Presidential Unit Citation.

After the death of wife Alice in 1962, Benjamin married Jean L Wagner of West Palm Beach and Asheville, North Carolina. They moved to St. Augustine, Florida, shortly after Flagler College opened in 1968.

Benjamin served as assistant director of admissions for three years.

Benjamin was part owner of several airplanes, and after retirement enjoyed flying around the United States. A true adventurer, his activities included world traveling and annual trips to Cancun, Mexico.

Benjamin was a member of the Navy League, Military Order of the World Wars, St. Augustine Art Association, Retired Officers Association, Officers Club of St. Augustine, Association of Naval Aviation and the St. Augustine Historic Society. [1]

Benjamin Henry Troemel, 93, retired Navy captain, died on 29 September 2008. He was survived by his second wife Jean, son Lt. Col. Benjamin H. Troemel Jr., U.S. Air Force retired; and daughter Linda (Charles) Lovelace of Seneca, South Carolina. Son Robert Ellison Troemel, died in 1983. [1]

Benjamin Henry Troemel, born 10 June 1915, died 29 September 2008. His last residence was in Saint Augustine, Saint Johns County, Florida. His Social Security number was issued in New York before 1951. [2]

[1] St. Augustine Record (FL), 1 Oct 2008 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

7-Linda Braunlich Troemel

Linda married **Stanley Ray Huff**. They had one daughter: **Steven Ross**.

8-Steven Ross Huff

Linda next married **Charles Lovelace**.

7-**Robert Ellison Troemel**²⁹⁷ was born on 15 Aug 1944,²⁹⁷ died on 25 Aug 1983 in Hillsborough County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 39, and was buried in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. Another name for Robert was Robert Troemel.

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Robert Ellison Troemel was born 15 August 1944 and died 25 August 1983 in Hillsborough County, Florida. He had been a Private in the US Army. He is buried at Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida. [1, 2]

[1] www.findagrave.com

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Robert married **Kathleen**.

Robert next married **Barbara Hazel Birnbaum**.

7-Benjamin Henry Troemel Jr

Robert next married **Lucia Ernestine Grote**,²³ daughter of **Charles August Grote** and **Flossie Greenwood Smith**, in 1954 in Polk County, Florida.³⁵³ Lucia was born on 23 Feb 1886 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama,²³ died on 7 Jan 1977 in Mobile, Alabama²³ at age 90, and was buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama.²³ Another name for Lucia was Ernestine Grote.¹

General Notes: Ernestine Ellison was born 23 Feb 1886 and died Jan 1977. Her last residence was in Winter Haven, Polk County, Florida. Her Social Security number was issued in Alabama in 1951. [1]

Lucia Ernestine Grote Ellison was born 23 February 1886 in Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama, to Flossie Greenwood Smith and Charles Augustus Grote. She died 7 January 1977 in Mobile, Alabama. Lucia is buried in Greensboro Cemetery, Greensboro, Hale County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] www.findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship

3-**Jane A Patterson**⁸ was born on 9 Jun 1795 in County Derry, Ireland,⁴³¹ died on 30 Jun 1874 in Talbot County, Georgia¹⁹ at age 79, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.¹⁹

General Notes: There is a fourteen year gap between the birth of daughter Margaret and son William. Jane probably gave birth to several children during this time who died at birth or while still young. At least two of those may have been on the 1820 Census.

The transcriber of the gravestones in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia, identified Jane A Ellison as a Patterson and the wife of James Ellison. Her gravestone stated she was born in Ireland.

In the 1870 Census, Jane is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County, Georgia. She is 75 years old and was born in Ireland. She lists the value of her real estate as \$8000. Living with her is her daughter Sarah.

Mrs. Jane E. Ellison, relict of James Ellison, was born in the county of Derry, Ireland, June 9th 1795, and died in Talbot county, Ga., June 30th 1874. Sister Ellison's ancestors were Irish Protestants. In 1803, her father emigrated to America and settled

Descendants of James Patterson

in Baltimore. Two years later he moved to Chester Court House, S. C. In 1812 she was married to James Ellison. She left children and grand-children. Rob't J. Corley [1]

In her will dated 29 June 1874, Jane left her estate to be equally divided between her three children Mrs Margaret C Ware, William H Ellison, and Sarah E Ellison. The executors were William H Ellison & Dr, Robert A Ware. Witnesses were A S Ellison & F C Ellison (nephews Adjer Ellison & Francis (Frank) Ellison). The will was recorded in the county record book Nov 2 1874.

[1] Death and Obituary Notices From the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878 - Issue of September 2, 1874 (Ancestry.com)

Jane married **James Ellison**,⁴³² son of **Robert Ellison** and **Elizabeth Potts**, on 29 Oct 1812 in Chester Court House, Chester County, South Carolina.⁴³³ James was born on 1 Jun 1788 in South Carolina,⁴³⁴ died on 1 Jul 1869 in Talbot County, Georgia¹⁹ at age 81, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.¹⁹ They had four children: **Margaret Caldwell**, **William Holmes**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, and **James Alexander Patterson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 29 Oct 1812, South Carolina.²²

General Notes: In the 1820 Census, Jame is living and farming in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He owns 17 slaves. Living in the house are 1 male age 26 to 45, 2 females under 10, and one female age 16 to 26. The ages tie to James and Jane, and to oldest daughter Margaret. The other children are not known and may have died young.

The transcriber of the gravestones in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia, identified John as the son of Robert Ellison and his first wife Elizabeth Potts Ellison. The transcriber also noted that John Ellison and his younger brother James were charter members of the Sardis Church, and may have actually built the church.

In the 1830 Census, James is living in the Harrall Valley area of Talbot County. Living in the house are 1 male under 5, 1 male between 20 & 30, one male between 40 & 50, one female between 10 & 15, and one female between 30 & 40. The members of the house would be James, 42, wife Jane, 35, daughter Margaret, son William, 2, and brother-in-law Alexander Patterson, 31. James owns 24 slaves.

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the following for James -

Mar 2 1830 - purchased 100 acres from Warren Castleberry for \$250; witnesses included brother-in-law Alex Patterson

Mar 13 1830 - witness along with Alex Patterson to sale between Perryman/Bariman Bolt and William Harrell

1830 - purchased land from Warren Castleberry for \$125; witnesses included brother-in-laws Stephen D. Terry and John L. Terry

Mar 13 1833 - witness along with Frederick J. H. Terry to sale between William Cockerel & James McCrory

June 26 1833 - purchased 202.5 acres from Zachariah White for \$300

Jan 23 1835 - purchased land from Wm Donalson for \$300

Descendants of James Patterson

John and James are listed on the index for the 1840 Census, but that page has not been found in current sources for review.

In the 1850 Census, James is living in District 22, Talbot County, GA. He is a farmer, 62 years old, born about 1788. His birthplace is listed inaccurately as Georgia. Living with him is his wife Jane, 56, born about 1794 in Ireland. Their children William, 22, and a laborer born in South Carolina, and Sarah, 17, born in Georgia. Also living with them is Alexander Patterson, Jane's brother. He is 45 years old, born in Ireland, and his occupation is "none". James lists the value of his real estate as \$10,000. He owns 55 slaves, aged 3 months to 66 years.

In the 1860 Census, James is living in District 689 (Flint Hill), Talbot County, GA. He is 72 years old, born in South Carolina, and a planter. Living with him are his wife Jane A Ellison, age 65 and born in Ireland, and their daughter Sarah E Ellison, age 22, born in Georgia. James owns real estate valued at \$10,842 and personal estate valued at \$38,006. He owns 35 slaves ranging in age from 5 months to 70 years. They live in 9 slave houses. Some of the slaves are mullato.

James Ellison was born in Fairfield Dist., S. C., June 1st 1788, and died in Talbot county, Ga., July 1st 1869. He entered life in the mercantile firm of his brother, John Ellison, in Charleston, with whom he remained until 1808, when he removed to Chester, S. C., where he married Miss Jane A. Patterson in 1812... Tribute of Respect from Sardis Church, Talbot ct., S. Ga. [1]

James Ellison, age 84, born in South Carolina, died July 1869 of disease of the heart. [2]

[1] Death & Obituary Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate 1867-1878 - Issue of October 8, 1869 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1870 Census Mortality Schedule, Talbot Co, GA

4-**Margaret Caldwell Ellison**²² was born on 22 Jul 1814 in Fairfield District, South Carolina,⁴³⁵ died on 30 Jan 1894 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴³⁵ at age 79, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.⁴³⁵

General Notes: Margaret Ware was a resident of Columbus from 1835 until her death in 1894. She was born in Fairfield district, South Carolina in July 1814. [1]

Mrs Ware was one of the seven women who established the first Memorial Association, which has rendered Memorial Day an institution of the South. [1]

Mrs Margaret Ware died 30 January 1894 at the home of Mr J e S. Harrison [grandson-in-law Joseph Harrison?]. She was survived by four children - Mrs Jane Martin and Mrs W R Bedell of Columbus; and Mrs G M Willis and Mr R A Ware of Macon.. [1]

[1] Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, 31 Jan 1894 (Genealogybank.com)

Margaret married **Dr. Robert Alexander Ware**,⁴³⁵ son of **Nicholas Ware**, on 29 Mar 1831 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁴³⁶ Robert was born on 10 May 1807 in Augusta, Richmond County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 19 Jul 1893 in

Descendants of James Patterson

Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴³⁵ at age 86, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.⁴³⁵ Another name for Robert was Robert A Ware.²² They had eight children: **Jane Ellison, Nicholas, Susan Josephine, James Henry, Mary Veitch, Margaret Louise, Robert Alexander, and William Ellison.**

Marriage Notes: Robert A. Wear and Margaret E. Ellison were married 29 March 1831 in Talbot County, Georgia by minister Samuel Hodge. [1]

Robert and Margaret had 6 children. [2]

[1] Talbot County, Georgia, Marriages 1828-1867 (muscogeegenealogy.com)

[2] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

General Notes: Robert Ware, born 10 May 1806 in Augusta, Georgia, entered the State University at age 16. Shortly after entering college he converted and joined the Presbyterian church. After concluding his studies he returned to Augusta and took up the study of medicine. When admitted to the practice of medicine he moved to Bellevue, Talbot County, Georgia, where in 1831 he married Margaret Ellison. [2]

In 1837 Dr Ware came to Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, where he was in the drug business and practiced medicine. [2]

1850 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA Census dated Oct 25, 1850 lists Robert A. Ware, a physician aged 42 with property valued at \$14,000 living with Mrs. M. C. Ware (age 36), along with Jane E.(age 18), Nicholas(age 16), Susan J.(age 14), James H.(age 12), Mary V.(age 10, and Margaret E.(age 7). Sarah Ellison aged 16 is also listed as living in his household. [1]

1860 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA Census dated June 22, 1860 lists Dr. R. A. Ware, a druggist aged 50 with property valued at \$9,800 living with Margaret E. Ware (age 40), along with Margaret (age 17), James (age 23), Robert (age 8), and William (age 7). Also living in the household was McKenzie Mills, a 50 year old male from Mexico. [1]

After the end of the Civil War, Dr Ware devoted much of his time to farming at a plantation he purchased 7 miles outside of Columbus in Lee County, Alabama. [2]

1870 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA Census dated June 8, 1870 lists Robt A. Ware, age 60 whose occupation is listed as "ret Drug store" living with Margaret C. (age 50), along with Robt A. Jr (age 16 & works as a clerk in a drug store) and William E. (age 10). Also living in the household was Sophia (unsure of spelling of her last name) age 12 and Jane E. Martin age 30 is listed as a domestic. [1]

1880 Columbus, Muscogee Co., GA Census lists Robert Ware, age 73, occupation planter living with Margaret Ware (age 64) and Willlie (age 22, occupation - clerk in a shoe store). Also living in the household was Jane Martin (age 48), Sallie Martin (age 20), Maggie Willis (age 19), Chestley Holmes (age 64,

Descendants of James Patterson

occupation cotton buyer), Eugenia Holmes (age 58), Ruela Holmes (age 10), Florida Welburn (age 39), Florida Wellburn (age 13), Marshall Welburn (age 11), Florida Abernether (age 15), along with 1 cook and 4 servants. [1]

Several years earlier, Dr Ware took up full-time residence at his country home, but returned to Columbus about 1891 to his daughter Mrs. Bedell's home. He died there on 19 July 1893. [2]

Jan 2001 - Evelyn Ware told me that when Robert was 14 he went to Columbus with his mother's brother and loved the area so much that he moved there to set up his practice.

Robert was a doctor and owned a drug store in Columbus. He filled prescriptions for other doctors. When he retired he moved to Smith Station. [1]

[1] The Ware research from descendant Pat Coyle, 2004

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 20 Jul 1893, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: Baltimore, Maryland.⁴³⁵
- Military: 1st Lieutenant, Columbus Guards, 1836.⁴³⁵

5-Jane Ellison Ware⁴³⁵ was born on 9 Jan 1832 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁴³⁷ died on 5 May 1920 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴³⁷ at age 88, and was buried on 6 May 1920 in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.⁴³⁷

General Notes: In 1860 Jane Martin is living in Meriwether County, Georgia. She is 26 and farming. She owns real estate worth \$9000 and personal property of \$18,000. "Jane Martin and 3 children" own 23 slaves aged 1 to 50. Living with Jane are her children Alford, 5, Maggie, 3, and Sarah, one month. Also living with them is W H Bassey. He owns personal property of \$200; his occupation was unclear. [1]

[1] 1860 US Census, Post Offc - Magdalena, Meriwether Co, GA, p. 154

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: GA Land Grants Office.⁴³⁵

Jane married **Peter Marshall Martin M.D.**,⁴³⁵ son of **Marshall Martin** and **Jane Oliver**, on 12 Jan 1854 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁴³⁸ Peter was born about 1827 in Georgia⁴³⁹ and died in May 1860 in Meriwether County, Georgia⁴³⁹ about age 33. They had three children: **Alfred**, **Margaret W**, and **Sarah**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1855.⁴⁴⁰

General Notes: Peter M Martin died in May 1860, age 33. He was a farmer and died of epilepsy. [1]

[1] US Census Mortality Schedule, 1860, Meriwether Co, GA, p. 7

6-Alfred Martin⁴³⁵ was born about 1855 in Georgia.²⁶

Descendants of James Patterson

6-**Margaret W Martin**⁴³⁵ was born about 1857 in Georgia,²⁶ died on 15 Apr 1880⁴³⁵ about age 23, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

General Notes: MARTIN, Miss Maggie, the oldest daughter of the late Pete M.

Martin of Meriwether, no date of death mentioned (death reported last Friday by Columbus papers); Vol. 8, No. 19, April 23, 1880

Death Notices from The Meriwether County Vindicator, Volumes 8 through 11, December 1879 - December 1883

USGenWeb Archives, www.usgwarchives.org, Meriwether Co, GA

Miss Magie Martin, burial 16 Apr 1880, Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, sec 1-268, near mother Jane Ellison W Martin, sec 1-265
www.historiclinwood.org

6-**Sarah Martin**²⁶ was born in 1860.⁴⁴¹ Another name for Sarah was Sallie Marshall Martin.⁴³⁵

Sarah married **Joseph L Harrison**. They had four children: **Joseph Marshall, Margaret Martin, Charles Stuart**, and **Bessie Lucile**.

7-Joseph Marshall Harrison

7-Margaret Martin Harrison

7-**Charles Stuart Harrison**⁴³⁵ died in St. Mihiel, France.⁴³⁵

General Notes: St. Mihiel, France, was the site of a WWI battle.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lieut.⁴³⁵

7-Bessie Lucile Harrison

5-**Nicholas Ware VI**⁴³⁵ was born in 1834 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 27 Oct 1853 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴³⁵ at age 19, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Nicholas never married. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

5-**Susan Josephine Ware**⁴³⁵ was born about 1836,⁴³⁵ died in Oct 1883⁴⁴² about age 47, and was buried on 14 Oct 1883 in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.⁴⁴²

General Notes: Buried in the same section and lot in Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia, as Dr Jas L Ware, is Mrs James Ware, buried on 14 October 1883. [1]

[1] Historic Linwood Foundation, www.historiclinwood.org

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Bef 1893.⁴³⁵

Susan married **James Lindsey Ware** on 17 Jun 1858 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁴⁴³ James was born about 1832 in Georgia,⁴³⁵ died in Jul 1883⁴⁴² about age 51, and was buried on 16 Jul 1883 in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.⁴⁴² Another name for James was James Lindsey Ware M. D.⁴³⁵ They had five children: **Janie, James Ellison, Sallie Frances, Susan Josephine, and Margaret Bedell.**

General Notes: In 1870 James L Ware is living in Montgomery, Alabama. He is 38, born in Georgia, and a druggist. With James are his wife Susan, 32, also born in Georgia, and children James A, 6, and Sally F, 1. Both children were born in Alabama. [1]

In 1880 Jas Ware is living in Montgomery. He is 48 and a druggist. With him are his wife Susan, 44, son Jas, 15, and daughters Sallie, 10, Susie, 7, and Dell [Margaret], 5. All the children were born in Alabama. Also in the house are five boarders, and one black servant Mima Bradley. [2]

Dr J L Ware, druggist, is living in Montgomery in 1880 & 1881. He either lives or works on Madison between Perry and Law. [4]

James and Susan apparently died while their youngest children were still at home as daughter Susie was orphaned at an early age and was raised in the household of Robert A. Ware, Jr. [Susan Ware Ware's brother] and Mary Louise Matthews Ware. [3]

Dr Jas L Ware was buried in Linwood Cemetery in Columbus, Georgia, on 16 July 1883. Buried in the same section and lot is Mrs James Ware, buried on 14 October 1883. [5]

[1] 1870 US Census, Montgomery, AL, p. 64

[2] 1880 US Census, Montgomery, AL, ED 130, p. 6

[3] Pat Coyle - Ware descendant, 2004

[4] Montgomery, Alabama Directories, 1880-95 (Ancestry.com)

[5] Historic Linwood Foundation, www.historiclinwood.org

6-Janie Ware⁴³⁵ was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

6-James Ellison Ware⁴³⁵ was born on 10 Sep 1864 in Alabama,⁴⁴⁴ died on 21 Feb 1947²³ at age 82, and was buried in Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.²³

General Notes: In 1880 Jas Ware is living in Montgomery, Alabama, with his parents and sisters. James is 15, born in Alabama, and working as a teleg[raph] messenger. [1]

James Ellison Ware

Birth: Sep. 10, 1864

Death: Feb. 21, 1947

Burial: Riverdale Cemetery, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia

Descendants of James Patterson

Plot: Section 12

findagrave.com, Record added: Jan 10 2007, By: Lois Hottinger

[1] 1880 US Census, Montgomery, AL, ED 130, p. 6

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1867.⁴³⁵

6-**Sallie Frances Ware**⁴³⁵ was born about 1869 in Alabama.⁶²

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1870.⁴³⁵

6-**Susan Josephine Ware**⁴³⁵ was born about 1873 in Alabama.¹⁰¹

General Notes: Susie was orphaned at an early age and was raised in the household of Robert A. Ware, Jr. and Mary Louise Matthews Ware. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant, 2004]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1872, Georgia.⁴³⁵

Susan married **William S Matthews**.⁴³⁵ William was born in Nov 1859 in Georgia.⁴³⁵ They had one daughter: **Bess Ellison**.

7-**Bess Ellison Matthews**⁴³⁵ died on 17 Jul 1980.⁴³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Masters - University of Georgia.⁴³⁵

Bess married **Paul Mabry Tompkins**.

Bess next married **Alfred Sidney Jay**.

6-**Margaret Bedell Ware**⁴³⁵ was born about 1875 in Alabama.⁴⁴⁵

General Notes: Margaret Bedell Ware

Birth: May 26, 1875

Death: Sep. 5, 1965

Burial: Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama

Plot: Garden of Devotion Blk 2

findagrave.com, Record added: Jul 30 2001, By: Richard Robinson

5-**James Henry Ware**⁴³⁵ was born about 1838 in Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 26 Jun 1862 in Mechanicsville, Virginia⁴³⁵ about age 24, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

General Notes: James H Ware of Harris County, Georgia, enlisted on 04 July 1861 as a Lieutenant 1st Class in Company K, 35th Infantry Regiment Georgia. He was promoted to Full Adjutant on 13 February 1862. James was wounded on 31 May 1862 at Seven Pines, VA. He was killed on 26 June 1862 in Mechanicsville, VA. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] American Civil War Soldiers Record (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Adjutant 35th Georgia Infantry.⁴³⁵

5-**Mary Veitch Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1841 in Georgia,⁴⁴⁶ died on 28 Feb 1910⁴⁴⁷ at age 68, and was buried on 1 Mar 1910 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Mary Ware Willis, born 9 June 1841, died 28 February 1910. She was survived by her children Robert Willis, George A. Willis, Mrs. W. H. Walker, Mrs. E. C. Little. [1]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, www.riversidecemetery.com

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: After Jul 1905.⁴³⁵

Mary married **Dr. George Moore Willis**⁴⁴⁷ on 15 Jun 1857 in Clarke County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁸ George was born about 1831 in Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 29 Nov 1898⁴⁴⁷ about age 67, and was buried on 30 Nov 1898 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ Other names for George were George Willis⁴³⁵ and George M Willis.⁴⁴⁷ They had four children: **Robert Ware, Margaret, George Alfred, and Susan A.**

6-**Robert Ware Willis**⁴⁴⁷ was born on 9 Aug 1858,⁴⁴⁷ died on 2 Jul 1917⁴⁴⁷ at age 58, and was buried on 4 Jul 1917 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ Another name for Robert was Robert W Willis.⁴³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1859.⁴³⁵

6-**Margaret Willis**⁴⁴⁷ was born about 1861 in Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 6 Feb 1933 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁴⁷ about age 72, and was buried on 8 Feb 1933 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ Another name for Margaret was Maggie L Willis.⁴³⁵

General Notes: Margaret Willis Walker, wife of W R Walker of Americus, died in Macon at her sister Mrs E C Little's home. [1]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

Margaret married **William R Walker**. They had one daughter: **Marie**.

7-**Marie Walker**⁴³⁵ died on 19 Oct 1932 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia⁴⁴⁷ and was buried on 20 Oct 1932 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Marie Walker of Americus, only child of Mr & Mrs W R Walker, died in an Americus hospital after an illness of two weeks. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Riverside Cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

6-**George Alfred Willis Sr**⁴⁴⁷ was born on 17 Dec 1869 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁴⁴⁷ died on 26 May 1939 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁴⁷ at age 69, and was buried on 27 May 1939 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ Another name for George was Georgia Willis.⁴³⁵

General Notes: George was manager of the Macon office of the Southeastern Express Company. He had been a resident of Macon since 1888. [1]

Survivors: Sons: George A. Willis, Jr., Harrold E. Willis, William Ware Willis

Daughters: Margaret Willis, Mrs. J. M. Emerson, Martha Willis Harrison

Sister: Mrs. E. C. Little

Grandchildren: George A. Willis III, Thomas Eugene Willis, and Margaret Carter Emerson of Macon; Betty Harrison, Jane Harrison, Morris Harrison, of Columbus. [1]

[1] Riverside cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary image

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1869.⁴³⁵

George married **Mattie Little**,⁴⁴⁷ daughter of **T K Little**, in 1900.⁴⁴⁷ Mattie was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Putnam County, Georgia,⁴⁴⁷ died on 4 Feb 1970 in South Carolina⁴⁴⁷ at age 88, and was buried on 6 Feb 1970 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ They had eight children: **Ruth, Thomas Little, George A, Margaret, Martha, Carter M, Harold Edwin**, and **William Ware**.

General Notes: Mattie Little Willis lived in Macon until about 1940 when she moved to Walterboro, South Carolina, to live with a daughter. [1]

Survivors: Daughters: Mrs. E. G. Steadman of Walterboro, SC, Mrs. M. Emerson of Belle Harbor, NY

Son: Harold E. Willis of Rock Hill, SC

Daughter-in-law: Mrs. George A. Willis, Jr of Macon [1]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

7-**Ruth Willis** was born on 26 Dec 1900,⁴⁴⁷ died on 18 Aug 1908⁴⁴⁷ at age 7, and was buried on 19 Aug 1908 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Ruth Willis, born 12/26/1900 died 8/18/1908. Daughter of George A. & Mattie L. Willis. Survivors: Uncles: Robert Willis, E. C. Little, T. K. Little, Robert Sissons. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Riverside cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records

7-**Thomas Little Willis**⁴⁴⁷ was born on 11 Nov 1902, died on 4 Jan 1925 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia at age 22, and was buried on 5 Jan 1925 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

General Notes: Thomas Little Willis, born 1/11/1902, died 1/4/1925 at home after an illness of six weeks.

Survivors: Brothers: George A. Willis, Jr., Harold Edwin Willis, William Ware Willis

Sisters: Maggie Willis, Martha Willis, Mary Carter Willis

[1] Riverside Cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

7-George A Willis Jr

7-**Margaret Willis**⁴⁴⁷ was born on 8 Apr 1906 in Bibb County, Georgia,⁴⁴⁷ died on 2 Nov 1959 in Rock Hill, South Carolina⁴⁴⁷ at age 53, and was buried on 4 Nov 1959 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Miss Margaret Willis is listed as a survivor of her brother William in 1948. [1]

Margaret Willis Haley, born 4/8/1906 in Bibb County, died 11/2/1959 at home in Rock Hill, South Carolina. She moved to Rock Hill about 1949. [1]

Survivors:

husband H. Franklin Haley

Daughter: Mrs. Dewey Hayes of Douglas

Mother: Mrs. George A. Willis, Sr. of Walterboro, SC

Sisters: Mrs. E. J. Steadman of Walterboro, SC, Mrs. J. M. Emerson of Pittsburgh, PA

Brothers: George A. Willis, Jr., of Macon, Harold E. Willis of Rock Hill, SC

Grandchildren: Dewey Hayes, Jr., Franklin D. Hayes, both of Douglas [1]

[1] Riverside cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary image

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Between 1949 and 1959, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Margaret married **H Franklin Haley**. They had one daughter: **unknown**.

8-unknown Haley

Descendants of James Patterson

unknown married **Dewey Hayes**.

7-Martha Willis

7-Carter M Willis

7-**Harold Edwin Willis**⁴⁴⁷ was born on 12 Feb 1917,²³ died on 11 Sep 1972²³ at age 55, and was buried in Grandview Memorial Park, Rock Hill, York County, South Carolina.²³ Another name for Harold was Harrold E Willis.⁴⁴⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1959, Rock Hill, South Carolina.
- Residence: 1948, Rock Hill, South Carolina.

Harold married **Martha Mae Smith**.

7-**William Ware Willis**⁴⁴⁷ was born on 23 Mar 1921,⁴⁴⁷ died on 20 May 1948 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁴⁷ at age 27, and was buried on 22 May 1948 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: William Ware Willis was killed instantly when the motor bicycle he was riding close to the center line without lights the night of 20 May 1948 was struck by a 1938 Ford driven by William Roy Emerick knocked him under the wheels of another 1938 Ford driven by M T Martin. [1]

William was survived by:

wife Lula Maude Pyles Willis

Daughters Margaret Ann Willis, Audry Elizabeth Willis

Mother: Mrs. George Alfred Willis, Sr. of Macon

Sisters: Margaret Willis of Macon, Mrs. E. G. Steadman of Walterboro, SC, Mrs. J. M. Emerson of Savannah

Brothers: George A. Willis, Jr., of Macon, Harold E. Willis of Rock Hill, SC [1]

[1] Riverside cemetery, riversidecemetery.com, internment records & obituary

William married **Lula Maude Pyles**. They had two children: **Margaret Ann** and **Audry Elizabeth**.

8-Margaret Ann Willis

8-Audry Elizabeth Willis

6-**Susan A Willis**⁴³⁵ was born about 1872.⁴³⁵

5-**Margaret Louise Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 27 Apr 1843 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 18 Jun 1898 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴³⁵ at age 55, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery,

Descendants of James Patterson

Columbus, GA.

Margaret married **William Richard Bedell**,⁴³⁵ son of **G C Bedell** and **C. K.**, on 19 Jun 1866 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁹ William was born on 8 Jan 1835,⁴³⁵ died on 15 Nov 1903⁴³⁵ at age 68, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA. They had four children: **James Ware**, **William A**, **Robert Clinton**, and **Mary Ellison**.

General Notes: Son of G C & C K Bedell. 16th Regt GA Vols CSA. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, gravestone photo

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Adjutant, 46th Regt. GA Vol, CSA, Between 1861 and 1865.⁴³⁵

6-**James Ware Bedell**⁴³⁵ was born about 1867.⁴³⁵

James married **Mary Leila Daniel**.

6-**William A Bedell**⁴³⁵ was born about 1869.⁴³⁵

6-**Robert Clinton Bedell**⁴³⁵ was born on 16 May 1871,⁴³⁵ died on 29 Oct 1949⁴³⁵ at age 78, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

6-**Mary Ellison Bedell**⁴³⁵ was born on 12 Oct 1877 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.⁴³⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Education: Columbia Presbyterian Hospital, 1917.⁴³⁵
- Military: US Army Nurse Corp, WWI.⁴³⁵
- Occupation: R.N. - Presbyterian Hospital, New York.⁴³⁵

Mary married **John J MacCormack**.⁴³⁵ John was born in 1919⁴³⁵ and died in 1934⁴³⁵ at age 15.

5-**Robert Alexander Ware Jr**⁴³⁵ was born on 9 Jun 1852 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 18 Jul 1905 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵ at age 53, and was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: Jan 2001 - Evelyn Ware told me that Robert was the delivery person for a grocery store. While on his delivery route a storm came up and startled his horse who bolted and caused Robert to be thrown head first into a tree. He was never the same after that and died not too long afterwards. [Pat Coyle, 2004]

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Traveling Rep for Macon Hardware.⁴³⁵

Robert married **Margaret Shaw Cushman**,⁴³⁵ daughter of **Charles Cushman** and **Jane Shaw**, on 25 Nov 1874 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁴⁵⁰ Margaret was born on 5 Oct 1853 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 26 May 1890 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴³⁵ at age 36, and was buried on 27 May 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁶ The cause of her death was

Descendants of James Patterson

Enterocolitis.⁴³⁵ They had eight children: **Joseph Cushman, Adelaide Cushman "Addie," Roberta Mason, Julia Bedell, Willie Ellison, Ethel Marguerite, Harry Tindall, and Marshal Martin.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Degree: Chemistry & English Literature.⁴³⁵
- Education: Augusta Female Seminary.⁴³⁵

6-Joseph Cushman Ware⁴³⁵ was born on 13 Apr 1887 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 30 Jul 1978 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵ at age 91, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was Cardiac arrest due to arteriosclerotic heart disease.⁴³⁵

Joseph married **Liebe Rainey**,⁴³⁵ daughter of **William Rainey** and **Lula King**, on 16 Mar 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁴³⁵ Liebe was born on 16 Mar 1894 in Corsicana, Texas,⁴³⁵ died on 31 Mar 1958 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵ at age 64, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of her death was cancer.⁴³⁵ They had four children: **Evelyn, Joseph Cushman, Eileen Roberta, and William Wallace.**

7-Evelyn Ware⁴³⁵ was born on 31 Dec 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁴³⁵ died on 9 Jul 2001 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵ at age 85, and was buried on 13 Jul 2001 in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: Evelyn never married. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

Noted events in her life were:

- Military: U. S. Army, Between Nov 1942 and 1946.⁴³⁵
- Occupation: Psychiatric Social Worker for V.A.⁴³⁵

7-Joseph Cushman Ware Jr.⁴³⁵ was born on 10 Jul 1917 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁴³⁵ died on 26 Dec 1988 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵ at age 71, and was buried on 27 Dec 1988 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Retired Colonel, US Air Force.⁴³⁵

Joseph married **Eleanor Jeanne Roberts.**

Joseph next married **Julia Inez Robbins**⁴³⁵ on 5 Sep 1969 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁴³⁵ Julia was born on 1 Jul 1918⁴³⁵ and died on 21 Jan 2004 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵ at age 85.

7-Eileen Roberta Ware

Eileen married **William Amos Porter Jr**⁴³⁵ on 30 Apr 1955 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁴³⁵ William was born on

Descendants of James Patterson

24 May 1918 in Chetak, WI⁴³⁵ and died on 7 Sep 1995 in Ft. Walton Beach, Florida⁴³⁵ at age 77.

7-**William Wallace Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 21 Mar 1922 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁴³⁵ died on 9 Apr 1949 in Rio de Janeiro, Brazil⁴³⁵ at age 27, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was Accidental drowning.⁴³⁵

General Notes: William never married. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: US Army, 58th Armored Infantry Battalion, Arm. Div., Between 25 Sep 1942 and 19 Nov 1945.⁴³⁵

6-**Adelaide Cushman "Addie" Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 30 Oct 1875,⁴³⁵ died on 7 Nov 1876 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴³⁵ at age 1, and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

General Notes: Funeral announcement for Addie Cushman Ware, dau of Mr & Mrs R A Ware, Jr. [1]

[1] Daily Columbus Enquirer, 8 Nov 1876, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

6-**Roberta Mason Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 22 Jul 1877 in Georgia⁴³⁵ and died on 15 Jun 1933 in Gainesville, Florida⁴³⁵ at age 55. The cause of her death was cerebral hemorrhage.⁴³⁵

General Notes: Roberta Ware Vanhouten died in 1933 in Alachua County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 1933, Alachua County, Florida.²⁹⁷
- Occupation: School principal.⁴³⁵

Roberta married **Bennett B VanHouten**⁴³⁵ on 2 May 1901.⁴³⁵ Bennett was born about 1878 in Georgia⁴³⁵ and died in Jun 1959 in Palm Beach County, Florida²⁹⁷ about age 81. They had two children: **Robert Edwin** and **John Gibson**.

General Notes: Bennett B Vanhouten died June 1959 in Palm Beach County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Robert Edwin VanHouten**⁴³⁵ was born in 1902,⁴³⁵ died, and was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.

General Notes: Robert died as an infant. [Pat Coyle - Ware

Descendants of James Patterson

descendant]

7-**John Gibson VanHouten**⁴³⁵ was born on 11 Mar 1904 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 23 Feb 1974 in Panagra, Brazil⁴³⁵ at age 69, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, Texas.

John married **Rebecca Alison Hill**⁴³⁵ in 1937.⁴³⁵ Rebecca was born on 24 Oct 1910 in Manila, Philippine Islands,⁴³⁵ died on 11 Feb 1983⁴³⁵ at age 72, and was buried in Ft. Sam Houston National Cemetery, Texas.

6-**Julia Bedell Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 14 Feb 1879,⁴³⁵ died on 24 Jan 1885 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴³⁵ at age 5, and was buried in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. The cause of her death was Asthma.⁴³⁵

6-**Willie Ellison Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 18 Jul 1881,⁴³⁵ died on 12 Apr 1887 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁵¹ at age 5, and was buried on 3 Jun 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ The cause of his death was diphtheria.⁴³⁵

General Notes: Willie Ware, six year old daughter of Mr R A Ware died in Macon after an illness of several days. [3]

Willie E. Ware, died 11 April 1887, and was buried 3 June 1890 in Riverside Cemetery in Macon, Georgia. [1]

Little Willie Ware was due to be buried in Columbus in Linwood Cemetery, but the railroad authorities would not transport his body as he died of the measles, an infectious disease. [2]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, www.riversidecemetery.com

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 14 Apr 1887, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] The Macon Telegraph, 13 Apr 1887, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 11 Apr 1887.⁴⁴⁷

6-**Ethel Marguerite Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 14 May 1883 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 29 Jun 1975 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵ at age 92, and was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.

General Notes: Ethel never married. [Pat Coyle - Ware descendant]

6-**Harry Tindall Ware**⁴³⁵ was born in Oct 1885 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died in May 1886 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

6-**Marshal Martin Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1889 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 23 Apr 1890 in Macon, Bibb County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia⁴⁵² at age 1, and was buried on 3 Jun 1890 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ The cause of his death was Measles.⁴³⁵

General Notes: Marshall Ware died at 18 months of roseolo. [1]

[1] Macon Telegraph, 29 Apr 1890, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

Robert next married **Mary Louise "Lula" Matthews**,⁴³⁵ daughter of **William Matthews**, on 5 Apr 1892 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴³⁵ Mary was born on 14 Aug 1863 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 11 Dec 1941 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁴⁵³ at age 78, and was buried in Forrest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. They had three children: **William Rabun**, **Mary Louise**, and **Robert Alexander**.

General Notes: Lula Matthews Ware died in 1941 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

6-**William Rabun Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 21 Aug 1893 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 4 Jul 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁴³⁵ at age 20, and was buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. The cause of his death was drowned at Sunday School picnic.⁴³⁵

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: Inspector of meters.⁴³⁵

6-**Mary Louise Ware**⁴³⁵ was born on 25 Mar 1900 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died on 28 Sep 1972 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁴³⁵ at age 72, and was buried in Woodlawn Park Cemetery, Miami, FL.

Mary married **Loring Lester Warren**⁴³⁵ on 8 Jun 1921 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.⁴³⁵ Loring was born on 4 Oct 1894 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴³⁵ died in Dec 1947 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁴³⁵ at age 53, and was buried in Woodlawn Park Cemetery, Miami, FL.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Army, WWI.⁴³⁵

6-**Robert Alexander Ware III**⁴³⁵ was born on 2 May 1902 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama,⁴³⁵ died on 28 Sep 1971 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁴³⁵ at age 69, and was buried on 1 Oct 1971 in West Woodland Cemetery, Miami, Florida.

Robert married **Ethel Rolinha Murphy**,⁴³⁵ daughter of **Robert Murphy** and **Rolinha Ezell**, on 27 Sep 1927 in Bluefield, West Virginia.⁴³⁵ Ethel was born on 2 Jul 1903 in Birmingham, Jefferson

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Alabama,⁴³⁵ died in Oct 1988 in Miami, Dade County, Florida⁴³⁵ at age 85, and was buried in West Woodland Cemetery, Miami, Florida. They had two children: **Margaret Louise** and **Robert Alexander**.

7-Margaret Louise Ware

Margaret married **Seaborn Howard Wade Jr.**

7-Robert Alexander Ware IV

Robert married **Sara Shaw Graham**.

5-William Ellison Ware⁴³⁵ was born about 1858,⁴³⁵ died before 1893,⁴³⁵ and was buried in Linwood Cemetery, Columbus, GA.

4-William Holmes Ellison²² was born on 1 Apr 1828 in Fairfield District, South Carolina,⁴⁵⁴ died on 2 Apr 1908 in Talbot County, Georgia⁴⁵⁴ at age 80, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia. Another name for William was William H Ellison.¹⁹

General Notes: The transcriber of the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County identified William as the son of John and Jane Ellison. He probably intended to identify William as the son of James and Jane. William is also identified as the husband of Mary C. Harrison Ellison.

At the age of fourteen, in the year 1842, he united with the Methodist church at the old Centerville campground. In young manhood Col. Ellison was elected to the office of steward and a few years thereafter was made recording steward of Talbot circuit, which office he filled for thirty years with great efficiency; his conference records were like unto his life, clean, correct, without spot or stain. His membership was at old Sardis church, in Talbot valley, and it was there that he was abundant in labors of love and deeds of kindness, ever watchful of the interest of that church and its membership. [2]

Col. Ellison graduated from Emory College in 1849 and was well equipped for the high positions to which he was called by his church. He was often a delegate to the annual conference and more than once a member of the general conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. To state that he served four years in the Confederate army with distinguished bravery, is certainly not out of place, for such service is a badge of honor and will ever be so long as true manhood and pure patriotism are virtues worthy of esteem. [2]

In the 1860 Census, William (Wm H Ellison) is living in District 689 (Flint Hill), Talbot Co, GA. He is 35 years old (b. 1825), born in GA, and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Mary (30 years old, b. 1830), and their two children Job? (age 4) and Jane (age 2). The value of his personal estate is \$25900. William appears to be living in the household of Leonard Rush. Leonard was the preacher of Sardis Methodist Church where many Ellisons are buried.

W. H. Ellison is listed on the 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. He is 1st lieutenant. Also on the list are his Terry and Ellison

Descendants of James Patterson

cousins.

In the 1870 Census, William is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. He is 40 years old and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mary, age 36, and daughters Sarah, 17, and Jane, 13. William lists the value of his real estate as \$3000, and his personal estate as \$1000. Everyone was born in Georgia.

In the 1880 Census, William is living in District 689 (Flint Hill) in Talbot County. He is 52 years old and a farmer. He was born in South Carolina, as was his father. His mother was born in Ireland. His wife Mary is 45, and born in Georgia. Her parents were born in Virginia and South Carolina. Living with him are his daughter Janie, age 21, his sister Sarah, 40 (should be 47), and his nephew Robert Willis, 22.

In 1892 Mr & Mrs W R Thigpen of Savannah, and Mrs E R Richards and family of Griffin were visiting Col [and Mrs] W H Ellison of Shiloh. [1]

In the 1900 Census, William and his wife Mary are living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. William is a farmer. Living in the house are 2 servants, 1 cook, and 2 farm laborers. William is 72 years old and was born in April 1828 in South Carolina. Mary is 65, born Oct 1834 in Georgia. They have been married 48 years. Living next door is William's sister Sarah.

Col. W.H. Ellison died at his home near here on the 2nd inst., after a lingering illness and much suffering. He having sustained a fall while on a visit to Columbus in December. Recently he was carried to St. Joseph's Infirmary in Atlanta for treatment, but to no avail, owing probably to his advanced age, eighty-one. Col. Ellison is survived by two daughters, Mrs. E.A. Richards, of Macon, and Mrs. G.J. Peacock, of Columbus. Several grandchildren and great-grandchildren and one sister, Miss Sallie Ellison. Col. Ellison's wife preceded him to the grave several years ago. [2]

William's will lists his daughters Jane Ellison Peacock & Sarah E. Richards, grandchildren Florrie Jean Lightfoot, Carrie Lou Rowell & William Ellison Richards, and great-granddaughter Sarah Ellen Lightfoot. Granddaughter Florrie received the portrait of his father & mother. [3] Today the portrait is in the possession of descendant James Ellison Lightfoot. [4]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 13 Jul 1892, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Col William H Ellison obituaries Apr 1908 (Rootsweb.com)

[3] W H Ellison will

[4] James Ellison Lightfoot, Oct 2007

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1828, Fairfield District, South Carolina.⁴⁵⁵
- Alt. Death: 1908.¹⁹

William married **Mary Catherine Harrison**,⁴⁵⁶ daughter of **Leonard C Harrison** and **Sarah J**, about 1852.²⁵ Mary was born on 5 Oct 1834 in Georgia,⁴⁵⁷ died on 26 Jul 1902 in Georgia⁴⁵⁷ at age 67, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia. Another name for Mary was

Descendants of James Patterson

Mary C Harrison.¹⁹ They had three children: **James Alexander, Sarah Elizabeth, and Jane (Jeane).**

Marriage Notes: William and Mary had 3 children. [Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson]

This death notice indicates William and Mary had another child we were not aware of. Mary would have been 36 years old when Maggie was born. Maggie Smyth Ellison, infant daughter of Col. Wm. H. and Mrs. Mary C. Ellison, was born July 26th 1871 and died in Talbot Valley, Ga., Feb. 5th 1875. [1]

[1] DEATH AND OBITUARY NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN ADVOCATE 1867-1878 - Issue of March 10, 1875 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Mary was the daughter of Leonard C. and Sarah J. Harrison. [1]

[1] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1833, Georgia.⁴⁵⁸
- Alt. Birth: Oct 1834, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: 1902.¹⁹

5-**James Alexander Ellison**²² was born on 27 Oct 1852,²² died on 4 Jun 1853,²² and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.

5-**Sarah Elizabeth Ellison**⁴⁵⁹ was born on 22 Mar 1854 in Georgia,⁴⁶⁰ died on 2 Dec 1932 in Muscogee County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 78, and was buried on 8 Dec 1932 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.⁴⁶¹

General Notes: Sarah moved her family to Griffin between the death of her husband in 1888 and late 1890 when family members are mentioned in the Macon newspaper as living in Griffin. [5]

At the time of her daughter Florrie's marriage in 1900, Sarah (Mrs Edmund Rylander Richards) was living in Griffin, [Spalding County] Georgia. [2]

In February 1902 Mrs E R Richards was summoned to the bedside of her granddaughter Sara Ellen Lightfoot who was ill at the residence of Mrs Richards's father Col W H Ellison in Talbot County. Sara Ellen and her mother had been visiting the Ellisons. [3]

In 1915 Mrs E R Richards [of Macon?] was called to Atlanta on account of the illness of her daughter [in-law] Mrs Ellison Richards. [4]

In 1920, Sara E Richards is living in Vineville, Bibb County, Georgia, with her daughter Carrie and son-in-law George W Rowell. Sara is 64 and

Descendants of James Patterson

widowed.

Sara E Richards died 2 Dec 1932 in Muscogee County [1]

Sara Elizabeth Richards, 22 Mar 1854 - 3 Dec 1932, is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon.

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Macon Telegraph, 25 Feb 1900, 2nd section, p. 11 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Macon Telegraph, 22 Feb 1902, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[4] Macon Telegraph, 15 May 1915, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] Macon Telegraph, 19 Apr 1900, p.2 (Genealogybank.com) - on reporting the death of son Edmund, plus other issues mentioning the Richards in Griffin.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1853.²⁶
- Alt. Death: 3 Dec 1932.⁴⁶¹

Sarah married **Edmund Rylander Richards**⁴⁶² on 5 Jan 1876 in Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁶³ Edmund was born about 1850 in Georgia,¹⁰¹ died on 25 Mar 1888 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁶⁴ about age 38, and was buried on 27 Mar 1888 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.⁴⁶⁵ Other names for Edmund were E A Richards⁴⁶⁶ and Edward R Richards.¹⁰¹ They had four children: **Florrie Jean, William Ellison, Edmund Riley, and Carrilu.**

Marriage Notes: By Rev. W. W. Stewart, January 5th, 1876, Mr. E. R. Richards, of Macon, to Miss Sallie W. Ellison, daughter of Col. W. H. Ellison, of Talbot county, Ga.

MARRIAGE NOTICES FROM THE SOUTHERN CHRISTIAN
ADVOCATE 1867-1878 - Issue of January 12, 1876 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Edmund and his youngest son, also Edmund, are reported as being named Edward or Edmund. The Rose Hill cemetery records report the elder's name as Edmund. I cannot find the source of Edmund's middle name as Rylander.

The Richards lived in Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia. [1]

In 1880, Edward R Richards is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. He is 30, born in Georgia, and a grocer. Living with him are his wife Sallie O, 26, and children Florrie J, 3, and Ellison, 1. Also living with them is Sylla Brown, a black servant.

Edmund was in partnership with H R Stroemer in the brokerage firm Stroemer & Richards. Their partnership was dissolved on 20 March 1888 when Edmund retired due to ill health. [3]

Mr. Ed. R. Richards died 25 March 1888 at his home on Madison st. in Macon. Several weeks prior he was taken with neuralgia which attacked his

Descendants of James Patterson

back, then his stomach, and finally his heart. [2]

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Macon Telegraph, 26 Mar 1888, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Macon Telegraph, 25 Mar 1888, p. 7 advertisement (Genealogybank.com)

6-**Florrie Jean Richards**¹ was born on 20 Dec 1876 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴⁶⁷ died on 23 May 1953 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸ at age 76, and was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁴⁶⁷ Another name for Florrie was Florence Jean Richards.⁴⁸

General Notes: On 31 October 1913 Mrs Charles Weeks honored Mrs Mitchell Lightfoot with a reception at her home in Decatur, Georgia. Mrs Lightfoot will soon leave for North Carolina where she will make her home. [2]

Florrie J Lightfoot died on 23 May 1953 in North Carolina. She was 76 years old, born about 1877. [1]

[1] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Consitution 1 Nov 1913 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1877, Georgia (probably Macon in Bibb Co).¹⁰¹

Florrie married **Robert Mitchell Lightfoot**,⁴⁶⁹ son of **Robert James Lightfoot** and **Ellen Harriet Ross**, on 5 Apr 1900 in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia.⁴⁶⁴ Robert was born on 23 Feb 1875 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁴⁷⁰ died on 16 Jun 1948 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁸ at age 73, and was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁴⁶⁷ Another name for Robert was R M Lightfoot.¹ They had four children: **Sarah Ellen**, **Robert Mitchell**, **Ellison Richard**, and **Florrie Jean**.

Marriage Notes: Miss Florrie Jean Richards of Griffin is to wed Mr Robert Mitchell Lightfoot of Macon on 5 April 1900 in Griffin at the home of the bride's mother Mrs Edmund Rylander Richards on Taylor Street. The newlyweds are to live in Macon. Attendants are the bride's sister Miss Carilu Richards and Roberta Ware of Macon. [1]

[1] Macon Telegraph, 25 Feb 1900, 2nd section, p. 11 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1900, Georgia.

General Notes: In 1880, Robert is probably the Robert M Lightfoot, age 5, living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, with his mother Ellen R Lightfoot, grandmother Mary A Moss, and his sister, and two brothers. [4] In 1870 Ellen Lightfoot is married to Robert Lightfoot and living in Macon.

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1910, Robert M Lightfoot is living in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He is 34, born in Georgia, and his parents in Virginia and Georgia. Robert works for a hat company. Living with him are his wife Florrie Jean, 32, born in Georgia, and children Sarah Ellen, 8, born in GA, and Robert M, JR, 3 months, born in NC. Robert and Florrie have been married 10 years.

In 1918 Robert Mitchell Lightfoot was living at 637 Arsenal Ave in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He was a traveling salesman for the Cox Hat Co. of Bristol, Tennessee. Robert was born 23 February 1875. [3]

In 1920, R Mitchell Lightfoot is living in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina. He is 44, born in Georgia, as were his parents, and is in some kind of commercial work. Living with him are his wife Florrie Jean, 43, and children Sarah Ellen, 18, R Mitchell Jr, 9, Ellison R, 5, and Florrie Jean, 1. All the children were born in North Carolina except Sara, who was born in Georgia.

In 1930 Robert M Lightfoot is living in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. He is 55, born in Georgia, and a manager of an auto body shop. Living with him are his wife Florence J, 54, and children Robert M, Jr, 20, Ellison R, 15, and Florence J, 12. All the children were born in North Carolina. [2]

Robert and Florrie started Lightfoot's Antiques in Raleigh. Daughter Florrie helped her parents run the store. [5]

Robert M Lightfoot died on 16 Jun 1948 at age 73 (born about 1875) in Wake County, North Carolina. [1]

[1] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1930 US Census, Raleigh, Wake Co, NC, ED 53, sheet 7B

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1880 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 16, p. 43

[5] Mary Lightfoot Brehmer, 2008

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1876, Georgia.²⁷

7-**Sarah Ellen Lightfoot**²⁷ was born on 21 Apr 1901 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁶⁷ and died on 9 Apr 1934 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina⁴⁷¹ at age 32.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1902, Georgia.²⁷

Sarah married **Howard Page Sompayrac**,⁴⁶⁷ son of **Augustus M Sompayrac** and **Emma Carrigan**, on 26 Jun 1926.⁴⁶⁷ Howard was born on 24 Oct 1899 in Society Hill, Darlington County, South Carolina⁴⁷² and died on 16 Jan 1969 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee⁴⁶⁷ at age 69. They had two children: **Howard**

Descendants of James Patterson

Page and Richard Carrigan.

General Notes: In 1918 Howard Page Sompayrac is a student living in Society Hill, Darlington County, South Carolina. He is 18 and was born on 24 October 1899. [1]

In 1930 Howard Sompayrac is living in Newport, Cocke County, Tennessee. He is boarding in the home of Irene Susong. Howard is 35, born in South Carolina, and an accountant for the power company. With him is his wife Sarah, 28, born in Georgia, and son Howard Jr, 2 years and 1 mo, born in North Carolina. Irene is a music teacher and has two additional boarders, Laura May Harris, 28, and Barabara Harris, 5. Irene's four daughters live with her; two are teachers in the pubic school. [2]

Howard Sompayrac was born 24 October 1899 and died in January 1969. His last residence was in Signal Mountain, Hamilton County, Tennessee. His Social Security number was issued in North Carolina before 1951. [3]

[1] World Ward I draft registration

[2] 1930 US Census, Newport, Cocke Co, TN, ED 13, sheet 12B

[3] Social Security Death Index

8-Howard Page Sompayrac Jr⁴⁶⁷ was born on 19 Feb 1928 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina⁴⁶⁷ and died on 11 Jul 2009⁴⁷³ at age 81.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: engineer with Dupont.

Howard married **Mary Elizabeth Leland**,⁴⁶⁷ daughter of **Joseph Leland** and **Mabel**, on 16 Nov 1963 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee.⁴⁶⁷ Mary was born on 10 Feb 1937,⁴⁷⁴ died on 30 Oct 2007⁴⁷⁴ at age 70, and was buried on 2 Nov 2007 in Chattanooga National Cemetery, Chattanooga, TN.⁴⁷⁴ They had four children: **Joan Ellen, Jean Marie, Howard Page, and Richard Leland.**

General Notes: Mary Elizabeth "Betty" Leland Sompayrac was born February 10, 1937, to Joseph and Mabel Leland. She was a lifelong resident of Chattanooga and a parishioner of St. Jude in Chattanooga. She graduated from Notre Dame High School and the University of Chattanooga. [1]

She was a past president of the Hamilton County Democratic Women's Club and former chair of the Multiple Sclerosis Door-to-Door Fundraising Campaign, and she served several years as treasurer of the St. Jude Home and School Association. She worked for many years as a Realtor and in recent years was an accountant for Drs. Seal, Lawrence, and Niccola. She also worked for H & R Block. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Betty died on 30 October 2007. [1]

She was survived by her husband of 44 years, Howard P. Sompayrac Jr.; daughters Joanie Sompayrac and husband Tony Grossi of Chattanooga and Jeanie and husband Neal Crotts of Sumter, S.C.; sons Howie and wife Cathy Sompayrac of Chattanooga and Dickie and wife Jeni Sompayrac of Knoxville; six grandchildren; and one sister. [1]

[1] Diocese of Knoxville, 11 Nov 2007,
www.dioceseofknoxville.org

8-Richard Carrigan Sompayrac

Richard married **Helen Bernice Fair**, daughter of **Clarence Fair** and **Verdie Mae**. They had two children: **Michael Howard** and **Sandra**.

7-**Robert Mitchell Lightfoot Jr**²⁷ was born on 23 Jan 1910 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina,⁴⁷⁵ died on 26 Jan 1993 in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois⁴⁷⁶ at age 83, and was buried in St Michael's Gardens, St Michael's Episcopal Church, Raleigh, Wake County, NC.⁴⁷⁷

General Notes: At the time he enlisted in the US Army, Robert was a librarian, and had completed his bachelors degree at North Carolina State University and his masters degree in sociology at the University of Virginia. [3]

Robert M Lightfoot Jr enlisted in the Army on 20 Nov 1942 at Fort Bragg, North Carolina. He was born in 1910 in North Carolina, and was living in Wake County, NC, when he enlisted. Robert had 4 years of high school and is married. [2]

Robert and Evelyn were in Pennsylvania in 1940 when son Robert was born. They were in New York a few years later when son James was born in 1944.

In 1945, Robert and his wife Evelyn completed their Library Science degrees at Syracuse University. [3]

Robert and Evelyn remained in New York until at least 1951. [1]
They were in Alabama in 1954 when Evelyn applied for her Social Security number.

Robert M. Lightfoot was born 23 Jan 1910 and died 26 Jan 1993. His last residence was Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. [Robert actually lived in Arlington Heights, Illinois.] Robert's Social Security number was issued in New York before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Descendants of James Patterson

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[3] James Ellison Lightfoot, Oct 2007

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1910, North Carolina.²⁷
- Alt. Death: 26 Jan 1993, Wake County, North Carolina.⁴⁷⁸
- Cremation: 1993.⁴⁷⁷

Robert married **Evelyn Lamprey Lyons**,⁴⁷⁷ daughter of **Bartlett Leslie Lyons** and **Marjorie Marietta Lamprey**, on 23 Dec 1935 in Concord, New Hampshire.⁴⁷⁹ Evelyn was born on 25 May 1910 in Haverhill, Massachusetts,⁴⁸⁰ died on 22 Dec 1995 in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois⁴⁷⁶ at age 85, and was buried in St Michael's Gardens, St Michael's Episcopal Church, Raleigh, Wake County, NC.⁴⁷⁷ They had two children: **Robert Mitchell** and **James Ellison**.

Marriage Notes: Robert and Evelyn were married 23 December, about 1936, in Concord, New Hampshire. [1]

[1] James Ellison Lightfoot, Mar 2008

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 23 Dec, Concord, New Hampshire.⁴⁷⁷

General Notes: Evelyn L. Lightfoot was born 25 May 1910 and died 22 December 1995. Her last residence was in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois. Evelyn's Social Security number was issued in Alabama in 1954. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Cremation: 1995.

8-Robert Mitchell Lightfoot III

Robert married **Barbara Alinor Klemp**. They had four children: **Elizabeth Anne "Beth," Jeanne Marie, Robert Mitchell**, and **Andrew James**.

8-James Ellison Lightfoot

James married **Julia Yuk-kei Hau**. They had one son: **Stephen James**.

James next married **Pamela Joyce Endicott**, daughter of **James Endicott** and **Maxine Schwartz**. They had one son: **Phillip Nelson**.

7-**Ellison Richard Lightfoot**³⁰¹ was born on 17 Dec 1914 in Cumberland County, North Carolina,³⁰¹ died on 4 May 1969 in Richmond, Virginia⁴⁸¹ at age 54, and was buried in Raleigh National Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁴⁸² The cause of his death was

Descendants of James Patterson

caridac arrest.⁴⁶⁷ Another name for Ellison was Ellison R Lightfoot.⁴⁷

General Notes: Ellison R Lightfoot enlisted in the Army on 14 Oct 1941 at Fort Jackson, Columbia, South Carolina. Ellison was born in 1913 in North Carolina. He has had 2 years of college and is single. [2]

Ellison Lightfoot was born 17 Dec 1914 and died May 1969. His Social Security number was issued in Virginia before 1951. [1]

Ellison R Lightfoot was a 1st Lieutenant in the US Army in World War II. He was born 17 December 1914 and died 4 May 1969. He is buried in Raleigh National Cemetery in Raleigh, North Carolina. [3]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[3] US Dept Veterans Affairs, Nationwide Gravesite Locator

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1915, North Carolina.⁴⁷
- Alt. Death: May 1969.³⁶

Ellison married **Felicia Baylor Huffer**,⁴⁶⁷ daughter of **Frank Moffett Huffer** and **Willa Eileen Hanger**, on 27 Apr 1946 in Richmond, Virginia.⁴⁶⁷ Felicia was born on 2 Nov 1922 in Staunton, Virginia,⁴⁸¹ died on 18 Apr 2006 in Richmond, Virginia⁴⁸³ at age 83, and was buried on 8 Jun 2006 in Raleigh National Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁴⁸³ The cause of her death was pneumonia & Parkinson's Disease.⁴⁶⁷ Another name for Felicia was Felicia Huffer.⁴⁸² They had one daughter: **Mary Teddington**.

Marriage Notes: Ellison and Felicia were married in Richmond at Westminster Presbyterian Church. [Mary L Brehmer]

General Notes: Felicia Huffer Lightfoot, wife of Ellison R Lightfoot, was born 2 November 1922 and died 18 April 2006. She is buried next to Ellison at Raleigh National Cemetery in Raleigh North Carolina. [1]

Felicia H. Lightfoot was born 2 Nov 1922 and died 18 Apr 2006. [2]

Felicia Huffer Lightfoot passed away April 18, 2006, at Ginter Hall South in Richmond, Va. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ellison Richard Lightfoot, and sister, Mary Skinner. Felicia was a secretary for many years of St. Paul's Episcopal Church in Richmond, Va. Survivors include her daughter and son-in-law, Charles and Mary Lightfoot Brehmer; granddaughter, Caitlin Layton and her husband, Greg; sister, Willa Rose Dovell of Front Royal, Va.; brother, Frank Huffer of Sacramento, Calif.; and brother Julian Huffer of Toronto, Canada. The family would like to thank the wonderful staff at Ginter Hall South for their loving care

Descendants of James Patterson

over the past three years. [3]

[1] US Dept Veterans Affairs, Nationwide Gravesite Locator

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Richmond Times-Dispatch (VA), 19 April 2006

(Genealogybank.com)

8-Mary Teddington Lightfoot

Mary married **Charles Edward Brehmer**, son of **Charles Robert Brehmer** and **Dorothy Mary Hoysack**. They had one daughter: **Caitlin "Kati" Marie**.

7-**Florrie Jean Lightfoot**⁴⁷ was born on 20 Mar 1918 in Fayetteville, Cumberland County, North Carolina,⁴⁷⁵ died on 24 Dec 1999 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina⁴⁷⁸ at age 81, and was buried on 16 Jan 2000 in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.⁴⁸⁴ Other names for Florrie were Jean and Florence Jean Lightfoot.⁴⁸

General Notes: Aunt Jean taught French and English for four years then eventually took over Lightfoot's Antiques in Raleigh that was begun by her parents. She helped with the business, and cared for her parents until they died. She graduated from Meredith College in Raleigh, North Carolina, with a Bachelor of Arts degree on May 30, 1938. [2]

Jean is buried in Montlawn Cemetery in Raleigh near her parents. Jean's husband Doc is also buried there with his first wife. [2]

Florence Jean Newton, born 20 March 1918 in Cumberland County, North Carolina, died on 24 December 1999 in Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina. [1, 3]

[1] Social Security Death Index - Jean L. Newton

[2] Mary Lightfoot Brehmer, 2008

[3] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1919, North Carolina.⁴⁷

Florrie married **Sol Williams "Doc" Newton**⁴⁸⁰ on 16 Jul 1966 in Raleigh, North Carolina.⁴⁶⁷ Sol was born on 25 Sep 1893 in Thomasville, North Carolina,⁴⁶⁷ died in Jun 1970 in Raleigh, North Carolina⁴⁶⁷ at age 76, and was buried in Montlawn Cemetery, Raleigh, North Carolina.

General Notes: Sol Williams "Doc" Newton was born September 25, 1893 in Thomasville, North Carolina and died in Raleigh, North Carolina June 1970. He was a well known football coach at North Carolina State University in Raleigh. [1]

Sol Newton, born 1894, died at age 76 on 20 June 1970 in Raleigh,

Descendants of James Patterson

Wake County, North Carolina. [2]

[1] Mary Lightfoot Brehmer, 2008

[2] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 20 Jun 1970, Raleigh, Wake County, North Carolina.⁴⁸⁵

6-**William Ellison Richards**⁴⁵⁷ was born on 26 May 1879 in Georgia (probably Macon in Bibb Co),⁴⁸⁶ died on 6 Apr 1952 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia⁴⁸⁷ at age 72, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.⁴⁵⁶

General Notes: William was living in Newnan, Georgia, in 1900 when his younger brother Edmund died. [6] Wm Richards, age 21, born May 1879, was a stenographer in Newnan. [7]

In 1910, William E Richards is living in Atlanta, Georgia, at 194 Lee Street. He is 30, born in Georgia, and an account manager for a fertilizer company. Living with William are his wife Olive, 27, daughters Carrie D, 8, Sarah E, 5, and son William E, one month. Also in the house is a black servant, Ella (last name unclear). William and Olive have been married 9 years. Olive has had 3 children and all are living. [1]

In December 1914 William Ellison Richards of Atlanta was visiting his aunt Mrs. G J Peacock in Columbus. [5]

In 1918 William Ellison Richards was living at 31 Adams St in Decatur, Georgia. He is working for a fertilizer manufacture, the Va. Car. Chem. Co. of Richmond, Virginia. William was born 26 May 1879. His closest relative is his wife Olive Dent Richards. [4]

In 1920, Ellison W Richards is living in Decatur, Georgia, at 31 Adams Street. He is 40, a sales manager for a fertilizer company. Ellison owns his own home and does not have a mortgage. Living with Ellison are his wife Olive D, 37, daughters Carrie D, 17, Elizabeth S, 14, and son Ellison W, Jr, 10. [2]

In 1930, Ellison Richards is living in Decatur, Georgia. He is 50, and a manager at a fertilizer works. Ellison is renting his home for \$50 a month. Living with him are his wife Olive, 48, and son Ellison jr, 20. [9]

William E Richards died in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia, on 16 Apr 1952 at age 72 (born abt 1880). [3, 8]

[1] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 98, sheet 23B

[2] 1920 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 13, sheet 17A

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] World War I draft registration

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 13 Dec 1914, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[6] Macon Telegraph, 19 Apr 1900, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[7] 1900 US Census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, ED 18, sheet 33A

[8] Virginia Willis, 2008

[9] 1930 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 20, sheet 26B

William married **Olive Alexander Dent**,⁴⁵⁶ daughter of **William A Dent** and **Catherine A**, about 1901.²⁷ Olive was born on 1 Apr 1881 in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia,⁴⁸⁸ died on 3 Oct 1958 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia⁴⁸⁷ at age 77, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.⁴⁵⁶ Another name for Olive was Olive Dent.⁴⁸⁹ They had three children: **Carrie Dent**, **Sarah Elizabeth**, and **William Ellison**.

General Notes: In 1900 Olive Dent is living in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. She is 19, born in April 1881. Olive's twin sister Carrie Dent is listed as the head of the household. She is a landlord. Also in the house are their older brothers Rawson, 21, and Charlie (possibly a half-brother), 25, and their young sister Katie, age 2, and their uncle and aunt Ephraim J & Maud S Dent. Ephraim is a cotton broker. In 1880, brother Rawson is found in Newnan with their parents William A Dent, age 27 & a dry goods dealer, and Catherine A, age 19. [2]

Olive D Richards died 03 Oct 1958 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, GA, at age 77. [1, 3]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1900 US Census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, ED 18, sheet 10B

[3] Virginia Willis, 2008

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1883, Georgia.²⁷

7-**Carrie Dent Richards**⁴⁹⁰ was born on 1 Sep 1901 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia⁴⁹¹ and died on 18 Mar 1933⁴⁵⁶ at age 31.

General Notes: In June 1914, Miss Carrie Dent Richards, daughter of Mr & Mrs Ellison Richards of Atlanta, was visiting Miss Elizabeth Rowell in Macon. [1]

In 1930 William E and Carrie D Flake are living in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas. Both are 28, born in Georgia, and married at age 20 [about 1922]. William is a manager at a fertilizer plant, the same industry Carrie's father is in. It is not certain that this is Carrie and Thomas, but no other family has been found in 1930 that resembles them. It is not unusual for the census taker to have made a mistake in recording the family. With William and Carrie are William E, age 6, and Thomas J, age 6 months. Further evidence indicates the children's ages were switched. [2]

Regarding the children of Carrie and Thomas:

William Ellison Flake Sr, 26 May 1929 in Atlanta - 8 Sep 2008

Descendants of James Patterson

Milledgeville

Thomas J Flake Jr, 27 Dec 1923 - 31 Jan 2002; enlisted US Army Air Corp 17 Jan 1942 in Atlanta [3]

It has not yet been proven that these are the children of Carrie & Thomas, but does appear likely.

[1] Macon Daily Telegraph, 4 Jun 1914, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] 1930 US Census, Texarkana, Miller Co, AR, ED 12, sheet 17B

[3] SSDI, US WW2 US Army enlistment records, obituary

Carrie married **Thomas Jefferson Flake**,⁴⁹² son of **Augustus H Flake** and **Minnie**, on 23 May 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.⁴⁹² Thomas was born on 17 Aug 1901 in Georgia⁴²⁵ and died on 9 Jan 1968 in DeKalb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 66. Another name for Thomas was unknown Flake.⁴⁵⁶

Marriage Notes: Carrie Dent Richards of Decatur and Thomas Jefferson Flake of Lithonia were married 23 May 1922 at First Baptist Church in Atlanta. [1]

[1] Macon Weekly Telegraph, 26 May 1922, p. 10 (Genealogybank.com)

General Notes: In 1920 Thos J Flake, jr, is living in Lithonia, DeKalb County, Georgia, with is parents Augustus H and Minnie M Flake. Thomas is 18 and born in Georgia. Also in the house is Thos J Flake, sr, father of Augustus. [1]

Thomas J Flake died 9 January 1968 in DeKalb County, Georgia, at age 66 [born abt 1902]. Thomas was living in DeKalb County at the time of his death. [2]

Thomas Flake was born 17 August 1901 and died January 1968. His last residence was in Lithonia, Dekalb County, Georgia. Thomas' SSN was issued in New York before 1951. [3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Lithonia, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 19, sheet 8A

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Social Security Death Index

7-**Sarah Elizabeth Richards**⁴⁶⁹ was born on 6 Oct 1906 in Georgia,³³¹ died on 21 Aug 1965 in Decatur County, Georgia⁴²³ at age 58, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.²³ Another name for Sarah was Elizabeth Sarah Ellison.⁴⁷

General Notes: Sarah R Willis died 21 August 1965 in Decatur County, Georgia, where she was also living, at age 58. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Sarah married **Elisha James Willis II**,²³ son of **Elisha James Willis** and **Margaret Davis**, about 1925.⁴⁸ Elisha was born on 23 Sep 1901 in Georgia,⁴⁹³ died on 20 Nov 1977 in Decatur County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia⁴²³ at age 76, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.²³ They had three children: **Margaret Dent**, **Elisha James**, and **Ellison Richards**.

General Notes: In 1930 Elisha J Willis is living in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia. He is 28, born in Georgia, and working in the light and power industry. Living with Elisha are his wife Sarah E, 24, and daughter Margaret, age 2 years and 5 months. Elisha and Sarah were married at age 23 and 19. [1]

Elisha J Willis died 20 November 1977 in Decatur County, Georgia, (where he was also living) at age 76. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Bainbridge, Decatur Co, GA, ED 4, sheet 5B

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

8-Margaret Dent Willis

8-Elisha James Willis III

8-Ellison Richards Willis Sr

Ellison married **Virginia**.

7-**William Ellison Richards Jr**²⁷ was born on 24 Mar 1910 in Georgia,²³ died on 21 Jul 1961 in Thomas County, Georgia⁴²³ at age 51, and was buried in Oak City Cemetery, Bainbridge, Georgia.⁴⁹⁴

General Notes: W E Richards, Jr, died 21 July 1961 in Thomas County, Georgia, at age 51. He was living in Decatur County, Georgia, at the time of his death. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: May 1910, Georgia.²⁷
- Alt. Death: Veterans Hospital, Lakeland, Florida.⁴⁵⁶

6-**Edmund Riley Richards**³⁸⁰ was born about 1881 in Georgia (probably Macon in Bibb Co),³⁸⁰ died on 19 Apr 1900 in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia⁴⁶⁴ about age 19, and was buried on 19 Apr 1900 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.⁴⁶⁵ Other names for Edmund were Ed R Richards¹ and Edward Riley Richards.⁴⁶⁴

General Notes: Edmund was 19 years old when he died. [1]

Edward Riley Richards, a member of the Griffin Rifles, took suddenly ill at the home of his mother in Griffin late in the evening of 18 April 1900. He died early the next morning from congestion. His sister Mrs R M Lightfoot of Macon was reached by telephone and she was able to arrive on the 6:06 morning train in time to see her brother. Edward's brother Mr Ellison Richards of Newnan was not able to arrive in time. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun 19 Apr 1900, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Macon Telegraph, 19 Apr 1900, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

6-**Carrilu Richards**⁴⁶¹ was born on 18 Jul 1884 in Georgia (probably Macon in Bibb Co),⁴⁹⁵ died on 3 May 1952 in Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁶¹ at age 67, and was buried on 8 May 1952 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.⁴⁶¹ Another name for Carrilu was Carrie Lou Richards.¹

General Notes: Carrilu R Rowell died 03 Jun 1952 in Bibb County, Georgia, where she was living at the time of her death. She was 67 years old when she died, born about 1885. [Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 3 Jun 1952, Bibb County, Georgia.³¹¹

Carrilu married **George Wirt Rowell**⁴⁶⁰ about 1904.²⁷ George was born on 20 Jan 1878 in Georgia,⁴⁹⁵ died on 5 Jun 1940 in Dade County, Florida⁴⁹⁶ at age 62, and was buried on 10 Jun 1940 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia.⁴⁶¹ They had two children: **Sarah C** and **George W**.

General Notes: In 1910, George W Rowell is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, at 415 Forsyth Street. He is 31, born in Georgia, and a jeweler with his own jewelery store. Living with George are his wife Carry R, 25, children Sarah C, 5, and George W, Jr, 2, and his brother Carew (?) F, 18. George and Carry have been married 6 years. She has had two children; both are living.

In 1920, George W Rowell is living in Vineville, Bibb County, Georgia, on Pierce Avenue. George is 43 and a salesman of some kind. Living with George are his wife Carrie, 36, and children Sara S, 16, and George W Jr, 12. Also living with them is Carrie's widowed mother Sara E Richards. [3]

In 1930 George W Rowell is living in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He is 50, born in Georgia, and a salesman in a jewelry store. Living with him is his wife Carrielu, 45. George and Carrielu were married at age 23 & 19. [4]

George Wirt Rowell Sr. died in 1940 in Dade County, Florida. [2]

[2] Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1920 Census, Vineville, Bibb Co, GA, ED15, sheet 6A

[4] 1930 Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 64, sheet 13A

7-Sarah C Rowell

7-George W Rowell Jr

George married **Mary E**. They had one daughter: **Mary E**.

Descendants of James Patterson

8-Mary E Rowell

5-Jane (Jeane) Ellison⁴⁹⁷ was born on 11 Jul 1858 in Georgia,⁴⁹⁸ died on 23 Jan 1933 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁴⁹⁹ at age 74, and was buried on 25 Jan 1933 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.⁵⁰⁰

General Notes: In 1901, Mrs W R Thigpen, formerly of Savannah, now of Vicksburg, Mississippi, passed thru Columbus, Georgia, on her way to visit her parents Col. & Mrs Ellison in Talbot County. [4]

By 1906, Jane appears to be widowed and living with her father in Shiloh. [7]

Mrs Jane Ellison Thigpen and Gideon J Peacock married on 27 June 1907 at the home of her father Col William Ellison in Talbot County, Georgia. [2]

Jane is the Jean E Peacock married to Giddeon J Peacock on the 1910 Census in Bozeman, Muscogee County, Georgia. Jean and Giddeon have been married 3 years and it is the second marriage for both. Jean has had no children. Jean is 57 (b. abt 1853) and was born in Georgia. Giddeon is 73, born in Georgia and his parents in North Carolina. Giddeon is a tailor with his own shop. Living with them are Giddeon's sons James & John, and niece Mamie Banks. [1]

In 1920 Jean Peacock is living on Second Ave in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. She is probably renting an apartment in a multi-family dwelling. Two other families live at the same address. Jean is 60, a widow, and born in Georgia. Living with her is a servant Nancy Rymes, 65, and listed as a cook. [5]

In 1930 Jeanne G Peacock is living at 1347 Fourth Ave in Columbus. She is 71 and widowed. Jeanne owns her own home valued at \$10,000. Living with her is a lodger Mamie Cole, 30 & a teacher, and her servant Nancy Rymes, 75, Negro. [6]

Mrs Jeane E Peacock died 23 Jan 1933 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, of myocarditis. Pauline Sampey of the same address was the informant. Jeane's birth on her death certificate was 11 July 1858 in Columbus. Jeane was most likely born in Talbot County. [3, 9]

Jeane Ellison Thigpen Peacock is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia, with her first husband and his parents. Also in the family plot is Willie Jean Thigpen, born and died on 26 July 1899. As William R Thigpen was an only child, I have assumed Willie Jean was the child of Jeane and William. [8]

[1] 1910 Census, Bozeman, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 116, Sheet 20B

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 30 Jun 1907, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 27 Mar 1901, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] 1920 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 102, sheet 15A

Descendants of James Patterson

[6] 1930 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 13, sheet 3B
[7] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 6 May 1906, p. 6 (Mrs WR Thigpen returns home to Shiloh from visiting Mr&Mrs Ellison Richards in Newnan) (Genealogybank.com)
[8] findagrave.com
[9] Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Mrs Jeane Ellison Peacock, d. 23 Jan 1933, Columbus

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1847.¹
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1858.⁶²
- Alt. Birth: 11 Jul 1858, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.⁵⁰¹
- Alt. Death: 1929.¹

Jane married **William Richardson Thigpen**,²³ son of **Alexander M Thigpen** and **Jane Thomas**, on 11 Jul 1889 in Talbot County, Georgia.⁵⁰² William was born on 21 Oct 1859 in probably Habersham, Georgia,⁵⁰³ died on 24 Aug 1903²³ at age 43, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.²³ Other names for William were W R Thigpen³⁸⁰ and William R Thigpen.⁵⁰⁴ They had one daughter: **Willie Jean**.

Marriage Notes: William and Jane may have married between 1880 and 1882 when William moved to Savannah.

General Notes: In 1860 William R Thigpen is 7 months old and living with his parents Alexander M Thigpen (Methodist preacher) and Jane in Habersham County, Georgia. In 1870 the family is living in Meriwether County. William is an only child. [11] Meriwether County is next door to Talbot County, home of future wife Jeane Ellison.

In 1880 W R Thigpen is living in the Stilsboro area of Bartow County, Georgia. He is 25, a teacher, and boarding with the family of J T Conyers. [9]

In 1882, popular West Point [Georgia] teacher W R Thigpen resigned to take the assistant's place at the boys' high school in Savannah. [2]

In 1887 W R Thigpen of Savannah was elected secretary & treasurer of the Georgia Teachers' Association. [3] That same year W R Thigpen of the Boys' High School in Savannah, teacher of algebra and geometry, was teaching at the session of the Peabody institute held in Atlanta. [4]

Between 1888 and 1891 William R Thigpen living in Savannah, Georgia. He is a teacher at Chatham Academy. [1]

In 1890, he was re-elected President of the Teachers' Association. [5] He served for several years.

In 1890 the Thigpens of Savannah stopped in Milledgeville to visit relatives on their way home from a visit to California and other western states where they spent the summer. [7]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1894 Mr & Mrs William R Thigpen and Miss Florrie Jean Richards of Griffin [Mrs Thigpen's niece] were guests at the Lookout Inn in Lookout Mountain. [10]

Between April 1900 and August 1901, William and Jane moved to Vicksburg, Mississippi. [6]

In 1901 they spent the later part of the summer in the North Carolina mountains. [8]

[1] Savannah city directories 1888-1891 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Telegraph & Messenger (Macon GA), 17 Dec 1882, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Weekly Telegraph (Macon GA), 10 May 1887, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

[4] Weekly Telegraph (Macon GA), 14 June 1887, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] Macon Telegraph, 2 May 1890, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[6] Atlanta Consitution, 9 Apr 1900, p. 6 (Mr & Mrs Thigpen attend the Richards-Lightfoot wedding in Griffin); Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 3 Aug 1901, p. 8 (Thigpens of Vicksburg visiting her parents) (Genealogybank.com)

[7] Macon Telegraph, 29 Sep 1890, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[8] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 3 Aug 1901, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[9] 1880 US Census, Bartow Co, GA, ED 4, p 30

[10] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 28 Aug 1894, p. 4 (Genealogybank.com)

[11] 1860 & 1870 US Census

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1855, Georgia.
- Alt. Death: Between 1901 and 1906.

6-Willie Jean Thigpen was born on 26 Jul 1899, died on 26 Jul 1899, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia.

Jane next married **Gideon J Peacock**³⁸⁰ on 27 Jun 1907 in Talbot County, Georgia. Gideon was born on 14 Feb 1837 in Georgia³⁸⁰ and died on 1 Dec 1913 in New York City, Manhattan County, New York⁵⁰⁵ at age 76. Another name for Gideon was G J Peacock.⁴⁶⁶

General Notes: At the time of his death, the Columbus Enquirer-Sun reported that Gideon would have been 77 on 14 February 1914. However, the NYC Death index reported he was 77 at the time of his death. Gideon would have been born on 14 February 1836 or 1837.

Gideon Peacock served in the Confederacy where he was a 1st lieutenant in the Columbus Guards (Company A of the 2nd Georgia Battalion). He was one of two Confederates on the picket line who received the letter on April 9 1865 from Grant to Lee with the surrender terms. [1]

G J Peacock died 1 December 1913 at Mt Sinai Hospital in New York City where he was undergoing treatment. He survived his first operation, but died shortly after his second. Gideon was survived by his second wife Jean Ellison of Ellerslie. His first wife was Josephine Banks. Gideon started the G J Peacock Clothing Co 50 years ago [abt 1863]. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 2 Dec 1913, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

4-Sarah Elizabeth Ellison¹⁹ was born in 1833 in Georgia,⁴³⁴ died on 10 Dec 1912 in Talbot County, Georgia⁵⁰⁶ at age 79, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.¹⁹ Another name for Sarah was Miss Sally.

General Notes: The transcriber of the gravestones in the Sardis Methodist Cemetery in Talbot County, Georgia, identified Miss S E Ellison as the daughter of Jane and James Ellison.

In the 1900 Census, Sarah is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County next door to her brother William and his wife. She is 60 years old, born in October 1839 in Georgia, and is a land lady.

In the 1910 Census, Sallie Ellison is living in the Flint Hill District of Talbot County. She is 67 years old and a farmer with a general farm. Living with her is Tom Hendricks, hired hand. He is 51, single, white, and was born in Georgia. He works on the farm.

According to family tradition, Sarah and her cousin Frank Ellison were very much in love, but could not marry as they were double first cousins. Frank and Sarah are buried next to each other in Sardis Methodist Church Cemetery. [2]

ELLISON - On the tenth of December in her beautiful old home in Talbot county, there passed out into the other world one of the loveliest spirits that has ever lived a consecrated Christian life in the Methodist Church of Georgia, in the person of Miss Sarah Elizabeth Ellison. Her parents, James and Jane Ellison, moved to Talbot county from Charleston, S.C., eighty years ago, and settled the place that was always an ideal Christian home during the whole life of "Miss Sallie," as she was familiarly and lovingly known. This refined, gentle daughter of the Old South has, for seventy-eight years, been a great blessing and inspiration to a very large circle of friends, many of whom live in distant parts of this and other states. She was one of the greatest Sunday School teachers that I have ever known, and several ministers of the Gospel remember with gratitude her instruction in the little Sardis Church School. She was a devoted and generous friend, a genuine and high-minded philanthropist, possessing the character of a quiet, but beautiful, radiant and consecrated Christian. She will long live in the lives of many who loved her. C.R. Jenkins. [1]

Sallie E Ellison of Talbot County died yesterday [10 Dec 1912]. She had been ill with pneumonia for several days. [3]

[1] From an unknown newspaper - Rootsweb.com

[2] Descendants of John and Robert Ellison, Fairfield County, South Carolina. Allied Families, Adger, Patterson, Capers - by Clara Ellison Erath - extract by Dorothy Hudson

[3] Columbia Enquirer-Sun, 11 Dec 1912, p. 10 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1839, Georgia.²⁵

Descendants of James Patterson

4-**James Alexander Patterson Ellison**²² was born on 25 Aug 1835,²² died on 26 Sep 1837²² at age 2, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.

3-**Job Caldwell Patterson**¹ was born on 9 Jun 1798 in Ireland,⁶ died on 20 Sep 1883 in Perote, Bullock County, Alabama¹⁶ at age 85, and was buried in Perote Cemetery, Perote, Bullock County, Alabama.⁵⁰⁷ Another name for Job was Job C Patterson.⁵⁰⁸

General Notes: In the 1820 Census, Job Patterson is living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. Living in the household are 2 males age 16 - 26 (Job & brother Alexander?), 1 male age 26 - 45 (brother James?), and one female age 16 - 26 (Job's wife Catherine). The Pattersons own 2 slaves and are engaged in agriculture and manufacture. One person in the house is foreign born and not naturalized.

According to Lena Terry's notebook on the family, Job had two sons - John, who never married, and was killed while cutting the railroad grade at Tunnel Hill, Georgia, and Louis, the youngest, who was killed in a dual in New Orleans. This information does not match what is known so far about Job's children. His son James did marry a woman named Louisa who died two years after they married.

Job was in Georgia by 1822 when son Abraham was born in Georgia.

In 1827 Job C Patterson of Dardens district, Jasper County, Georgia, participated in the Georgia Land Lottery of 1827. Job received lot 42 in district 42 in section 3. Section 3 was in Troup County. [3]

In December 1828 - January 1829 Job C Patterson visited Coweta county, and possibly Troup county, probably to see his land. He witnessed a deed between Ellison Gross of Jasper County and Michael Durr of Coweta County, Ellison selling land in Coweta to Michael. [4]

In the 1830 Census, Job C Patterson is in Jasper County, Georgia. Jasper is in the center of the state, about four counties northeast of Harris and Talbot Counties. Living in the house are 2 males under age five, 2 females under age five, and 1 male and 1 female between 20 and 30. He owned five slaves, from under 10 years to 36.

In 1835 and 1836, children Ellison, John, Abraham, Alexander and Mary Ann, all of Jasper County, attended the Cool Spring Male & Female Academy in the Dublin district of Butts County, located on the land of Rev. Francis Douglass. [5]

Job probably left Jasper County about 1838 or 1839, after the marriage of daughter Elizabeth to Thomas Sanders (Saunders) in neighboring Butts County in June 1838.

Job was a land trader and never lived in one place very long. Among his trades were two in Georgia. He traded a \$150 gold watch for land in Cherokee County, and later traded a Jersey wagon for two lots in Stewart County. On his way to claim his land in Stewart County, Job stopped to visit his sisters in Talbot County. They advised him to stay with them until the Indian War was over in Stewart County. He stayed a year. Upon arriving in Stewart County, his land showed signs of battle. [1]

In the 1840 Census, Job C Patterson is living in Stewart County, Georgia. Stewart

Descendants of James Patterson

County is on the Chattahoochee River, two counties south of Muscogee County & Columbus, GA. Living in the household are 2 males age 5 - 10, 2 males age 15 - 20, one male age 40 - 50, 2 females under 5, one female age 10-15, and one female age 40 - 50. Job is engaged in agriculture, and owns five slaves, from a child under 10 to age 55.

On the 1841 Tax Digest for Stewart County, Job C Patterson is listed at the owner of a four-wheeled carriage.

In the 1850 Census, Job Patterson is living in the Florence District of Stewart County, Georgia. He is 62 (should be 52), and born in South Carolina (should be Ireland). The person talking to the census taker may have forgotten Job was born in Ireland, but remembered the connection to South Carolina. Job is a farmer. The value of his real estate is \$4000. He owned 16 slaves between age 60 and 3. Living with him are his children Abram, 28, James, 26, Jno, 22, Robt, 20, Margaret, 19, Sarah, 16, Eliza, 11, and Job, 8. All were born in Georgia. Also in the house is Francis Bull, an 11 year old girl.

Job's wife died between 1842, when young Job was born, and Nov 1850, when the census was taken.

In the 1860 Census, Job C Patterson is living in the 22nd District of Stewart Co. He is 63 years old, and was born in Ireland. He lists the value of his real estate as \$6000 and his personal estate as \$3300. He owned 38 slaves between age 63 and 6/12, living in 8 slave houses. Living with him are his children Sarah, 25, Eliza, 21, and Job, 17. The children were all born in Georgia.

Between 1860 and 1870, probably after the Civil War, Job moved across the Chattahoochee River into Bullock County, Alabama, southwest of Columbus, Georgia.

After selling out to his sons, Job bought land at Perote, Alabama, on the Pea River and established two homes there - one for himself and the other for Job C Patterson, Jr, his youngest son. [1]

In the 1870 Census, Job C Patterson is living and farming in the Perote area of Bullock County, AL. He is 72 years old, and born in Ireland. He is also listed on the census as a citizen of the US. Living with him are Sarah, 28 [should be 36], Eliza 26, and Job, 24. All the children were born in GA. Job lists the value of his real estate as \$3500, and the value of his personal estate as \$2000.

In the 1880 Census Job C. Patterson is living in Perote, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 82, widowed, and born in Ireland, as were his parents. He is a farmer. Living with him is his daughter Eliza, 38, born in Georgia. Daughter Eliza's parents were born in Ireland. His son Job is living just seven households away.

Job's grave marker:
Sacred
to the memory of
Job C Patterson

Descendants of James Patterson

Born in Ireland
in the year 1798
Died at Perote, Ala
Sep. 20, 1883
[6]

- [1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill
[2] History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill
[3] Georgia Land Lottery 1827 transcription, Jasper Co, Rootsweb.com
[4] deed transcription, Coweta Co, Rootsweb.com
[5] History of Butts County, Georgia, 1825-1976, compiled by Lois McMichael for William McIntosh Chapter DAR, pub. 1978, p. 236-238
[6] findagrave.com, added by Timotheus, maintained by gravesearch

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: After 1880.

Job married **Catherine Kennedy**,¹ daughter of **James Kennedy**¹⁶ and **Elizabeth Baley**,¹⁶ on 20 Apr 1820 in probably South Carolina.⁵⁰⁹ Catherine was born in 1798 in Ireland or Scotland⁵¹⁰ and died on 20 Aug 1846 in probably Stewart Co, Georgia¹⁶ at age 48. Another name for Catherine was Miss Kennedy. They had ten children: **Elizabeth B, Abraham, James Ellison, Mary Ann, John Kennedy, Robert Alexander, Margaret C, Sarah Jane, Eliza L K, and Job Caldwell.**

General Notes: Catherine's parents are buried at Old Purity Presbyterian Church in Chester County, South Carolina, the same cemetery where her husband Job's parents are buried.

Catherine reportedly died before the family moved to Stewart County, Georgia. [1] However, the 1840 Census indicates she was living when they came to Stewart County, and her youngest child, Job, was born in 1842. [2]

- [1] History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958
[2] CAR 2004

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Between 1842 and Nov 1850, probably Stewart Co, Georgia.

4-**Elizabeth B Patterson**¹⁶ was born on 1 Apr 1821 in South Carolina,⁵¹¹ died on 2 Aug 1884 in Indian Spring, Butts County, Georgia⁵¹² at age 63, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.²³

General Notes: Elizabeth's ages on the Census do not keep pace with the years. However her gravestone clearly identifies her as the wife of Thomas and daughter of Job.

1850 - age 31, born abt 1819 in South Carolina

1860 - 33, born abt 1827 in South Carolina (Thomas's age was also 10 years off on this census)

1870 - 42, born abt 1828 in South Carolina

1880 - 45, born abt 1835 in South Carolina, parents in Ireland

[CAR - 2007]

Descendants of James Patterson

In pictures from the Indian Springs Cemetery, several of Elizabeth's children share gravestones, implying, but not proving, they are correctly placed with this family:
Ann Eliza, Mary Catharine & Sarah
James A & Job C

Elizabeth's daughters Mary Catharine, Ann Eliza, and Sarah died within a month of each other in December 1856 and January 1857.

Mrs Elizabeth B, wife of T J Saunders and daughter of Job C Patterson, was born 1 April 1821 and died 2 August 1884 in Indian Spring after a long and painful illness. [1, 2]

[1] Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, GA - grave listings & photos on www.findagrave.com

[2] Telegraph & Messenger, Macon, GA, 13 Aug 1884 (Genealogybank.com)

Elizabeth married **Thomas Jefferson Saunders**³⁶⁴ on 14 Jun 1838 in Butts County, Georgia.⁵¹³ Thomas was born on 4 Jul 1809 in North Carolina,⁵¹⁴ died on 24 Feb 1900 in Indian Spring, Butts County, Georgia⁵¹⁵ at age 90, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.²³ Other names for Thomas were Thomas Sanders,¹⁶ Thomas J Sanders,⁵¹⁶ and Thomas J Saunders.²⁶ They had nine children: **Job C, Troy S, James A, Virginia L, Mary Catharine, Ann Eliza, Susan, Sarah, and Alice Tolulah "Lula"**.

General Notes: Although Thomas's census entries always report he was born in North Carolina, daughter Alice (Lula) reported her father as born in Virginia.

In the 1832 Land Lottery, Thomas J Sanders of Hall County, Georgia, received land in Butts County - lot 155, dist 18, sec 1. [8 - p. 19]

On 2 January 1834 Thomas J. Sanders married Lucy Atkinson in Butts County, Georgia. [1] Lucy died between 1835 and 1838. They had one known child, son Cornelius about 1835.

In 1840 Thomas J Sanders is living in Butts County, Georgia. In the house are 1 male child under 5 [Cornelius], 1 male between 20 & 30 [Thomas], and one female between 15 & 20 [Elizabeth]. Although it appears Thomas may have owned 27 slaves, the total persons in the household did not match up, and there may have been a discrepancy between the lines on the two pages of the census. [6]

In 1850 Thomas Sanders is living in Butts County, Georgia. He is 40, born in North Carolina, and a farmer. Thomas owns real estate valued at \$2400. Thomas's wife Elizabeth, 31, was born in South Carolina. With them are their children son Cornelius J, 15 (with first wife Lucy), sons Jobe C, 7, Simon T, 6, and daughters Virginia L, 3, and Mary C, 1. [2]

In 1852, Thomas J Saunders is one of the trustees for the Mount Vernon Academy. [8 - p. 239]

In 1860 Thomas J Saunders is living in Indian Spring, Butts County, Georgia. He is 40 [should be 50], born in North Carolina, and a merchant. His real estate is

Descendants of James Patterson

valued at \$3400 and his personal estate at \$6870. Thomas owns 5 slaves, probably a slave family - male age 52, female 50, male 20, female 16 & female 10. Thomas's wife Elizabeth B is 33 and born in South Carolina. With them are their children Job C, 17, Troy H, 15, Nancy V, 14, Susan, 9, and Allice T, 2. Job is working as a farm laborer. Also in the house is Wm Harris, 50, and a farm laborer. [3]

In 1870 Thomas Saunders is living in Indian Spring. He is 60 and a merchant with a country store. Thomas's real estate is valued at \$1100 and his personal estate at \$4000. Living with him are his wife Elizabeth, 42, son Troy S, 26 (a physician), and daughters Susan P, 16, and Allie T, 9. [4]

In 1880 Thomas Saunders is living in Indian Springs. He is 71 and a dry goods merchant. Living with him are his wife Elizabeth, 45, daughter Lula, 19, and Atlas Monroe, a boarder. Elizabeth was born in South Carolina and her parents in Ireland. [5]

In 1879 - 1886, Thomas J Saunders is a physician, and also operates the Saunders & Lawson general store with R J Lawson. [8 - p. 195 "Business Directory of Indian Springs, 1879-1886]

On 24 February 1900, Uncle Tom Saunders, the oldest citizen of this county, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. W. A. Elder, at Indian Spring.

Mr. Saunders was an old merchant of this county and has hauled thousands of good from Savannah to Iron Spring where they were retailed. When the war between the states broke out Mr. Saunders was too old to go to war and so he stayed at home and merchandised. He was a man of much intelligence and of strong individually. He was regarded with great respect by all who knew him and it can be said truly of him "an old landmark has gone". Concerning Mr. Saunders death the Flovilla correspondent of the Atlanta Constitution said on Monday:

Thomas Jefferson Saunders, the oldest inhabitant of Indian Spring, died of heart failure. Mr. Saunders was born 1808 and was a pioneer citizen and merchant of this place coming here immediately after the treaty with the Indians, which ceded to the state of Georgia all the part of Butts county known as the Indian Spring reserve. He was always a successful and useful citizen.

Mr. Saunders leaves three daughters, ten grandchildren and four great grandchildren, his daughters being Mrs. Jeannie Elder, of Indian Spring, Mrs. Lonia Health of Macon, and Mrs. Susan Slaughter of Jackson. [7]

[1] Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1850 US Census, 8th Dist, Butts Co, GA

[3] 1860 US Census, Indian Spring, Butts Co, GA, page 1

[4] 1870 US Census, Indian Spring, Butts Co, GA, page 2

[5] 1880 US Census, Indian Springs, Butts Co, GA, ED 18, page 9

[6] 1840 US Census, Butts Co, GA, page 181

[7] Jackson Argus, Week of March 2, 1900, Butts Co, GA - rootsweb.com

[8] History of Butts County, Georgia, 1825-1976, compiled by Lois McMichael for

Descendants of James Patterson

William McIntosh Chapter DAR, pub. 1978

5-Job C Saunders²⁶ was born on 8 Feb 1842 in Butts County, Georgia,⁵¹⁴ died on 26 Oct 1864 in Selma, Alabama⁵¹⁷ at age 22, and was buried in Selma, Alabama.²³ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Job C Saunders joined Company B, 30th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, as a private on September 25, 1861. He was admitted to Floyd House Hospital at Macon, Georgia, with diarrhoea on November 14, 1863. He died in service. [1]

Job C Saunders of Company A, 30th Georgia Regiment, was admitted to the General Hospital in Selma, Alabama, on 23 October 1864 suffering from pneumonia. He died on 26 October 1864. [2]

A memorial marker (cenotaph) to Job is in the Indian Springs Cemetery where his parents and siblings are buried. The marker states he is buried in Selma, Alabama. [3]

Job's brother Troy also served with this unit.

[1] Rootsweb transcription, Butts Co, GA - Muster Roll of Co. B, 30th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army of Tennessee, Butts County, Georgia, "Bailey Volunteers"

[2] Alabama Civil War Service Records, on-line index, AL Dept of Archives & History, www.archives.alabama.gov

[3] findagrave.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 25 Oct 1864, Probably Alabama.²³
- Cenotaph: Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.²³

5-Troy S Saunders⁶² was born on 23 Jan 1844 in Butts County, Georgia,⁵¹⁴ died on 20 Jan 1891 in Indian Springs, Butts County, Georgia²³ at age 46, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.²³ Another name for Troy was Simon T Saunders.¹⁴ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Troy S Saunders joined Company B, 30th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, as a private on June 30, 1863. He was wounded at Chickamauga, Georgia, on September 19, 1863. On December 22, 1863, he was in Direction Hospital at Griffin, Georgia. [1]

Troy's brother Job also served in this unit.

In 1870 Troy S Saunders is living in Indian Spring, Butts County, Georgia, in the home of his father Thomas Saunders. Troy is 26 and a physician. Troy's real estate is valued at \$50 and his personal estate at \$1500. [3]

In 1880 Troy S Saunders is living in Indian Springs. He is 36 and a physician. Living next door is Jennie Elder and her family. She looks like she might be his sister Virginia. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

Dr. Troy S. Saunders died at Indian Springs today (Tuesday) at 6 o'clock p.m., of pneumonia. There was not another man in Butts whose death would have caused more general regrets than the beloved Dr. Saunders. For twenty five years he had been one of our leading physicians and it is said that he never refused to respond to a call when he was able to go. He was a good man and will be greatly missed. The remains will be interred on Tomorrow (Wednesday afternoon in Indian Springs cemetery. [2]

[1] Rootsweb transcription, Butts Co, GA - Muster Roll of Co. B, 30th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Army of Tennessee, Butts County, Georgia, "Bailey Volunteers"

[2] Middle Ga. Argus – Week of January 20, 1891 (Rootsweb transcription, Butts Co, GA)

[3] 1870 US Census, Indian Spring, Butts Co, GA, page 2

[4] 1880 US Census, Indian Springs, Butts Co, GA, ED 18, page 10

5-**James A Saunders**²³ was born on 20 Sep 1845,²³ died on 11 Dec 1845,²³ and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.

5-**Virginia L Saunders**⁵¹⁸ was born on 26 Sep 1846 in Butts County, Georgia,⁵¹⁴ died on 11 Aug 1911 in Indian Spring, Butts County, Georgia⁵¹⁹ at age 64, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia. Other names for Virginia were Jennie\Nancy, Jennie Saunders,²³ and Nancy V Saunders.⁵²⁰

General Notes: Virginia Saunders and William A. Elder were married on 2 April 1869 in Butts County, Georgia. [2]

Jennie, daughter of Thos J & E B Saunders, and wife of W A Elder, Jr, was born 26 September 1846, and died 11 August 1911. She is buried in Indian Springs Cemetery. [1]

[1] Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, GA - grave listings & photos on www.findagrave.com

[2] Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 - transcription is for Cirginia Saunders (Ancestry.com)

Virginia married **William Anderson Elder Jr**,⁵²¹ son of **W A Elder** and **Cynthia Barlow**, on 2 Apr 1869 in Butts County, Georgia.⁵²² William was born on 28 Dec 1845 in Indian Springs, Butts County, Georgia,⁵²³ died on 23 Mar 1924 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁴⁶ at age 78, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia. Another name for William was William A Elder Jr.⁵²⁴ They had six children: **Leila, Irene Saunders, Eugene Boykin, Rosa V, Effie Alma**, and **Annie Beatrice**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 27 Apr 1869, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁵

General Notes: William A Elder was born 28 December 1845 in Indian Springs, Butts County, Georgia, to W A Elder and Cynthia Barlow. [5]

In 1880 William A Jr & Jennie Elder are living in Indian Springs, Butts

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Georgia, next to Jennie's brother Dr Troy Saunders. William is 35, a carpenter and born in Georgia. Jennie is 34, also born in Georgia, her parents in North Carolina and South Carolina. With them are their children Leila, 10, Irene, 7, Eugene, 5, and Rosa, 3. [1]

William was the builder of the Calumet Hotel in Indian Springs. [6]

In 1900 William A Elder is living in McIntosh, Indian Springs district, Butts County. He is 54 and a hotel keeper. With William are his wife Nancy V, 53, son Eugene B, 23, and daughters Rosa V, 20, Effie, 19, and Beatrice, 16. William and Nancy have been married 31 years, Nancy has had 6 children, all are living. [3]

In 1910 William A Elder and his wife Jennie N are living in Indian Springs. William is a proprietor of a hotel. William and Jennie have been married 41 years. Jennie has had 6 children, all are living. [4]

William A. Elder, widowed former hotel keeper, died 23 March 1924 at the Home Hospital of the Confederate Soldiers' Home in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. William died of chronic myocarditis and chronic nephritis with the immediate cause of death acute cardiac dilatation. His physician had attended him from June 1923 until his death. [2, 5]

[1] 1880 US Census, Indian Springs, Butts Co, GA, ED 18, page 10

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1900 US Census, McIntosh, Indian Springs, Butts Co, GA, ED 39, sheet 9A

[4] 1910 US Census, Indian Springs, Butts Co, GA, ED 53, sheet 7A

[5] death certificate, image, Family search labs & Georgia state archives on-line

[6] Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976, 1978 - White & Elder Families by Irene Alexander (Mrs Guy) Robinson

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 24 Mar 1924.²³

6-Leila Elder¹⁰¹ was born on 12 Jan 1870 in Georgia,⁵²⁶ died on 12 Aug 1963 in Duval County, Florida⁵²⁷ at age 93, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶

General Notes: In 1920 Leila Lindsey is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She is 48, widowed, and owns her own home. Living with Leila are her daughter Estelle, 21, son-in-law and daughter Frank S Wise, 33, and Jennie L Wise, 25, and her brother Eugene B Elder, 45, and Eugene's wife Margaret B, 45. [1]

In 1930 Leila E Lindsey is living in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, with her son-in-law Robert E Hodgson and daughter Estelle. Leila is 58 and widowed. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

Leila Elder Lindsey died August 1963 in Duval County, Florida. [3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 108, sheet 5A

[2] 1930 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 23, sheet 21B

[3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1870, Georgia.¹⁰¹
- Alt. Birth: Jan 1871, Georgia.²⁵

Leila married **Marcus A Lindsey**⁵²⁸ on 10 Nov 1891 in Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁵ Marcus was born on 8 Aug 1854 in Georgia,⁵²⁶ died on 14 Dec 1910⁵²⁶ at age 56, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶ They had three children: **Jennilu, M A**, and **Estelle**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1891.²⁷

General Notes: Leila Elder was Marcus's second wife. He had at least one child from his first marriage, Ernest E Lindsey (born about 1882), of Rome. Ernest gave away his half-sister Estelle when she married Robert Hogson in 1927. [3]

In 1900 Marcus A Lindsey is living in Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia. He is 45 and an insurance agent. Living with him are his wife Lela E, 29, and daughters Jen --, 7, M A, 4, and Estell, 2. Marcus and Leila have been married 9 years; Leila has had 3 children, all are living. [1]

In 1910 Marcus A Lindsey is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 56 and a real estate broker working for himself. With Marcus are his wife Leila E, 40, and daughters Jennie, 17, M A, 14, and Estelle, 12. [2]

[1] 1900 US Census, Flovilla, Indian Springs dist, Butts Co, GA, ED 39, sheet 14A

[2] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 73, sheet 9A

[3] Atlanta Constitution, 14 Sep 1927 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1854, Georgia.²⁷
- Alt. Birth: May 1855, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: Between 1910 and 1920.

7-**Jennilu Lindsey**⁵²⁹ was born on 30 Aug 1892 in Georgia³⁶ and died on 16 Jun 1980 in Cobb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 87. Other names for Jennilu were Jennie L Lindsey⁴⁷ and Jennie Lou Lindsey.⁵²⁹

General Notes: In 1920 Jennie L Wise and her husband Frank S Wise are living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with her mother Leila Lindsey. Frank is an assistant manager at an auto company. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Jennie is most likely the Jennilu L Wise, born 30 August 1892, died 16 June 1980 in Cobb County, Georgia, at age 87. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia (SSDI) or in DeKalb County (GA Death Index). Her Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [2, 3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 108, sheet 5A

[2] Social Security Death Index - Jennilu Wise

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com) - Jennilou L Wise

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1892, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1895, Georgia.⁴⁷

Jennilu married **Frank Samuel Wise**,⁵²⁶ son of **James Arthur Wise** and **Lucy Harris**, on 27 Oct 1917 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁵³⁰ Frank was born on 13 Apr 1887 in Madison County, Alabama,⁵³¹ died on 17 Jul 1960 in Duval County, Florida⁵²⁷ at age 73, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia.⁵³² Another name for Frank was Frank S Wise.⁴⁷

Marriage Notes: Two newspaper mentions of the couple place their marriage between 1917 and 1919.

1915 - Miss Jennie Lou Lindsey with Mr & Mrs M A Lindsey and other to motor to Rome. [1]

1917 - engagement of Jennilu Lindsey to Frank S Wise of Jacksonville, Fla [3]

1919 - Miss Estelle Lindsey spending weekend in Birmingham with Mr & Mrs Frank S Wise. Mr & Mrs Wise to return home to Atlanta the following week. [2]

[1] Atlanta Constitution, 27 Aug 1915 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 31 Aug 1919 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Atlanta Constitution, 21 Oct 1917, Historical birth, death, marriage collection (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Frank Samuel Wise served in World War I from Alabama as a private in the US Army. [1]

In 1927, when sister-in-law Estelle married, Mr & Mrs Frank S Wise were living in Jacksonville, Florida. [2]

In 1935, Frank S and Jenilu Wise are living in Duval County, Florida. Frank is 48, born in Alabama, has a college education, and is in the auto tire business. Jenilu is 43, born in Georgia, and has a college education. [4]

In 1945 Frank S and Jennilu L Wise are living in Duval County. Frank is 58 and in manufacturing. Jennilu is 52. [5]

Descendants of James Patterson

Frank S Wise died in July 1960 in Duval County, Florida. [3]

[1] Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries, May 2000, p. 121

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 14 Sep 1927 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Florida State Census, 1935, Duval Co, FL

[5] Florida State Census, 1945, Duval Co, FL

7-M A Lindsey

7-**Estelle Lindsey**⁴⁷ was born on 21 Aug 1897 in Georgia,⁵³³ died on 31 Oct 1988 in Contra Costa County, California¹⁹³ at age 91, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵³⁴ Another name for Estelle was Teresa E Lindsey.⁵³⁵

General Notes: In 1920 Estelle Lindsey is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with her mother Leila Lindsey. Estelle is 21 and a bookkeeper for the railroad. [1]

Estelle Lindsey Hodgson, born 21 August 1897 (or 28 Aug 1897 on SSDI) in Georgia (father Lindsey, mother Elder), died 31 October 1988 in Contra Costa County, California. Her last residence was in Concord in Contra Costa County. Her Social Security # was issued in Georgia in 1973. [2, 3]

[1] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 108, sheet 5A

[2] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 28 Aug 1897, Georgia.³⁶
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1899, Georgia.⁴⁷

Estelle married **Robert Edward Nelson Hodgson**,⁵³⁶ son of **George P Hodgson** and **Martha Eliza Nelson**, on 14 Sep 1927 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.⁵³⁷ Robert was born on 23 Oct 1881 in Cumberland County, Virginia,⁵³⁸ died on 3 Feb 1965 in DeKalb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 83, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵³⁹ They had one son: **Robert Edward**.

General Notes: In 1930, Robert E Hodgson is living on Oxford Road in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. He is 47, born in Virginia, own his own home worth \$20,000, has a radio, and is a district manager in the oil business. With Robert are is wife Estelle L, 30, son Robert E, Jr, 4 months, and mother-in-law Leila E Lindsey, 58. Robert and Estelle were married at age 44 and 37. [1]

Robert E Hodgson died 3 February 1965 in DeKalb County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. Robert was 83 years old, born about 1882. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] 1930 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 23, sheet 21B

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

8-**Robert Edward Hodgson Jr**⁵⁴⁰ was born on 23 Nov 1929 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,⁵⁴¹ died on 29 Jun 1999 in California⁵⁴² at age 69, and was buried on 13 Jul 1999 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵⁴³ Another name for Robert was Robert E Hodgson Jr.⁴⁸

General Notes: Robert Edward Hodgson Jr, died 29 June 1999 at his home [in California] of cancer. He was a native of Atlanta, and a retired chemical engineer. Robert was educated at Georgia Military Academy and Georgia Institute of Technology. He served in the Navy Seals. Wife Clara of 33 years died previously. [2]

Robert E. Hodgson Jr. was born 23 November 1929 and died 29 June 1999. His last residence was in Ponte Vedra Beach, Saint Johns County, Florida. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] San Ramon Valley Times (CA) (GenealogyBank.com), 3 Jul 1999, p. A25, obit for Robert Edward Hodgson Jr.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt Dec 1929.⁴⁸
- Residence: Bef 1979, Ponte Vedra Beach, St Johns County, Florida.⁵⁴⁴
- Residence: 1979-1999, California.⁵⁴⁴

Robert married **Clara Willis**,⁵⁴⁵ daughter of **Francis D Willis** and **Clara Alexander**, about 1956.⁵⁴⁴ Clara was born on 2 Jan 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁵⁴⁶ and died on 27 Dec 1989 in Contra Costa County, California¹⁹³ at age 54. They had two children: **Robert Edward Nelson** and **Clara Alexander**.

6-**Irene Saunders Elder**⁵⁴⁷ was born on 27 Dec 1873 in Georgia,⁵⁴⁸ died on 28 Jan 1974 in St Johns County, Florida⁵²⁷ at age 100, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶ Another name for Irene was Irene Elder.¹⁰¹

General Notes: Irene spent the latter part of her life in St. Augustine, Florida, [2], probably near her son Herbert.

Irene Saunders White was born 27 December 1873 [should be 1873] and died on 28 January 1974 in Saint Johns County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976, 1978 - White & Elder Families by Irene

Descendants of James Patterson

Alexander (Mrs Guy) Robinson

Irene married **Alfred Fleetwood White**,⁵⁴⁷ son of **William P White** and **Elizabeth Hardy**, on 8 Jan 1896 in Indian Springs, Butts County, Georgia.⁵⁴⁹ Alfred was born on 10 Feb 1853 in Jasper County, Georgia,⁵⁴⁷ died on 24 Dec 1931 in Fulton County, Georgia⁵⁵⁰ at age 78, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶ Another name for Alfred was Alfred F White.⁵²⁵ They had five children: **Herbert Eugene, Virginia Elizabeth, Alfred Fleetwood, infant 1, and infant 2.**

General Notes: In 1877, in Jasper County, Alfred White married his first wife Martha Stewart, widow of Seaborn Lawrence, and daughter of Rev. James Stewart & his wife Sarah. Martha was 11 years older than Alfred. She financed his medical education. Alfred's early years as a physician were in Forsyth. They later moved to Flovilla (Butts County), where Martha died in 1893. [1]

Alfred married Irene Saunders Elder at Indian Springs in 1896. [1]

In 1900 Alford F White is living in Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia. He is 45, and a physician. Living with him are his wife Irene E, 26, children from his first marriage William S, 20, Mattie F, 17, and Bessie, 15, and his son with Irene, Herbert E, 2. [2]

In 1910 Alfred F White is living in Flovilla. He is 55 and a physician in general practice. Living with Alfred are his wife Irene, 38, and children Herbert E, 13, Virginia, 9, and Alfred E, Jr, 5. Irene and Alfred have been married 16 years. She has had 3 children, all are living. [3]

According to the 1930 Census, Alfred served in the military in World War I. [5]

In 1920 Alfred F White is living on Main Street in Flovilla. He is 64 and a doctor in general practice. Living with Alfred are his wife Irene, 44, and children Herbert E, 22, Virginia, 19, and Alfred E, Jr, 15. Herbert is a college student. [4]

In 1930 the White family is living in Flovilla. Alfred is 75, owns his own home worth \$2000, has a radio, and is a medical doctor. Irene L is 53, daughter Virginia E is 28, and son Alfred F, Jr, is 24 and a salesman at a nursery. [5]

[1] Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976, 1978 - White & Elder Families by Irene Alexander (Mrs Guy) Robinson

[2] 1900 US Census, Flovilla, Butts Co, GA ED 39, sheet 14A-14B

[3] 1910 US Census, Flovilla, Butts Co, GA ED 53, sheet 4A

[4] 1920 US Census, Flovilla, Butts Co, GA ED 58, sheet 3B

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] 1930 US Census, Flovilla, Butts Co, GA ED 8, sheet 1A

7-**Herbert Eugene White**⁵⁴⁷ was born on 8 Oct 1897 in Georgia,³¹⁵ died in May 1964 in Duval County, Florida³¹⁷ at age 66, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Saint Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida.²³

General Notes: Herbert was a doctor in St. Augustine, Florida. [1]

In 1930 Herbert White is living in St Augustine, St Johns County, Florida. He is 33, single, born in Georgia, and a physician. [4]

Herbert Eugene White was born 8 October 1897, and died May 1964 in Duval County, Florida. His Social Security # was issued in Florida in 1951. [2, 3]

Dr Herbert E White was born 28 October 1897 and died May 1964. He is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Saint Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida. [5]

[1] Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976, 1978 - White & Elder Families by Irene Alexander (Mrs Guy) Robinson

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1930 US Census, St Augustine, St Johns Co, FL, ED 8, sheet 1A

[5] findagrave.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 28 Oct 1897.²³

Herbert married **Bobbie Sawbyee**.

Herbert next married **Agnes Lillian Sawby**,⁵⁵¹ daughter of **Oscar Sawby** and **Theodora Hovde**. Agnes was born on 27 Dec 1907 in Bergen, McHenry County, North Dakota,⁵⁵² died on 7 Jan 1990³⁶ at age 82, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Saint Augustine, St. Johns County, Florida.⁵⁵³

General Notes: Jul 1963 - name Agnes Lillian White
Ma 1972 - Agnes Sawby White [2]

Agnes S White's last residence was in the US Consulate Canada. Her Social Security # was issued in Florida in 1963. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Agnes Lillian (Sawby) White, b. 27 Dec 1907, Bergen McHen ND

7-**Virginia Elizabeth White**⁵⁵⁴ was born on 29 Nov 1901 in Georgia,⁵⁵⁵ died on 14 Jun 1985 in DeKalb County, Georgia⁵⁵⁶ at age 83, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Georgia.⁵²⁶ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Virginia E White died 14 June 1985 in DeKalb County, Georgia, at age 83. She was living in Irwin County at the time of her death. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Alfred Fleetwood White Jr**⁵⁴⁷ was born on 8 May 1904 in Georgia,⁵⁵⁵ died on 23 Feb 1990 in Henry County, Georgia⁵⁵⁶ at age 85, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶

General Notes: Alfred F White died 23 February 1990 in Henry County, Georgia, at age 85. He was living in Butts County at the time of his death. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-**infant 1 White** was born on 10 Sep 1908, died on 15 Sep 1908, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶

General Notes: Two unnamed infants were born to Dr A F and I E White in 1908 and 1916. They are buried in the Flovilla City Cemetery in Butts County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries, May 2000, p. 122

7-**infant 2 White** was born on 15 Jun 1916, died on 15 Jun 1916, and was buried in Flovilla City Cemetery, Flovilla, Butts County, Georgia.

6-**Eugene Boykin Elder**³² was born on 12 Aug 1875 in Indian Spring, Butts County, Georgia⁵⁵⁷ and died in Oct 1968 in Volusia County, Florida³¹⁹ at age 93. Another name for Eugene was Eugene Elder.¹⁰¹

General Notes: In 1900 Eugene B Elder is living in McIntosh, Indian Springs district, Butts County, Georgia, in his parents' home. Eugene is 23 and a physician. [1]

Dr and Mrs Eugene Elder apparently lived in Toronto about 1915, when they were reported to be visiting friends in Atlanta, then were on to Macon. [10]

In 1910 Eugene B Elder is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, at the City Hospital on Pine Street. Eugene is 34 and the general superintendent of the hospital. His wife Margaret S is the superintendent of nurses. Also living at the hospital are Lula Bothwell, matron, Brumhall Branch, assistant superintendent, and Thomas Rhodes, intern. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1918 Eugene Boykin Elder, M.D., is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is a salesman for Estes[?] Hosp [?] Supply Co. Eugene was born 12 August 1876. His wife Margaret B Elder is his nearest relative. [3]

In 1920 Eugene B Elder and his wife Margaret B are living in Atlanta in Eugene's sister Leila Lindsey's home. Eugene is a manager at a surgical supply company. [4]

In 1930 Eugene B Elder and his wife Margaret B are living in Knoxville, Tennessee, at the Knoxville General Hospital where Eugene is the hospital superintendent. Eugene and Margaret were married when they were 32 and 36 years old. [5]

Eugene married Frances Williams by 1934. In October 1934 Eugene B Elder and wife Frances are returning from a trip to Bermuda. Their address is the Knoxville General Hospital in Knoxville, Tennessee. [8]

In 1936 the Elders were living in Chattanooga, Tennessee. They took a trip to Vera Cruz, Mexico, in October, returning to New Orleans on 20 October. [9]

Eugene Boykin Elder was born 12 August 1875 and died in October 1968 in Volusia County, Florida. His last residence was in Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida, and his Social Security # was issued in Florida in 1963. [6, 7]

[1] 1900 US Census, McIntosh, Indian Springs, Butts Co, GA, ED 39, sheet 9A

[2] 1910 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 44, sheet 8B

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 108, sheet 5A

[5] 1930 US Census, Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, ED 26, sheet 27A

[6] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[7] Social Security Death Index

[8] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, ship Monarch of Bermuda, arrive NYC 5 Oct 1934 (Ancestry.com)

[9] New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945, ship Honduran "Morazan", arrive New Orleans 20 Oct 1936 (Ancestry.com)

[10] Macon Telegraph, 9 Oct 1915, p. 5 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Georgia.¹⁰¹
- Residence: 1957, Daytona Beach, Florida.⁴⁴⁷
- Alt. Birth: 12 Aug 1877, Indian Spring, Butts County, Georgia.⁵⁵⁸

Eugene married **Margaret Selena Borthwick**,⁵²¹ daughter of **Robert Borthwick** and **Letitia Logan**, on 18 Sep 1909 in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada.⁵²¹ Margaret was born on 8 Jan 1867 in Fergus, Ontario, Canada,⁵²⁶ died on 14 Jun 1931 in Knoxville, Tennessee⁵⁵⁹ at age 64, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.²³

Descendants of James Patterson

Other names for Margaret were Margaret B,³² Margaret Borthwick,⁵²⁶ and Margaret S.²⁷

Marriage Notes: Margaret was living in Macon when she and Eugene married. They returned to her home in Canada to marry.

Eugena [Eugene] Boykin Elder and Margaret Selena Borthwick were married in Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada, on 18 Sep 1909. Margaret and Eugene were both residents of Macon, Georgia, and both gave their ages as 34. [1]

[1] Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 18 Sep 1909, Branford, Ontario, Canada.⁵⁶⁰
- Alt. Marriage: Between 1909 and 1910.²⁷

General Notes: Margaret was born in Canada, her parents in Scotland. She immigrated to the US in 1902. [1]

By 1903 Margaret was in Macon, Georgia, when the Training School for Nurses at Macon Hospital was established. She was the principal, and submitted her first report on the school in January 1904. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Knoxville, Knox Co, TN, ED 26, sheet 27A

[2] Macon Daily Telegraph (Genealogybank.com), 17 Jan 1904, Sec 1, p. 5

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1874, Canada.²⁷

Eugene next married **Frances Williams**⁵⁴⁷ between 1931 and 1934. Frances was born on 29 May 1890 in Quitman or Thomasville, Georgia⁵⁶¹ and died in Oct 1969 in Marion County, Florida³¹⁷ at age 79.

General Notes: Frances W Elder, born 29 May 1890, died October 1969 in Marion County, Florida. Her last residence was in Miami, Dade County, Florida. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

6-**Rosa V Elder**²⁵ was born on 4 Jun 1879 in Butts County, Georgia,⁵⁶² died on 14 Sep 1957 in Bibb County, Georgia⁵⁶³ at age 78, and was buried on 16 Sep 1957 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ Another name for Rosa was Rosa Elder.¹⁰¹

General Notes: In 1910 sisters Rosa, Effie, and Beatrice and their husbands are living together in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, in Rosa and her husband Robert L Smith's home.

Smith, Rosa Elder 6/4/1877 9/14/1957 [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

Rosa E Smith died 14 September 1957 at age 80 in Bibb County, Georgia. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 7A

[2] Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, database -
www.riversidecemetery.com

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1877, Georgia.¹⁰¹

Rosa married **Robert Lee Smith**⁴⁸ on 20 Oct 1903 in Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁵ Robert was born on 28 Aug 1864 in Wilkinson County, Georgia,⁴⁴⁷ died on 1 Apr 1932 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁴⁷ at age 67, and was buried on 2 Apr 1932 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ Another name for Robert was Robert L Smith.⁵²⁵ They had one daughter: **Eugenia V**.

General Notes: Robert Smith was from Macon. [1]

In 1910 Robert L Smith is working in Macon in the grocery industry. [2]

In 1920 Robert L Smith is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. He is 55, an insurance agent, and owns his own home. There is no mortgage on the home. With Robert are his wife Rosa, 38, and daughter Eugenia V, 13. [3]

In 1930 Robert Lee Smith is living in Macon. He is 61 and retired. Living with Robert are his wife Rosa V, 50, daughter Eugenia, 23, son-in-law Dan Davis, and grandson Daniel, 1 month. [4]

At the time of his death Robert had been in poor health and suffered a stroke a week before he died. On July 1 1930 he had been appointed to the Bibb county board of tax assessors. He had also served as mayor pro-tem, and alderman from the Third ward. [6]

Robert Lee Smith, born 28 Aug 1864, died 1 April 1932. [5]

[1] Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976, 1978 - White & Elder Families by Irene Alexander (Mrs Guy) Robinson

[2] 1910 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 7A

[3] 1920 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 34, sheet 11A-11B

[4] 1930 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 31, sheet 8B

[5] Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, database -
www.riversidecemetery.com

[6] Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, obituary -
www.riversidecemetery.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1870, Georgia.²⁷

Descendants of James Patterson

7-**Eugenia V Smith**²⁷ was born on 14 Dec 1906 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁵⁶⁴ died on 6 Jan 1999 in Rockledge, Brevard County, Florida⁵⁶⁵ at age 92, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁶⁶

General Notes: Eugenia D. Bowers was born 14 Dec 1906 and died 6 January 1999. Her last residence was in Rockledge, Brevard County, Florida. Her Social Security number was issued in Georgia before 1951. [1]

Eugenia D. Bowers, a retired social director, died 6 January 1999 at Wuesthoff Hospital, Rockledge, Brevard County, Florida. She was born in Macon, Ga. She came to Brevard County in 1957 from Denver. [2]

She was a member of First Baptist Church of Melbourne. [2]

Survivors include her sons, Robert Davis of Rockledge and Dan Davis Jr. of Vienna, Va. four grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. [2]

Services will be private. East Coast Cremation in Rockledge is in charge of arrangements. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Today (Melbourne, FL) - 13 Jan 1999
(Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Patrick Air Force Base, Florida.

Eugenia married **Dan Hammock Davis Sr**⁵⁶⁷ before 1930. The marriage ended in divorce. Dan was born on 1 Dec 1899 in Georgia,⁵⁶⁸ died on 19 Dec 1969 in Bibb County, Georgia⁵⁶³ at age 70, and was buried on 20 Dec 1969 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ Other names for Dan were Dan Davis⁴⁸ and Dan Hammonds Davis Sr.⁴⁴⁷ They had two children: **Daniel Hammack** and **Robert Franklin**.

General Notes: In 1930 Dan Davis is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, in the home of his father-in-law Robert Lee Smith. Dan is a manager at a music store, and served in the military in World War I. With him are his wife Eugenia, 23, and son Daniel, one month. [1]

After Dan and Eugenia divorced he married Florede Barton (1st husband Mr. McGee). She was born in 1902 and died in 1989. [2]

Dan Hammock Davis, Sr., was born 1 December 1899 and died 19 December 1969. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 31, sheet 8B

[2] Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, database -

Descendants of James Patterson

www.riversidecemetery.com

8-Daniel Hammack Davis Jr

8-Robert Franklin Davis

Eugenia next married **James C Bowers**⁵⁶⁹ before 1957. James was born on 28 Oct 1912,³⁶ died on 17 Oct 1983 in Brevard County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 70, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.

General Notes: James Cawthon Bowers, born 28 October 1912, died 17 October 1983 in Brevard County, Florida. His last residence was Patrick Air Force Base in Brevard County. James served in the US Air Force and is buried at Arlington National Cemetery, in Arlington, Virginia. His SSN was issued in Georgia in 1956. [1, 2, 4]

Also: James Cawthon Bowers & wife Cleo Amelda divorced in 1954 in Escambia County, Florida. [3]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Death Index 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Florida Divorce Index 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Findagrave.com, posted by John C Anderson

6-**Effie Alma Elder**⁵²⁵ was born in Jun 1881 in Georgia²⁵ and died in Aug 1968 in Dade County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 87. Another name for Effie was Effie Elder.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 sisters Rosa, Effie, and Beatrice and their husbands are living together in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, in Rosa and her husband Robert L Smith's home.

Effie Alma Harmon died August 1968 in Dade County, Florida. [2]

[1] 1910 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 7A

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Miami, Dade County, Florida.⁴⁴⁷

Effie married **Thomas R Harmon**⁵²⁵ on 12 May 1908 in Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁵ Thomas was born on 27 Aug 1879 in South Carolina⁵⁷⁰ and died in Jun 1957 in Dade County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 77. They had one son: **Thomas R.**

General Notes: T R Harmon was from Atlanta. [1]

In 1910 Thomas R Harmon is working in Macon in the clothing industry. [2]

In September 1918 Thomas R Harmon is living at 590 Piedmont Ave in

Descendants of James Patterson

Atlanta, Georgia. Thomas is in the tailor made clothing business with his own business Thomas R Harmon Co on Peachtree. Thomas was born 27 August 1879. His wife Effie Alma Harmon is his closest relative. [5]

In 1920 Thomas R Harmon is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 40, born in South Carolina, and appears to be the manager and owner of a tailor company. With Thomas are his wife Effie E, 35, and son Thomas R, Jr, 7. [3]

In 1945 T R Harmon and his wife (not named) are living in Dade County, Florida. T R is 64, born in Georgia, has a high school education, and is a clothier/tailoring. Mrs Harmon is 58, also born in Georgia, has a college education. Listed with them is son T R Harmon Jr, 34, who is serving in the US Navy. [6]

Thomas R Harmon Sr died June 1957 in Dade County, Florida. [4]

[1] Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976, 1978 - White & Elder Families by Irene Alexander (Mrs Guy) Robinson

[2] 1910 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 7A

[3] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 134, sheet 4A

[4] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[5] World War I draft registration

[6] Florida State Census, 1945, Dade Co (images) (Ancestry.com)

7-**Thomas R Harmon Jr**⁴⁷ was born on 14 Nov 1912 in Georgia³⁶⁷ and died on 31 Jul 1986 in Dade County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 73.

General Notes: Thomas R Harmon Jr was divorced from wife Dorothy in 1949 in Dade County, Florida. [2]

Thomas R Harmon was born 14 November 1912 and died 31 July 1986 in Dade County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: US Navy, 1945.⁵⁷¹

Thomas married **Dorothy**.

6-**Annie Beatrice Elder**⁵²⁵ was born on 12 Feb 1884 in Georgia,⁵⁶² died on 11 Sep 1973 in Fulton County, Georgia⁵⁶³ at age 89, and was buried on 13 Sep 1973 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ Another name for Annie was Beatrice Elder.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 sisters Rosa, Effie, and Beatrice and their husbands are living together in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, in Rosa and her husband Robert L Smith's home.

Descendants of James Patterson

Beatrice Elder Renfroe was born 12 February 1884 and died 11 September 1973 in Fulton County, Georgia. She was 89 years old and a resident of Atlanta. She was survived by her daughter Mrs H Eugene Williams and grandsons Harold Eugene Williams and James David Williams, all of Atlanta, and her sister Mrs A F White of St Augustine, Florida. [2, 3, 4]

[1] 1910 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 7A

[2] Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, database - www.riversidecemetery.com

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com) - Annie B E Renfroe

[4] Atlanta Constitution, 12 Sep 1973, p. 8-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library) - Mrs James David Renfroe

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷

Annie married **James David Renfroe**,⁵²⁵ son of **John F Renfroe** and **Amelia Perminter**, on 17 Mar 1909 in Indian Spring, Butts County, Georgia.⁵⁷² James was born on 29 Aug 1878 in Houston County, Georgia,⁴⁴⁷ died on 25 Sep 1930 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁴⁷ at age 52, and was buried on 26 Sep 1930 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷ They had one daughter: **Martha Ruth**.

Marriage Notes: Beatrice and James planned a wedding trip to Cuba. [1]

[1] Macon Telegraph, 14 Mar 1909, 2nd Sec, p. 4. (Genealogybank.com)

General Notes: J D Renfroe was from Macon. [1]

In 1910 James D Renfroe is a merchant in the clothing business in Macon. [2]

In 1920 James D Renfroe is living in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. He is 40 and in the wholesale clothing business (employer). Living with James are his wife Beatrice, 35, and daughter Martha R, 5. [3]

In 1930 James D Renfroe is living in Macon. He is 50, owns his own home worth \$7500, has a radio, and is a retail merchant in the clothing business. With James are his wife Beatrice, 44, and daughter Ruth, 16. [4]

James David Renfroe was born 29 August 1878 and died 25 September 1930. [5]

[1] Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976, 1978 - White & Elder Families by Irene Alexander (Mrs Guy) Robinson

[2] 1910 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 7A

[3] 1920 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 40, sheet 5A

[4] 1930 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 31, sheet 7B

[5] Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, database -

Descendants of James Patterson

www.riversidecemetery.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1880, Georgia.²⁷

7-**Martha Ruth Renfroe** was born on 6 Feb 1914 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁵⁷³ died on 10 Feb 2008³⁶ at age 94, and was buried on 14 Feb 2008 in Arlington Memorial Gardens, Sandy Springs, Fulton County, Georgia.⁵⁷⁴ Other names for Martha were Martha R Renfroe⁴⁷ and Ruth Renfroe.⁴⁸

General Notes: During college, Ruth married Dr. William A Browder [should be Rabun Edgar Browder] of Macon. He died shortly after. [2]

She married H Eugene Williams, Sr, after his return from overseas service in World War II. [2]

Ruth Renfroe Browder Williams died 10 February 2008 at her home. [2] Her "home" is not currently known - either Atlanta area or Virginia.

Ruth R Williams, 6 February 1914 - 10 February 2008. Last residence Suffolk, Suffolk County, Virginia. SSN issued in Georgia before 1951. [1]

Ruth was survived by sons Harold Eugene Williams, Jr, & James David Williams;
daughters-in-law Deborah Jean Williams & Dawn Elaine Williams;
grandchildren: Tracy Williams Hockett (Jeffrey L Hockett), Elizabeth Ann Dickson, & Mark David Williams;
great-grandchildren: Gavin Lee Hockett, Shelby Dawn Hockett, Peyton Haley Michelle Hockett & Aubree Jean Hockett. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 13 Feb 2008
(Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1915, Georgia.⁴⁷
- Education: Wesleyan Women's College.⁵⁷⁵

Martha married **Rabun Edgar Browder**⁵⁷³ between 1930 and 1934. Rabun was born on 24 Jul 1902,⁴⁴⁷ died on 17 Jan 1935 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁴⁴⁷ at age 32, and was buried on 19 Jan 1935 in Riverside Cemetery, Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁴⁴⁷

General Notes: Rabun Edgar Browder, husband of Ruth Renfroe Browder, born 24 July 1902, died 17 January 1935 in Macon. [1]

Dr H Edge Browder died 17 January 1935 in Bibb County. [2]

Buried at Riverside Cemetery with in-laws James & Beatrice

Descendants of James Patterson

Renfroe. [1]

[1] Riverside Cemetery, Macon, GA, database & obituary -
www.riversidecemetery.com

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: dentist.⁴⁴⁷

Martha next married **Harold Eugene Williams Sr**⁵⁷⁵ about 1947.⁵⁷³ Harold was born on 1 Nov 1907 and died on 28 Jan 1971 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 63. Other names for Harold were Eugene Williams⁵⁷³ and H Eugene Williams.⁵⁷⁶ They had two children: **Harold Eugene** and **James David**.

General Notes: H Eugene Williams, Sr, was an Atlanta architect originally from Columbus, Georgia. He served overseas during World War II. [1]

From Ancestry.com tree Dorsey Aultman Family1 by jdatboy:
Harold Eugene Williams, 1 Nov 1907 - 28 Jan 1971, Atlanta

Harold Williams, 1 Nov 1907 - Jan 1971

Last residence Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. SSN issued in Georgia before 1951. [2]

[1] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 13 Feb 2008, obit for Ruth Renfroe Browder Williams

[2] Social Security Death Index

8-Harold Eugene Williams Jr

8-James David Williams

5-Mary Catharine Saunders²³ was born on 7 Dec 1848 in Butts County, Georgia,⁵¹⁴ died on 22 Jan 1857²³ at age 8, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia. Another name for Mary was Mary C Saunders.¹⁴

5-Ann Eliza Saunders²³ was born on 3 Apr 1851,²³ died on 26 Dec 1856²³ at age 5, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.

5-Susan Saunders²⁶ was born on 4 Mar 1853 in Georgia,⁵⁷⁷ died on 8 May 1938 in Butts County, Georgia⁵⁵⁶ at age 85, and was buried in Jackson City Cemetery, Jackson, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶ Another name for Susan was Susan P Saunders.⁶²

General Notes: In 1930 Mrs I J Slaughter is living in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia, with her daughters Fannie and Viola. Susie owns her home worth \$5000, is 76 and widowed. Fannie is 45 [should be 51], and Viola is 41 [should be 46] and a music teacher. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

Mrs I J Slaughter died on 8 May 1938 in Butts County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1930 US Census, Jackson, Butts Co, GA, ED 4, sheet 8A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1851, Butts County, Georgia.²⁶

Susan married **Isaac Jones Slaughter**,⁴⁶ son of **Tom Slaughter** and **Matilda Huntington**, on 13 Dec 1874 in Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁵ Isaac was born on 9 Nov 1847 in Butts County, Georgia,⁴⁶ died on 15 Sep 1920 in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia⁵⁷⁸ at age 72, and was buried in Jackson City Cemetery, Jackson, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶ Another name for Isaac was Isaac Slaughter.⁵²⁵ They had four children: **Thomas Kimball**, **Elizabeth Saunders**, **Fannie**, and **Viola Staley**.

General Notes: In 1880 Issac J Slaughter is living in the Indian Springs district, Butts County, Georgia. He is 32 and a farmer. Issac was born in Georgia as were his parents. With Issac are his wife Susie, 26, children Thomas, 4, Lizzie, 3, and Fannie, 1. Lizzie Reynolds, 16, mullato servant, is also living with them. [1]

In 1900 Isaac J Slaughter is living in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia. He is 51 and a farmer. Wife Susie is 47. They have been married 26 years and Susie has had four children, all are living. Daughters Lizzie, 22, Fannie, 21, and Viola, 16, are living with them. [3]

In 1910 Isaac Slaughter is living in Jackson. He is 60 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Susie P, 56, and daughters Fannie, 24 [should be about 30], and Viola, also 24 [should be about 26]. Isaac and Susie have been married 35 years. Susie has had 4 children, 3 are still living. [2] Daughter Lizzie died in 1904.

In 1920 Isaac J Slaughter and family are living in Jackson. Isaac is 70 and retired (occupation - none). Wife Susan is 61, daughters Fannie and Viola are age 35 and 30 [should be 41 and 36, respectively]. Viola is a music teacher. [4]

Isaac died in Jackson of chronic nephritis, with heart block a contributory factor. [5]

[1] 1880 US Census, Indian Springs district, Butts Co, GA, ED 18, page 15

[2] 1910 US Census, Jackson, Butts Co, GA, ED 51, sheet 1B

[3] 1900 US Census, Jackson, Butts Co, GA, ED 37, sheet 12A

[4] 1920 US Census, Jackson, Butts Co, GA, ED 56, sheet 3B

[5] death certificate

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 9 Nov 1848, Georgia.⁵⁷⁹

6-Thomas Kimball Slaughter²⁹⁷ was born on 15 Oct 1875 in Jackson, Georgia,⁵⁸⁰ died on 27 Jul 1949 in Volusia County, Florida⁵⁸¹ at age

Descendants of James Patterson

73, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.²³ Other names for Thomas were Thomas Slaughter¹⁰¹ and Thomas K Slaughter.²⁷

General Notes: In 1900 Thomas K Slaughter is living in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia. He is 24, born in Georgia, single, and a physician. Thomas is boarding in the home of Florence Reeves along with three other boarders and some of Florence's children. [1]

In 1910 Thomas K Slaughter is living in Marion County, Florida. He is 34 and a physician in general practice. Living with Thomas are his wife Eunice J, 25, born in Kentucky, and daughter Alice N, 7 months, born in Florida. [2]

In September 1918 Thomas Kimball Slaughter is living in Oxford, Sumter County, Florida. He is a physician and his nearest relative is [his wife] Mrs Eunice Slaughter. Thomas was born 15 October 1875. [6]

In 1920 T K Slaughter is living on a farm in Oxford, Sumter County, Florida. He is 43 and a physician. With him are his wife Eunice, 36, daughter Alice, 10, and son T K, Jr, 7. [3]

In 1930 Thomas K Slaughter is living in Oxford on a farm. Thomas is 54 and a physician. Thomas appears to have served in the military, probably in the Spanish-American war in 1898 (war is "Sp" on the census). With Thomas are his wife Eunice B, 46, son Thomas K, Jr, 17, and daughter Alice N, 20. [4]

In 1945 T K Slaughter is living in Sumter County. He is 69, born in Georgia, and a doctor. With Thomas is his wife Eunice, 62, and born in Tennessee. [8]

Thomas Kimball Slaughter Sr died in Volusia County, Florida, in 1949. [5] Jul. 27, 1949 on his grave stone. [7]

[1] 1900 US Census, Griffin, Spalding Co, GA, ED 90, sheet 1B --- Thomas is most likely the son of Isaac and Susie. No other Thomas Slaughter was found in 1880 born about this time, and Susie has had 4 children, all are living.

[2] 1910 US Census, Precinct 28, Marion Co, FL, ED 104

[3] 1920 US Census, Oxford, Sumter Co, FL, ED 181, sheet 1A

[4] 1930 US Census, Oxford, Sumter Co, FL, ED 2, sheet 1B

[5] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[6] World War I draft registration

[7] findagrave.com

[8] 1945 Florida State Census, Sumter Co (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1876, Georgia.¹⁰¹

Thomas married **Eunice Newton**²⁹⁷ about 1906.²⁷ Eunice was born on 13 Jul 1883 in Guthrie, Kentucky,⁵⁸² died on 6 Nov 1951 in Volusia

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Florida⁵⁸¹ at age 68, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.²³ Another name for Eunice was Eunice J.²⁷ They had two children: **Alice N** and **Thomas Kimball**.

General Notes: Eunice Newton Slaughter died in Volusia County, Florida, in 1951. [1]

She was born 13 July 1883 and died 6 November 1951. Eunice is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida. [2]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] findagrave.com

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1885, Kentucky.²⁷

7-**Alice N Slaughter**²⁷ was born on 5 Oct 1909 in Florida,⁵⁸³ died on 15 Jan 1934 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee⁵⁸⁴ at age 24, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁵⁸⁵ The cause of her death was suicide.

General Notes: Alice Slaughter Crawford, wife of Alton R Crawford, committed suicide on 15 January 1934 at her home in Nashville. She drank Lysol early in the morning and died many hours later at 9:58pm. The physician attended her at Vanderbilt Hospital from 2am to 10pm. [2]

Alice Slaughter Crawford, 1909-1934, is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Ocala near her parents. [1]

[1] findagrave.com, DavV

[2] Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 5 Oct 1910, Summerfield, Florida.⁵⁸⁶

Alice married **Alton R Crawford**.

7-**Thomas Kimball Slaughter Jr**²⁹⁷ was born on 28 Aug 1912 in Florida,⁵⁸⁷ died on 7 Feb 1965 in Volusia County, Florida⁵⁸⁸ at age 52, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁵⁸⁹ Another name for Thomas was Thomas K Slaughter Jr.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1945 T K Slaughter Jr is living in Madison, Madison County, Florida. He is 32 and a physician. Living with Thomas are his wife Mildred, 30, born in Nebraska, and daughter Mildred, 1, born in Florida. [2]

Thomas Kimball Slaughter Jr died in February 1965 in Volusia County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[2] 1945 Florida State Census, Madison, Madison Co, precinct 1 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1913, Florida.⁴⁷

Thomas married **Mildred G**⁵⁹⁰ between 1935 and 1944. Mildred was born on 19 Mar 1915 in Nebraska,⁵⁹¹ died on 18 Dec 1984 in Volusia County, Florida⁵⁹² at age 69, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁵⁸⁹ They had two children: **Mildred** and **Thomas Kimball**.

General Notes: Mildred Slaughter, 19 Mar 1915 - Dec 1984. Last residence Daytona Beach, Volusia County, Florida. Social Security # issued in Tennessee before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

8-Mildred Slaughter

Mildred married **Unknown Wilson**.

8-**Thomas Kimball Slaughter III**⁵⁸⁹ was born on 18 Mar 1947 in Madison, Madison County, Florida,⁵⁹³ died on 2 Jul 2005 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida⁵⁹³ at age 58, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁵⁸⁹

General Notes: Thomas Kimball Slaughter, III, was a retired investor and an Army veteran at the time of his death in 2005. He was survived by wife Betsy, sons Michael and Jack, and sister Mildred Wilson. [1]

[1] Daytona Beach News-Journal (GenealogyBank.com), 6 Jul 2005, p. 4C

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Bef 1977, Daytona Beach, Florida.⁵⁹⁴
- Residence: 1977-2005, Salt Springs, Marion County, Florida.⁵⁹⁴

Thomas married **Betsy Margaret Minter**. They had two children: **Michael** and **Jack**.

6-**Elizabeth Saunders Slaughter**⁵²⁶ was born on 8 Jun 1877 in Georgia,⁵²⁶ died on 5 Apr 1904 in Gulf of Mexico, off Tampa, Florida⁵⁹⁵ at age 26, and was buried in Jackson City Cemetery, Jackson, Butts County, Georgia. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Lizzie Slaughter was attending Florida Methodist College at Sutherland, Florida, near Tampa, when she died in a tragic boating accident. [1]

College President Walker and art teacher Miss Newton took a sailing party of seven to Anclote, a resort on the coast. On the return trip, a

Descendants of James Patterson

strong gust of wind over-turned the boat. The survivors of the accident clung to the craft all afternoon and night. Most of them gradually succumbed to fatigue, losing their grip and falling into the ocean. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 7 Apr 1907 (Genealogybank.com)

6-**Fannie Slaughter**⁵²⁶ was born on 30 Apr 1879 in Georgia,⁵²⁶ died on 1 Dec 1972 in Butts County, Georgia⁵⁹⁶ at age 93, and was buried in Jackson City Cemetery, Jackson, Butts County, Georgia. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Fannie appears to have never worked outside the home. [2]

Fannie Slaughter died 1 December 1972 in Butts County, Georgia, at age 93. She was living in Butts County at the time of her death. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1910, 1920 & 1930 US Census

6-**Viola Staley Slaughter**⁵²⁶ was born on 10 May 1884 in Georgia,⁵²⁶ died on 31 Dec 1981 in Butts County, Georgia⁵⁹⁶ at age 97, and was buried in Jackson City Cemetery, Jackson, Butts County, Georgia.⁵²⁶ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Viola was a music teacher. [1]

[1] 1910, 1920 & 1930 US Census

5-**Sarah Saunders**²³ was born on 11 Aug 1856,²³ died on 27 Dec 1856,²³ and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.

5-**Alice Tolulah "Lula" Saunders**⁵⁶⁰ was born in Sep 1859 in Butts County, Georgia,²⁵ died on 23 Mar 1955 in Bibb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 95, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.⁵⁹⁷ Other names for Alice were Allice T Saunders²⁶ and Lula Saunders.¹⁰¹

General Notes: Mrs. Lonia Health of Macon was listed as surviving her father in 1900. [1]

In 1907 Mrs O F Heath of Macon, the former Lula Saunders, was honored at a luncheon given by her sister Mrs W A Elder. [2]

Lula is probably the Mrs Lula Green who died on 23 March 1955 in Bibb County, Georgia, at the age of 96, born about 1859. [3]

Lula E Greene, wife of Burwell A Greene, appears to be buried at Indian Springs Cemetery in Butts County (where her parents and siblings are also buried). There are no dates on her grave marker. [4]

[1] Jackson Argus, Week of March 2, 1900, Butts Co, GA - rootsweb.com

[2] Macon Daily Telegraph, 20 Jan 1907, 2nd Sec, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] FindAGrave.com, BARRY

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1858, Butts County, Georgia.²⁶
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1861, Butts County, Georgia.¹⁰¹
- Alt. Death: After 1930.

Alice married **Orsamos P Heath**²⁷ on 24 Aug 1885 in Bibb County, Georgia.⁵⁹⁸ Orsamos was born on 6 Sep 1845 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia,⁵⁹⁹ died on 5 Jan 1914 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia⁵⁹⁹ at age 68, and was buried on 10 Jan 1914 in Rosehill Cemetery, Macon, Georgia.⁴⁶¹ Another name for Orsamos was O P Heath. They had no children.

General Notes: O P Heath was in the stone quarry and monument business.

[1]

In 1900 Ossius [?] P Heath and wife Alice T are living on Pine Street in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia. Ossius is 54, born in Georgia, as were his parents, and in the monument business. Alice is 40, born in Georgia. They have been married 14 years and Alice has had no children. Also listed at their address are five additional people, probably boarders. [2]

In 1910 Orsamos P Heath and wife Alice T are living on Pine Street in Macon. Orsamos is 69 and runs his own monument business. Alice is 50. They have been married 25 years. This is Orsamos's second marriage. Also listed at their address are four additional people, probably boarders. [3]

[1] Macon Daily Telegraph, 6 Jan 1914, obit for O P Heath (Genealogybank.com)

[2] 1900 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 25, sheet 10A

[3] 1910 US Census, Macon, Bibb Co, GA, ED 31, sheet 5B?

Alice next married **Burwell A Greene**⁶⁰⁰ on 18 Apr 1917 in Bolingbroke, Monroe County, Georgia.⁵⁶⁰ Burwell was born in Aug 1850 in Georgia,²⁵ died on 3 Feb 1940 in Bibb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 89, and was buried in Indian Springs Cemetery, Butts County, Georgia.⁶⁰¹ Other names for Burwell were B A Green⁵⁶⁰ and Burwell A Green. They had no children.

Marriage Notes: Mrs Lula Heath of Macon and Mr B A Green of Lizella [Bibb County, Georgia] were married on 18 April 1917 at the home of Mr & Mrs S M Norris of Bolingbroke [Monroe County, Georgia]. [1]

[1] Macon Daily Telegraph, 22 Apr 1917 (Genealogybank.com)

General Notes: In 1900 Burwell Green, 49, is living in Warrior district, Bibb County, Georgia, with his wife Mattie, 50. Burwell is a farmer. He and Mattie have been married one year. [1]

In 1910 Burwell A Green, 59, is living in Lizella, Bibb County, Georgia, with wife Burtie, 22. This is Burwell's second marriage. Burwell and Burtie have been married 5 years. Burtie has had no children. Burwell appears to be retired. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1920 Bur A Green and wife Alice are living in Lizella township, Warrior district, Bibb County, on the Columbus Road. Bur is 69, and owns his own farm, but appears to be retired. Alice is 56. [3]

In 1930 Burrel A Green and wife Lula A are living in Warrior district, Bibb County. Burrel is 79, retired, and owns his farm worth \$6000. Lula is 68. They were first married at age 25 and 17. [4]

Burwell/Burrell is probably the Burrell Greene who died on 3 February 1940 in Bibb County, at age 90, born about 1850. [5]

Burwell Greene, born 8 Aug 1850, no death date, appears to be buried at Indian Springs Cemetery in Butts County. [6]

[1] 1900 US Census, Warrior dist, Bibb Co, GA, ED 12, sheet 13B

[2] 1910 US Census, Lizella, Bibb Co, GA, ED 14

[3] 1920 US Census, Warrior dist, Bibb Co, GA, ED 4, sheet 2A

[4] 1930 US Census, Warrior district, Bibb County, GA, ED 47, sheet 9B

[5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[6] FindAGrave.com, BARRY

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: After 1930.

4-**Abraham Patterson**¹⁶ was born on 20 Mar 1822 in Georgia⁵¹¹ and died after 1850. Another name for Abraham was Abram Patterson.¹⁴

General Notes: In 1835 and 1836, siblings Ellison, John, Abram/Abraham, Alexander and Mary Ann, all of Jasper County, Georgia, attended the Cool Spring Male & Female Academy in the Dublin district of Butts County, located on the land of Rev. Francis Douglass. They studied reading, spelling, writing, composition and arithmetic. [3]

Abraham never married. [1]

In 1850 Abram Patterson is living in the Florence District of Stewart County, Georgia, in the home of his father Job. Abram is 28 years old. [2]

Abraham has not been found after 1850.

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] 1850 US Census

[3] History of Butts County, Georgia, 1825-1976, compiled by Lois McMichael for William McIntosh Chapter DAR, pub. 1978, p. 236-238

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1822, Georgia.¹⁴

4-**James Ellison Patterson**¹⁶ was born on 21 Mar 1824 in Georgia⁵¹¹ and died on 16 Mar 1861¹⁶ at age 36. Other names for James were J Ellison Patterson¹⁶ and James Patterson.¹⁴

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: In 1835 and 1836, siblings Ellison, John, Abram/Abraham, Alexander and Mary Ann, all of Jasper County, Georgia, attended the Cool Spring Male & Female Academy in the Dublin district of Butts County, located on the land of Rev. Francis Douglass. They studied reading, spelling, writing, composition and arithmetic. [3]

In the 1850 Census, James Patterson is living in the Florence District of Stewart County, Georgia, with his father Job and siblings. James is 26 and was born in Georgia.

In 1860 James is probably the James E Patterson living in Newnan, Coweta County, Georgia. The southwestern corner of Coweta County joins Troup County where James and Louisa married. James is 34, born in Georgia, and a farmer. No other free persons are living with him. His real estate is worth \$4000 and his personal estate is worth \$21,000. He owns 6 slaves - 3 adults and 3 children, between the ages of 40 and 4. [2]

James' father Job C Patterson received land in Troup County in the 1827 Georgia Land Lottery. More research is needed to determine how long he kept this land, but this probably explains the connection of James to Troup County where he married and to neighboring Coweta county where he appears to be living in 1860.

James, also known by his middle name Ellison, died when his daughter was young.

James reportedly died in Abbeville District, South Carolina, the home of his wife Louisa, and also where she died in 1858. [1] However, James does appear to be living in Coweta County, Georgia, in 1860, so may have died there.

[1] ancestry.com - various sourced & unsourced trees

[2] 1860 US Census, Newnan, Coweta Co, GA, p. 697

[3] History of Butts County, Georgia, 1825-1976, compiled by Lois McMichael for William McIntosh Chapter DAR, pub. 1978, p. 236-238

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1824, Georgia.¹⁴

James married **Louisa H Norwood**,⁶⁰² daughter of **Dr. Wesley C Norwood** and **Jane Pickens Miller**, on 24 Apr 1856 in Troup County, Georgia.¹⁶ Louisa was born on 18 Feb 1835 in South Carolina,⁶⁰³ died on 11 Dec 1858 in Abbeville District, South Carolina⁶⁰⁴ at age 23, and was buried in Upper Long Cane Cemetery, Abbeville, Abbeville County, South Carolina.⁶⁰⁴ Another name for Louisa was Louis L K Norwood.¹⁶ They had one daughter: **Louisa "Loudie" Norwood**.

Marriage Notes: Married on the 24th April at the residence of Maj. Wm. C. Norwood, Troup County, Ga., by the Rev. William Cunningham, Mr. J. Ellison Patterson, of Stewart County, Ga., to Miss Louisa H., daughter of Dr. W. C. Norwood, Cokesbury, S. C. (Abbeville Banner, May 15, 1856) [1]

[1] The South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol. IX, Fall 1981, No. 4, p.205

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: In 1850 Louisa H Norwood is living in Cokesbury, Abbeville County, South Carolina, with her parents Wesley C & Jane Norwood and siblings. Wesley is a physician. Louisa is 15, born about 1835 in South Carolina. [1]

Louisa was born 18 February 1835 to Wesley C Norwood and Jane Pickens Miller. She died on 11 December 1858 in Abbeville, and is buried in Long Canes Cemetery. [2]

Grave marker - transcription
Daughter of W C & J P Norwood [3]

She died a few months after daughter Louisa was born.

[1] 1850 US Census, Cokesbury, Abbeville Co, SC

[2] ancestry.com - various sourced & unsourced trees

[3] Findagrave.com, posted by Record Hunter, retrieved 6 Jan 2013

5-Louisa "Loudie" Norwood Patterson was born on 22 Aug 1858 in Abbeville County, South Carolina,⁶⁰⁵ died on 25 Feb 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁰⁶ at age 73, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶

General Notes: Loudie was born in Abbeville [County], South Carolina. [4]

In 1870 Louisa appears to be living in Cokesbury, Abbeville County, South Carolina, with her grandfather. She is incorrectly listed as L N Norwood. Louisa is 12 years old [b. about 1858] born in South Carolina. She is living with W C Norwood, age 63, physician. No one else is in the household. [2]

Ludie N Patterson of Cokesbury, South Carolina, married George A Speer of LaGrange, Georgia, on 25 February 1878 in Atlanta at the home of Mr L H Beck. [3]

Mrs Loudi[e] N P Speer died 25 February 1932 at home in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She had been in failing health for several months. Loudie was survived by two daughters Mrs William Huntley of Buffalo, NY, and Mrs Aurelia Collier [Colyer] of Atlanta, and by her three grandchildren Charles R Huntley, II, of Buffalo, Andrew Collier [Colyer] and Van Hampton Burgin of Atlanta. Her son, the late Captain George A Speer, was a member of the Candian Army during the World War. [1, 4]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1870 US Census, Cokesbury, Abbeville Co, SC, page 53

[3] Daily Constitution, 26 Feb 1878 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Atlanta Constitution, 26 Feb 1932, p. 9 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

Louisa married **George Alexander Speer**, son of **William A Speer** and **Martha J Norwood**, on 25 Feb 1878 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. George was born on 18 Nov 1853 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia,⁶⁰⁷ died on 27 Aug 1931 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁰⁸ at age 77, and was buried on 29 Aug 1931 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁶⁰⁹ The

Descendants of James Patterson

cause of his death was cancer of liver. They had four children: **Janie, Aurelia, George Alexander**, and **Loudie**.

Marriage Notes: Along with other marriages from the 1870's, George A Speer and Loudie A Patterson's marriage "on or about" 23 February 1878 was not recorded in the county marriage book until 22 September 1894. [1]

[1] Fulton County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives, Book H, p. 513

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 23 Feb 1878, Fulton County, Georgia.⁶¹⁰

General Notes: George was born 18 November 1853 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia. His father was W A Speer, born in Abbeville district, South Carolina, and died 24 December 1862 in Troup County, Georgia. [5 -- 17 Jul 1918]

George was educated at Georgetown University in Washington, DC. [6]

He was president of LaGrange Banking and Trust Company for 20 years, then president of Capital City Bank in Atlanta that later merged with Atlanta National Bank, then First National Bank. [6, 7]

George moved to Atlanta between 1893 and 1900.

In 1900 George A Speer is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, in the home of his sister-in-law Aurelia Speer. George is 47 and a banker. With him are his wife Ludie N, 41, and children Janie, 16, Aurelia, 9, George A Jr, 7, and Ludie, one month. Also in the house is Aurelia Speer's son Robert Spalding Speer, 22, and three servants. George and Ludie have been married 20 years; Ludie has had 6 children, 4 are living. [2]

In 1910 George H Speer is living in Atlanta. He is 56 and a private banker in the loan business. Living with George are his wife Ludie N, 51, and children Aurelia, 18, George H Jr, 17, and Ludie, 9. George and Ludie have been married 32 years; Ludie has had 6 children, 4 are living. [3]

In 1915 George was in New York when he applied for a US passport to travel to visit England, France and Switzerland to visit his son George, a lieutenant in the Canadian Army who was ill. George, Sr, hoped to bring his son home when he returned. [5]

The following year, George again applied for a passport to visit his son Lt. George A Speer in France, Switzerland and Italy. [5]

In 1918, George, retired banker, applied for a passport to travel from San Francisci to the Hawaiian Islands, Japan, and China. He intended a "long ___ voyage for my greatly impaired health". [5]

In 1920 George A Speer is living in Atlanta. He is 66 and an agent, the kind of business unclear. Living with George are his wife Ludy N, 61, and

Descendants of James Patterson

daughter Ludy W, 19. Also living with them is Pearl Lory, mullato cook, age 21. [4]

George A Speer died 27 August 1931 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, after a three-week illness. He was survived by his wife, two daughters Mrs William Huntley of Buffalo, NY, and Mrs Aurelia Colyer of Atlanta, and grandchildren Richard, Marjorie, Barbara and George A Speer III of Ottawa [Canada], Charles Russell Huntley of Buffalo, Andre[w] Colyer and Van Hampton Burgin of Atlanta. [1, 6]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 81, sheet 6B

[3] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 170, sheet 10A

[4] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 126, sheet 17B

[5] U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com) - application 20 Jul 1915, 26 Jul 1916, & 17 Jul 1918

[6] Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 28 Aug 1931, p. 1.

[7] Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 26 Feb 1932, p. 9, obit for Loudie Patterson Speer

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 18 Nov 1853, near Hogansville, Troup County, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶

6-**Janie Speer**²⁵ was born on 4 Sep 1883 in Georgia⁶¹¹ and died on 30 Jan 1981 in Palm Beach County, Florida³¹⁹ at age 97.

General Notes: Janie Speer Huntley was born 4 Sep 1883 and died 30 Jan 1981 in Palm Beach County, Florida. Her last residence was in Palm Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida. Her SSN was issued in Florida in 1962. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Janie married **William Russell Huntley**,⁶¹² son of **Charles R Huntley** and **Ida Richardson**, on 20 Feb 1907 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁶¹⁰ William was born on 6 May 1879 in Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania,⁶¹³ died in Aug 1961 in Broward County, Florida⁶¹⁴ at age 82, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.⁶¹⁵ They had two children: **Charles Russell** and **Janie**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1906.⁴⁸

General Notes: Bradford, McKean County, Pennsylvania, where William was born in 1879, was an oil boomtown in the late 19th century. It is 78 miles south of Buffalo, New York.

In 1910 William R Huntley is living in Buffalo, Erie County, New York. He is 30, born in Pennsylvania and his parents in New York. William is a manager with the el[ectric] company. Living with him are his wife Janie S, 26, and son Charles E, four months. Also in the house are two

Descendants of James Patterson

servants and a nurse. [2]

In 1920 William R Huntley is living in Buffalo. He is 40, born in Pennsylvania, his parents in New York. William is the vice president of an electric company. Living with him is his wife Janie Speer, 36, and son Charles R, 10. Also in the house is Luna Wilhelm, maid, 35, from Canada. [3]

In 1920 William Russell Huntley applied to the Sons of the American Revolution for membership on his mother's ancestor Thomas Sweet (1741-1830). His application was approved a month later in 1921. William was born 6 May 1879 in Bradford, Pennsylvania, to Charles R Huntley and Ida Richardson. He was the vice president of Buffalo General Electric Co. [5]

In 1930 William R Huntley is living in Buffalo. He is 50, born in Pennsylvania, and his parents in New York and Michigan. William owns his own home worth \$85000, has a radio, and is a capitalist. Living with him are his wife Janie S, 45, and son Charles R, 20. Charles is in school. Also in the house are Margaret E Tally, waitress with a private family, and Carolyn Larcen, cook from Denmark. [1]

William Russell Huntley died in August 1961 in Broward County, Florida. [4] Wife Janie's Social Security number was issued in Florida in 1962.

[1] 1930 US Census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, ED 293, sheet 10A

[2] 1910 US Census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, ED 218, sheet 1B

[3] 1920 US Census, Buffalo, Erie Co, NY, ED 249, sheet 5B

[4] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[5] US Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications 1889-1970 (images) (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1924, Buffalo (or Brooklyn), New York.

7-**Charles Russell Huntley II**⁶¹⁶ was born in 1909 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York,⁶¹⁷ died on 30 Oct 1968 in Alexandria, Virginia⁶¹⁸ at age 59, and was buried on 2 Nov 1968 in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria, Virginia.⁶¹⁸ Another name for Charles was Charles R Huntley.⁴⁸

General Notes: Charles R Huntley II and Elnora H Huntley were divorced in May 1961 in Palm Beach County, Florida. [2]

Charles Russell Huntley II married Suzanne Legro Paul in June 1961 in Broward County, Florida. [1]

Charles Russell Huntley II, husband of Suzanne Huntley, father of Mrs Judson S Smith of Lebanon, NJ, & Mrs David Z Webster of Needham Heights, MA, son of Mrs William R Huntley of Palm

Descendants of James Patterson

Beach, FL. [3]

[1] Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Findagrave.com, #27281337, Charles Russell Huntley II, info posted from obit or cemetery records, added by Jay Kelly 2 Jun 2008, retrieved 3 Nov 2014

Charles married **Elnora**.

Charles next married **Suzanne Legro**.

7-**Janie Huntley**⁶¹⁹ was born on 16 Apr 1913,⁶¹⁹ died on 30 Jun 1913,⁶¹⁹ and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Buffalo, Erie County, New York.⁶¹⁹

General Notes: From her grave marker:

[on the front] Janie

[on the top] Infant Daughter of William R. and Janie S. Huntley
Apr. 16, 1913 - June 30, 1913 [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, #111122757, Janie S Huntley, added 25 May 2013 by Phyllis Meyer, retrieved 3 Nov 2014

6-**Aurelia Speer**⁵²⁹ was born on 12 Aug 1890 in Georgia,³¹⁵ died on 15 Jun 1974⁶²⁰ at age 83, and was buried in Rock Creek Cemetery, Washington, DC.⁶²¹

General Notes: Aurelia and husband Paul appear to have divorced. "Mrs. Aurelia Colyer" is living in Atlanta in 1931 when her father died. Married women at the time were almost always referred to by their husband's given name, not their own given name.

In 1940 Aurelia S Colyer is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She is 49, divorced, not working, and has other income. Aurelia completed 2 years of high school. Living with her is son Andrew, 23. [4]

Aurelia is listed in the Atlanta City Directory from at least 1932 through 1960. [3]

Aurelia Colyer was born 12 August 1890 and died June 1974. Her last residence was in Washington, D.C. Her Social Security # was issued in Georgia in 1962. [1]

Aurelia S Colyer, of Chevy Chase, Maryland, died 15 June 1974. She was survived by son Andrew J Colyer and sister Mrs William R Huntley of Palm Beach. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Washington Post, 16 Jun 1974 (Ancestry.com)

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-202, sheet 6A

Aurelia married **Paul Howe Colyer**,⁵²⁹ son of **Edward H Colyer** and **Mary Ross**, on 29 Dec 1915 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. The marriage ended in divorce. Paul was born on 22 Dec 1888 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey⁶²² and died on 10 Jan 1939 in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey⁶²³ at age 50. They had one son: **Andrew Joline**.

Marriage Notes: Aurelia Speer, daughter of Mr & Mrs George Alexander Speer, married Paul Howe Colyer of Newark, New Jersey, on 29 December 1915 in Atlanta, Georgia. [1]

[1] Atlanta Constitution, 5 Jan 1916 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: In 1910 Paul H Colyer is living in Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, in 1910 with his parents Edward H and Mary R Colyer. Paul is 21, born about 1889 in New Jersey, and a clerk in a clothing store, probably his father's store. [1]

In June 1917 Paul Howe Colyer is living in Newark, New Jersey. He is a clothier at Colyer & Co at 815 Broad St in Newark. Paul was born 22 December 1888 in Newark, and is married with a wife and child. [2]

Paul and Aurelia appear to have divorced when son Andrew was young. Paul probably married Josephine in 1929, probably taking a wedding trip to Bermuda in July. The ship's passenger list has Paul born in 1890 in Newark, NJ, and Josephine born 1900 in Dallas, Texas. Their address is listed as East 52nd St in NY. [3]

In 1930 Paul H Colyer is living in Tarrytown, Westchester County, New York. He is 41, born in New Jersey, and a general manager for a clothing co. Paul is renting his home for \$100 a month, and has a radio. With him are his wife Josephine, 30, born in Texas, son John, age 0 months [born in March], and step-son Joseph Lane, 12, born in California. Paul was first married at age 15, and Josephine at age 16. [4]

Conflicting dates are found for Paul's death - on 9 Jan 1939 [6] and in 1946 [5].

NEWARK, N.J., Jan. 10. - Paul Howe Colyer, former owner of a men's clothing store and recently owner of a custom tailoring business, died today at his home here, 538 Summer Avenue, of a heart ailment after a long illness. His age was 50 years. [7]

[1] 1910 US Census, Newark, Essex Co, NJ, ED 33

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] NY Passenger lists (Ancestry.com), SS Bermuda, from Hamilton, Bermuda, 23 Jul 1929, to NYC, 25 Jul 1929

[4] 1930 US Census, Tarrytown, Westchester Co, NY, ED 153, sheet 9A

[5] Colyer Family Tree, Ancestry.com

[6] familysearch.org - unsourced ancestral file

Descendants of James Patterson

[7] New York Times (nytimes.com), 11 Jan 1939, p. 19, obit Paul Howe Colyer

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1924, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey.
- Alt. Death: 9 Jan 1939.

7-**Andrew Joline Colyer**⁵⁶⁶ was born on 1 Jan 1917 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,⁶²⁴ died on 27 Oct 2002 in Washington, D.C.⁶²⁵ at age 85, and was buried on 4 Dec 2002 in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.⁶²⁴ Another name for Andrew was Andrew J Colyer.⁶²¹

General Notes: Andrew was a graduate of the Virginia Military Institute and had also attended Harvard University. [2]

In 1940 Andrew J Colyer is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with his mother Aurelia S Colyer. He is 23, completed 4 years of college, and is an order clerk at the state bank. In 1939 Andrew worked 52 weeks for \$600. [4]

Andrew Joline Colyer joined the US Army on 22 March 1941. He served in the Persian Gulf during World War II, and in Korea and Vietnam. He also had been stationed at the Pentagon and in Germany. Andrew's last command, from 1968 to 1972, was executive officer at Walter Reed Army Medical Center. He was a Colonel when he retired. [1, 2]

Andrew J Colyer died of cancer on 27 October 2002 at Knollwood Retirement Homes in Washington, D.C. He was survived by his wife of 61 years, Mary Ambrose Colyer, and son, George S Colyer, both of Washington; a son, Andrew J Colyer, Jr, of Bel Air, Maryland, and grandson Andrew J Colyer. [2, 3]

[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Washington Post, 2 Nov 2002 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Washington Post, 1 Dec 2002 (Genealogybank.com)

[4] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-202, sheet 6A

Andrew married **Mary Ambrose**⁶²⁴ about 1941.⁶²⁴ Mary was born on 17 May 1918 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,⁶²⁶ died on 4 Jun 2004 at age 86, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.⁵⁶⁶ They had two children: **Andrew Joline** and **George S.**

General Notes: On 27 July 1955 Mary A Colyer and sons Andrew Jr and George S left Okinawa, Japan, aboard the ship USNS General M M Patrick, and arrived in Seattle, Washington, on 11 August. They were headed for Washington, DC, where Andrew Sr was with the Office of Surgeon General, Department of Army. [3]

Mary A Colyer, of Washington, DC, and wife of the late Col.

Descendants of James Patterson

Andrew J Colyer, was born 17 May 1918 and died 4 June 2004. She was survived by son Andrew J. Colyer, Jr. and his wife Kathleen, son George S. Colyer, and grandson Andrew Joseph Colyer. [1, 2]

[1] US Military Nationwide Gravesite Locator
(gravelocator.cem.va.gov)

[2] Washington Post, 8 Jun 2004 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Seattle Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957 (Ancestry.com)

8-Andrew Joline Colyer Jr

Andrew married **Marilou Julie Fick**. They had one son:
Andrew Joseph.

Andrew next married **Kathleen**.

8-George S Colyer

6-**George Alexander Speer Jr**²⁵ was born on 5 Feb 1893 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, died on 18 Jan 1924 in Niagara Falls, New York⁵²⁹ at age 30, and was buried on 20 Jan 1924 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵²⁹

General Notes: George A Speer was born 5 February 1890 in La Grange, Georgia. [3] However, George was most likely born in 1893. The Canadian Soldiers' records may be in error, or George lied about his age when he enlisted. [CAR]

George graduated from the Virginia Military Academy in 1912. He was commissioned a Second Lieutenant in the US Army on 30 November 1912. He resigned his commission on 15 March 1915. [4]

George enlisted in the Candadian Army on 12 April 1915 in Ottawa, Canada. George had 4 years as a military cadet and three years as an officer in the US Army. He listed his mother in Atlanta as his nearest relative. [3]

On 6 May 1915 he embarked on the SS Metagama at Montreal for England. In September he was in France. On 3April 1916 George was granted leave in England until 12 April. [4]

During World War I, George was a lieutenant in the Canadian Army. In the summer of 1915 he was ill or wounded when his father applied for a passport to travel to England, France and Switzerland to visit him and hopefully bring him home. [2]

On 24 June 1916 he was awarded the Military Cross for conspicucus gallantry. He led a bombing party with great dash and drove the enemy out of a trench. [4]

In July 1916 George was diagnosed with Typhoid Fever and returned to England. He returned to France in October. George met future wife

Descendants of James Patterson

Marjorie Jones while recovering. [4]

On 28 December 1916 George was granted leave until 7 January, and again granted leave on 23 February until 5 March. He and Marjorie probably married during one of these leaves. [4]

In January 1918 George's appendix was removed. He was granted sick leave. He eventually returned to Canada in December 1918, and was discharged the following month. [4]

In 1920 George A Spear is living in Niagara Falls, New York. He is 28, born in Georgia, and an electrical engineer with the power company. Living with George are his wife Marjorie, 26 born in Canada, and son George A, 6 months. Son George was also born in Canada, but appears to be a US citizen. Marjorie may have immigrated to the US in 1918. [1]

George died 18 January 1924 at Niagara Falls, New York. [4]

[1] 1920 US Census, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, NY, ED 100, sheet 7A

[2] U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Canadian Soldiers of World War I, 1914-1918 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 21st Battalion CEF, entry for George A Spear,
http://21stbattalion.ca/tributeos/speer_ga.html, retrieved 8 Jan 2013

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 5 Feb 1890, LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia.⁶²⁷
- Alt. Birth: Feb 1893, Georgia.²⁵

George married **Marjorie C Jones**,⁵⁷³ daughter of **Louis Kossuth Jones** and **Clara Eliza Dewe**, about 1917 in Wandsworth, Surrey, England.⁶²⁸ Marjorie was born on 28 Dec 1893 in Ottawa, Ontario, Canada,⁶²⁹ died on 5 Jan 1954 in Canada⁶³⁰ at age 60, and was buried on 8 Jan 1954 in Beechwood Cemetery, Ottawa, Ontario, Canada.⁶³⁰ Another name for Marjorie was Marjorie.⁴⁷ They had four children: **George Alexander, Richard Norwood, Marjorie Clara "Marge," and Barbara Louise.**

General Notes: Marjorie's parents were Louis Kossuth Jones and Clara Eliza Dewe. They married in Carelton, Ontario, on 4 September 1877. Clara was previously married to Francis Dellon Stannus Burrowes on 20 February 1873 in Carelton. [4]

In 1916, Marjorie C Jones, age 22, left Canada for England to assist in the war effort (World War I). She departed from Montreal on the ship Grampian and arrived in Liverpool, England, on 17 July 1916. She appeared to be traveling with Lilian Monk, age 21 & a nurse. They are listed together on the passenger list, with the same destination - Canadian __ Office London. Lilian is a nurse, and Marjorie's occupation is N.A.D. or V.A.D. [5]

Marjorie Speer, age 24, Canadian & married, arrived in New York City on the ship Olympic on 9 February 1918 from Liverpool, England. Her

Descendants of James Patterson

final destination was Halifax, Canada. [2]

After the death of George, Marjorie appears to have returned to Canada, and was living in Ottawa when her father-in-law George Speer died in 1931. [1]

Marjorie Speer died on 5 January 1954 of a sub archnoid hemorage. Her residence at the time was in Greenfield, Quebec?, possibly Greenfield Park, Quebec, Canada. Marjorie is buried at the Beechwood Cemetery in Ottawa, in the same section and plot as her parents. The informant was her daughter Mrs A M M Curry (sp?). [3]

[1] Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 28 Aug 1931, p. 1.

[2] Canadian Passenger Lists, 1865-1935 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Ottawa, Canada, Beechwood Cemetery Registers, 1873-1990 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Ontario Canada Marriages 1801-1928 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[5] UK Incoming Passenger Lists 1878-1960 (images) (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1954, Greenfield, Canada.⁶³⁰

7-George Alexander Speer III⁵⁷⁶ was born in 1919 in Canada⁴⁷ and died in 1988⁵⁷³ at age 69. Another name for George was George A Speer.⁴⁷

General Notes: George served in the Canadian Army during World War II. [1]

Sister Marjorie (Speer) McDowall was survived by her sister-in-law May Speer. [2] It is not clear if she was the wife of George or Richard.

[1] Aircraft accidents in Yorkshire ,
www.yorkshire-aircraft.co.uk/aircraft/planes/dales/t4234.html,
retrieved 8 Jan 2013

[2] Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on
www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Marjorie Clara McDowall,
pub 7 Nov 2006

7-Richard Norwood Speer⁵⁷³ was born on 25 Feb 1921 in Niagara Falls, New York⁶³¹ and died on 8 Feb 2000 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶³¹ at age 78. Another name for Richard was Richard Speer.⁵⁷⁶

General Notes: Richard was born in Niagara Falls, New York. He attended Lisgar Collegiate in Ottawa, Canada. [4]

Richard was in the Royal Canadian Air Force during World War II. [4]

On 22 August 1941 Richard was the rear gunner on the bomber

Descendants of James Patterson

Whitley T4234 of 10 Squadron when it crash landed in Yorkshire, England, after returning from a bombing mission over Le Harve, France. He and two others survived. [4]

Richard was on Halifax W7696 with the 10 Squadron on a bombing mission to Essen, Germany, on 5 June 1942 that did not return from its mission. [4]

In June 1942 Richard Norwood Speer of Ottawa, who had previously been reported missing, was now confirmed as a prisoner of war. [3]

Richard was living in Tennessee in 1952 when his Social Security number was issued. [2]

Richard Norwood Speer was living in Alpharetta, Fulton County, Georgia, when he died. He was cremated. [1, 2]

Sister Marjorie (Speer) McDowall was survived by her sister-in-law May Speer. [5] It is not clear if she was the wife of George or Richard.

[1] Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 11 Feb 2000 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index - R N Speer

[3] Hamilton Spectator (newspaper, Canada), 27 Jun 1942, image, collections.civilizations.ca

[4] Aircraft accidents in Yorkshire ,
www.yorkshire-aircraft.co.uk/aircraft/planes/dales/t4234.html,
retrieved 8 Jan 2013

[5] Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on
www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Marjorie Clara McDowall,
pub 7 Nov 2006

Noted events in his life were:

- Cremation:⁶³²

7-**Marjorie Clara "Marge" Speer**⁶³³ was born on 5 May 1924 in Niagara Falls, Niagara County, New York⁶³⁴ and died on 1 Nov 2006 in Canada⁶³⁵ at age 82.

General Notes: In addition to her children and their spouses, Marjorie was survived by her grandchildren:

Jessica (Rod)

Christopher

Andrea (Graham)

Caitlin (Steve)

Ben

Wendy

Isabella

Taylor

And great-grandchild Addison.

Descendants of James Patterson

Also brother-in-law Michael Curry and sister-in-law May Speer. [1]

[1] Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on
www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Marjorie Clara McDowall,
pub 7 Nov 2006

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1922, Lewiston, Niagra County, New York.⁶³⁶
- Alt. Death: 2006, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada.⁶³⁶
- Alt. Death: 30 Oct 2006, Toronto, York County, Ontario, Canada.⁶³⁴
- Cremation:⁶³⁵

Marjorie married **Robert James McDowall**,⁶³⁶ son of **Robert James McDowall** and **Dora Elizabeth Clee**, about 1947.⁶³⁵

Robert was born on 17 Mar 1921 in Kingston, Ontario, Canada⁶³⁷ and died on 17 May 2003 in Guelph, Ontario, Canada⁶³⁸ at age 82. They had six children: **Barbara, Rosalynne, Robert "Rob," Christopher "Chris," Mark, and Melissa.**

General Notes: Bob was skilled at spinning fascinating (perhaps embellished) tales. [1]

After his retirement, Bob used his woodworking skills to create one-of-a-kind folk art. [1]

In addition to his children and their spouses, Robert was survived by his grandchildren:

Jessica, Christopher, Andrea, Caitlin, Ben, Taylor, Ethan & Marley. He was pre-deceased by his brother Jack. [1]

[1] Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on
www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Robert James McDowall, pub
21 May 2003

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2003, Guelph, Ontario, Canada.⁶³⁸
- Cremation:⁶³⁸

8-Barbara McDowall

Barbara united with **Gail Donnelly**.

8-**Rosalynne McDowall**⁶³⁵ was born about 1949⁶³⁹ and died in Sep 2004 in Canada⁶³⁹ about age 55.

General Notes: Rosalynne (McDowall) McKenzie, age 55, of Kitchener, died about Sep 2004. Obit published in Kitchener Record on 16 Sep 2004. [1]

[1] Rootsweb.ancestry.com, message from Janet Jones listing recent Kitchener, Canada, obits, posted 16 Sep 2004, retired 1

Descendants of James Patterson

Apr 2013

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2003, New Hamburg, Canada.⁶³⁸

Rosalynne married **David McKenzie**.

8-Robert "Rob" McDowall

Robert married **Yvonne**.

8-Christopher "Chris" McDowall

Christopher married **Wendy**.

8-Mark McDowall

Mark married **Wendy**.

8-Melissa McDowall

Melissa married **Michael "Mike" Dann**.

7-Barbara Louise Speer⁶⁴⁰ was born about 1924⁶⁴¹ and died in Jan 2004⁶⁴¹ about age 80.

General Notes: Barbara Louise (Speer) Curry, age 80, died January 2004. [2]

Barbara, sister of Marjorie Clara McDowall, predeceased her sister. Marjorie died in 2006. From Marjorie's obituary, Marjorie was survived by her brother-in-law Michael Curry. [1]

[1] Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on
www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Marjorie Clara McDowall,
pub 7 Nov 2006, retrieved 2013

[2] Obituary Daily Times, obits.rootsweb.ancestry.com, retrieved 21
Jul 2013 - Barbara Louise (Speer) Curry, age 80, of Toronto, pub
Toronto G&M on 15 & 16 Jan 2004

Barbara married **Michael Curry**.

6-Loudie Speer⁵²⁹ was born on 20 May 1900 in Georgia (probably Atlanta),⁶⁴² died on 25 Jun 1924 in Wesley Hospital, Emory University, DeKalb County, Georgia⁶⁴³ at age 24, and was buried on 26 Jun 1924 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵²⁹

General Notes: Mrs Van H Burgin, daughter of Mr & Mrs George A Speer, died in June 1924 and was buried in West View Cemetery in Atlanta. [1]

Mrs. Loudie Speer Burgin, wife of Van H Burgin, died at Wesley Hospital, Emory University, DeKalb County, Georgia, on 25 June 1924 of postpartum shock. She died after giving birth to a stillborn girl. She was born 20 May 1900 in Georgia to Geo. A. Speer and Loudie

Descendants of James Patterson

Norwood. [2, 3]

[1] Atlanta Constitution, 26 Jun 1924 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Death certificate - Mrs. Loudie Speer Burgin & infant of Van H. Burgin

Loudie married **Van Hampton Burgin**,⁵²⁹ son of **Frank Alexander Burgin** and **Jennie Chilton Rhinehardt**, on 25 Feb 1920 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁶¹⁰ Van was born on 6 Sep 1898 in Guilford County, North Carolina,⁶⁴⁴ died on 9 Jun 1978 in Okaloosa County, Florida⁶⁴⁵ at age 79, and was buried on 13 Jun 1978 in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida.⁵⁶⁶ They had two children: **Van Hampton** and **stillborn girl**.

Marriage Notes: Mr & Mrs George Alexander Speer announced the engagement of their daughter Loudie to Mr Van Hampton Burgin. The marriage is to take place in the spring of 1920. [1]

[1] Atlanta Constitution, 1 Feb 1920 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: Van Hampton Burgin was born 6 September 1898 in Guilford County, North Carolina, to Frank Alexander Burgin. [6] He was the oldest of two sons born to Jennie Chilton Rhinehardt and Frank Alexander Burgin in Greensboro, NC. [7]

Van was a World War I "Flying Ace". During the war he he was shot down behind enemy lines (it took four planes, he proudly recounts in a letter), and he was transferred to several different camps. At Landshut, Bavaria, the prisoners were allowed to sign parole cards and go into town to drink beer. [7]

Van served overseas during World War I in the aviation corps of the US Army. He served for three years. He was attending the Georgia School of Technology when war was declared, and was trained at Kelly field in Texas. He is presently with Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. [1]

In 1920 Van Burgin, age 21, is living in Atlanta, Georgia, in the home of his parents Frank A & Jennie Burgin. Van was born in North Carolina and is working for a tire company.

He married Loudie Speers, who died while giving birth to their second child, a little girl, stillborn. Van's first child, Van Hampton Burgin, Jr., was raised by Van's parents, because he was still in the Air Force. [7]

In 1930 Van H Burgin is a patient at the Georgia State Sanitarium for the Insane in Midway, Baldwin County, Georgia. Van is 30 and listed as divorced (he may have had a second marriage after Loudie's death). [5]

Van later married Lenore Coleman and had two children, Frank and Norman. She was born 28 May 1908 and died 11 Janary 1974 and is

Descendants of James Patterson

buried next to Van in Barrancas National Cemetery. After retiring from the Air Force, Van worked with The Atlanta Journal for several years. He died in 1976 [should be 1978]. [2, 7]

Van Hampton Burgin, 2LT US ARMY WORLD WAR I, born 6 September 1898, died 9 June 1978 in Okaloosa County, Florida. Buried 13 June 1978 in Barrancas National Cemetery, Pensacola, Florida. He began his service in the Army on 3 April 1918. His last residence was in Mary Esther, Okaloosa County, Florida. [2, 3, 4]

[1] Atlanta Constitution, 1 Feb 1920 (Ancestry.com)

[2] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Social Security Death Index

[5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Baldwin Co, GA, ED 111, sheet 18B

[6] North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[7] theburginfamily.org/familymatters/matters04.html

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 6 Sep 1899.²⁹⁷
- Residence: Jan 1924, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.

7-**Van Hampton Burgin Jr**⁶⁴⁶ was born on 28 Dec 1920 in Georgia⁶⁴⁷ and died on 21 Apr 1995 in Fulton County, Georgia⁴²⁰ at age 74.

General Notes: In 1930 Van H Burgin, Jr., age 9, is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with his grandparents Frank A and Jennie C Burgin. Frank owns his own home worth \$11,000, has a radio set, and is a broker of stocks and bonds. Both Frank and Jennie were born in North Carolina. Also in the house is boarder Cyd Taylor, 36. She is a secretary at a book house. [4]

Van H Burgin Jr enlisted in the US Army Air Corp on 10 April 1944 at Fort McPherson, Atlanta, Georgia. Van was born in 1920 in Georgia, and was living in Fulton County, Atlanta, when he enlisted. He had 3 years of college, was a student and single. [1]

Van Hampton Burgin Jr. and Van Hampton Burgin III, followed in Van's footsteps. Van Junior worked with Southern Airlines, then with Lockheed, where he worked for about 30 years. Van Hampton Burgin III also chose aviation as his field of employment and now works for Eastern Airlines. [5]

Van H. Burgin was born 28 December 1920 and died 21 April 1995 in Fulton County, Georgia. His last residence was in Baldwin County or Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. [2, 3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 118, sheet 12B

[5] theburginfamily.org/familymatters/matters04.html

Van married someone. He had one son: **Van Hampton**.

8-Van Hampton Burgin III

7-**stillborn girl Burgin** was born on 25 Jun 1924 in Wesley Hospital, Emory University, DeKalb County, Georgia and died on 25 Jun 1924 in Wesley Hospital, Emory University, DeKalb County, Georgia.

4-**Mary Ann Patterson**¹⁶ was born on 11 Mar 1826 in Georgia,⁶⁴⁸ died on 4 May 1888 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi³⁶⁴ at age 62, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Mississippi.

General Notes: In 1835 and 1836, siblings Ellison, John, Abram/Abraham, Alexander and Mary Ann, all of Jasper County, Georgia, attended the Cool Spring Male & Female Academy in the Dublin district of Butts County, located on the land of Rev. Francis Douglass. They studied reading, spelling, writing, composition and arithmetic. [1]

Mary's nephew James Ellison Patterson appears to have followed Mary and her husband Fred Wimberly to Wesson, Mississippi, sometime between 1880 and 1890. James's may also have named his first two children for them.

[1] History of Butts County, Georgia, 1825-1976, compiled by Lois McMichael for William McIntosh Chapter DAR, pub. 1978, p. 236-238

Mary married **Frederick D Wimberly** on 18 Apr 1848 in Stewart County, Georgia.⁵²² Frederick was born on 18 Jan 1824 in Georgia,⁶⁴⁹ died on 24 May 1893 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi³⁶⁴ at age 69, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Mississippi. Another name for Frederick was F D Wimberly.¹⁶

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 18 Apr 1845.¹⁶

General Notes: Fred is probably the son of Frederick D Wimberly and Sarah, and brother to Alice and Helen, who both married Fred's wife Mary Ann's brother John K Patterson.

In 1860 F D Wimberly is living in Homer, Claiborne Parish, Louisiana. He is 36 and was born in Georgia. F D is a merchant with real estate worth \$4000, personal property worth \$12,000, two female slaves, both age 31, living in one slave house. Living with F D is his wife M A, age 34, also born in Georgia, W C Rockwell, 25, bookkeeper, and Wm Crichton, 18, clerk in store. W C and Wm were also born in Georgia. [1]

In 1870 F D Wimberly is living in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He is 43 and a clerk in a store. With him is his wife M A, 44. Both were born in Georgia. No value is listed for real estate or personal property, and the Wimberlys may

Descendants of James Patterson

have lost everything in the Civil War. [2]

In 1880 Fred Wimberly is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi. Fred is 56, born in Georgia, and a general merchant. His parents were born in North Carolina. Fred's wife Mary A is 54 and also born in Georgia; her parents were born in South Carolina. Living with them is Fred's nephew Eugene Wimberly, 25, born in Georgia, and a clerk in at store, probably Fred's store. [3]

[1] 1860 US Census, Homer, Claiborne Co, LA, page 22

[2] 1870 US Census, Shreveport, Caddo Co, LA, page 30

[3] 1880 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 19, page 48

4-John Kennedy Patterson⁶⁵⁰ was born on 25 May 1828 in possibly near Indian Springs, Butts County, Georgia,⁶⁵¹ died on 16 Jan 1910 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia³⁸⁰ at age 81, and was buried on 17 Jan 1910 in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵² Other names for John were John Patterson¹⁴ and John K Patterson.¹⁶

General Notes: John's obituary reports that he was born in 1829 near Indian Springs, in Brooks county [should be Butts County], Georgia. [4] Census data places the family in neighboring Jasper County in 1830. At this time it is not known if they spent time in Butts County.

Available sources have not included John's middle name. He may have been John Kennedy Patterson, named for someone in his mother's family. [CAR - 2007]

In 1835 and 1836, siblings Ellison, John, Abram/Abraham, Alexander and Mary Ann, all of Jasper County, Georgia, attended the Cool Spring Male & Female Academy in the Dublin district of Butts County, located on the land of Rev. Francis Douglass. They studied reading, spelling, writing, composition and arithmetic. [7]

In 1860 John K Patterson is living in Randolph County, Georgia. He is 32, born in Georgia, and a farmer. Living with John are his wife Alice, 27, and sons John, 2, and Job, 9 months. John owns real estate worth \$3200 and personal property of \$7000. He owns five slaves between the ages of 45 and 6. [2]

John served with the Confederacy in the Civil War. [1] He enlisted as a private in Co B, 11th Battalion, Georgia, Army of Tennessee, on 25 April 1862. Discharged 12 May 1862 - furnished Wm Morris as a substitute 19 Sep 1862. Enlisted in Randolph Light Guards, later Co B, 47th Regiment. [6]

John K Patterson enlisted as a private in Company B, 11th Battalion, Georgia Infantry, Army Of Tennessee, known as the "Randolph Light Guards" on 25 April 1862. He transferred to Company B, 47th Regiment, Georgia Infantry on 12 May 1862. He furnished William Morris as his substitute and was discharged on 19 September 1862. [3]

John bought land in Randolph County at Ward's Station (now Shellman). Nine years later, after \$8000 - \$10,000 worth of improvements, the title proved to be invalid, and he lost his home and property. John returned to Stewart County,

Descendants of James Patterson

bought his father's property, and established his home near Providence. [1]

In the 1870 Census, Jno Patterson is living in Stewart County, Georgia, in the area of the Florence Post Office. John is 42 (born about 1828), born in Georgia, a farmer, and his father was foreign born. John's real estate is worth \$800 and his personal estate \$3050. Living with him are his wife Alice, 38, sons Jno, 12, Jobe, 10, Ellison, 9, James, 7, Frederick, 3, and Alic [R A], 1. All were born in Georgia.

In 1880 J K Patterson is living in Florence, Stewart County, Georgia. He is 52, a farmer, born in Georgia, his parents in Ireland and Georgia. Living with J K are his wife Alice A, 47, sons Jno T, 22, Job C, 21, J E, 19, J W, 16, F D, 13, and R A, 11. Also living with them is F E Stamford, 19, white, female, relationship unclear, and brother-in-law J S Wimberly, 54, widowed, and suffering from melancholy. [5]

In the 1900 Census, John K Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart Co, Georgia. He is 72 years old and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Hellen J, 69. They have been married 6 years. Also living with them are John's sister Eliza and brother Job.

John's second wife was Mrs Helen Wimberly Kirkpatrick, his first wife Alice's sister. [1]

J K Patterson, aged 82, died 16 January 1910 at his son John T Patterson's residence in Lumpkin. He was born near Indian Springs, in Brooks county [Indian Springs is in Butts County] in 1829 and moved from there to Randolph county when a young man. He was a gallant soldier during the civil war, enlisting from Randolph county. He is survived by one brother Job C Patterson of Lumpkin, one sister Mrs Sarah Toombs of Bathbert [should be Cuthbert], and five sons - John T Patterson and Dr Job C Patterson of Lumpkin, Drs J W Patterson of Dawson and F D Patterson of Cuthbert, L E Patterson [should be J E] of Wesson, Mississippi, and R A Patterson of Mississippi. [4]

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] 1860 US Census, Randolph Co (Cuthbert PO), GA, page 71

[3] Rootsweb transcription, Randolph County, Georgia - Randolph Light Guards Muster Roll, Company B, 11th Battalion, Georgia Infantry, Army Of Tennessee, "Randolph Light Guards"

[4] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 18 Jan 1910 (Genealogybank.com) : The Lumpkin by-line was dated 17 January, stating JKP died "today" also that burial was "today". Most likely death with the 16th and burial the 17th.

[5] 1880 US Census, Florence, Stewart Co, GA, ED 70, page 49

[6] Jackie Brant, 2008

[7] History of Butts County, Georgia, 1825-1976, compiled by Lois McMichael for William McIntosh Chapter DAR, pub. 1978, p. 236-238

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1828, Georgia.¹⁴
- Alt. Death: 16 Jan 1910.⁶⁵³

John married **Alice A Wimberly**,¹⁶ daughter of **Rev Frederick Davis**

Descendants of James Patterson

Wimberly and Sarah Perdrie McRee, on 28 Nov 1855 in Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁴ Alice was born on 2 May 1832 in Georgia,⁶⁵⁵ died on 19 Mar 1888⁶⁵⁶ at age 55, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁶ They had eight children: **Sallie Wimberly, John Thomas, Job Caldwell, James Ellison, James Wimberly, Frederick Davis, Robert A, and Catherine.**

General Notes: Alice and her sister Helen are probably the daughters of Rev Frederick D Wimberly (Aug. 11, 1783-Jun. 29, 1847) and Sarah P Wimberly (d. Oct. 18, 1875). Frederick & Sarah are buried near each other at the Wesley Chapel Cemetery, where Alice is also buried.

Alice is living in Stewart County in 1850 with her mother Sarah Wimberly, widowed, age 55, born in North Carolina.

5-Sallie Wimberly Patterson¹⁶ was born on 8 Sep 1856¹⁶ and died between 1856 and 1860.

5-John Thomas Patterson¹⁶ was born on 23 Jan 1858 in Georgia,¹⁶ died on 14 Dec 1913 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia⁶⁵⁷ at age 55, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁸

General Notes: In 1880 Jno T Patterson is living in his father's house in Florence, Stewart County, Georgia. John is 22 and a farm agent. [3]

John was a farmer and cotton buyer of Lumpkin, Stewart Co, Georgia. [1]

In 1900 John T Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. He is 42 and a farmer. John and his wife Elizabeth have been married 15 years. Elizabeth has had five children, all are living. Their children are John K, 12, Charles H, 9, Job C, 7, Olin W, 5?, and Mary A, 1. Several relatives are also living with them, Elizabeth's mother Mrs Mary J Humber, 68, John's brother Robert A Patterson, 30, and brother Job C Patterson, 39, and his wife Alice and son Jordon C. [4]

About two weeks before he died [late November or early December 1913], John's cotton warehouse burned with 700 bales of cotton. The loss was covered by insurance. [5]

John F [K] Patterson died in Lumpkin on 14 December 1913. He had suffered from diabetes for many years, which had recently affected his foot. His foot was amputated as a last resort on the 14th, and he died later that night. John was survived by his wife and children K [John Kennedy] Patterson of Macon, Hunter [Humber] Patterson, in business in Lumpkin, Dr Y C [J C] Patterson of Atlanta, and Olin and Mary Alice, both in school in Lumpkin. His surviving brothers were Dr Jim Patterson of Dawson and Dr Fred Patterson of Cuthbert, and Alexander [Robert Alexander] Patterson who lives out west. [5]

John is buried in Lumpkin Cemetery, North Side (Methodist) in Stewart County, Georgia. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill
- [2] History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958
- [3] 1880 US Census, Florence, Stewart Co, GA, ED 70, page 49
- [4] 1900 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 52
- [5] Daily Telegraph - Macon, 16 Dec 1913, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1910, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.³⁸⁰
- Alt. Burial: Lumpkin Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁶

John married **Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" Humber**,⁶⁵⁹ daughter of **Charles Christian Humber**⁶⁶¹ and **Mary Jane Flowers**,⁶⁶¹ on 28 Jan 1885 in Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁶⁰ Anna was born on 15 Apr 1860,⁶⁵⁶ died on 2 Dec 1902¹⁶ at age 42, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁶² Other names for Anna were Lizzie and Lizzie Humber.¹⁶ They had six children: **John Kennedy "K or Kay," Charles Humber "Pat," Job Caldwell, Olin Wimberly, Mary Alice, and Helen Elizabeth.**

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Burial: Lumpkin Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁶

6-John Kennedy "K or Kay" Patterson⁶⁶³ was born on 11 Nov 1886 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia⁶⁶⁴ and died on 9 Jun 1950 in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California⁶⁶⁵ at age 63. Another name for John was John K Patterson.¹⁶

General Notes: At the time his father died in December 1913, John was living in Macon, Georgia. [2]

John was first married to Brooksie Gaines. They may have married before he left Georgia. [10] To date (2016), no record of John and Brooksie and their marriage has been found.

When he left Georgia, John went first to New Orleans, then on to Texas. He left Brooksie before he went to Texas. [10]

John's family lost touch with him for a while. [10] Probably during the time between when he left Georgia and when he moved to California.

When John married Cornelia Root in 1917, their marriage certificate showed this as his first marriage. [9]

In June 1917 John Kennedy Patterson was living in Bishop, Inyo County, California. He is married, and working as a mill man for Tungston Mines Company in Bishop. John was born 11 November 1886 in Lumpkin, Georgia. [1]

In 1920 John K Patterson is living in Seattle, King County, Washington. He is 32, born in Georgia, and a salesman of dry goods. John and his wife Cornelia D are living in an apartment on Melrose Avenue. Cornelia

Descendants of James Patterson

is 24, born in California, and her parents in Ohio. [3]

In 1922 John and Cornelia were in San Francisco County, California, when daughter Robin was born.

In 1930 John K Patterson is living in West Covina, Los Angeles County, California, in the home of his father-in-law Leslie H Root [looked like Kost on the census]. John is 34 [should be 44], born in Georgia, and a salesman of real estate. Leslie Root is 75, widowed, and a rancher with an orchard. John's wife Cornelia R is 34. They were first married at age 28 [abt 1914] and 21 [abt 1916]. With them is their daughter Robin M, 7, born in California. [4]

From at least 1930 to 1934, John K and Cornelia Patterson are living in West Covina at S. Orange Ave. John is a salesman, and they are both registered Democrats. [6]

In 1936, John K and Cornelia Patterson are living in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, at 122 School st. [6]

Two years later, in 1940 (and in 1942), they are living in Baldwin Park at 109 1/2 E. Ramona blvd. John is a salesman and Cornelia is a shop clerk. [6]

John and Cornelia appear to have separated or divorced about 1942, as in 1942 John is living in Huntington Park, and in 1944 only Cornelia is registered to vote at the address in Baldwin Park (and the same for the city directories). [6, 7]

In 1942 John Kennedy Patterson is living in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, at 2555 E 57th. John was born 11 November 1886 in Lumpkin, Georgia. He lists [wife or ex-wife] Cornelia Root Patterson in Baldwin Park as his closest contact. John is working for Watkins Company in Los Angeles. [7]

John moved to his last address at 5722 Seville Avenue in Huntington Park about January 1947. [8]

At the time of his death, John was divorced. Daughter Robin Patterson was the informant on his death certificate. John's occupation was listed as unknown. [8]

John Patterson, born 11 November 1886 in Georgia, died 9 June 1950 at 2:00 am at his home in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California. He died of coronary sclerosis [hardening of the arteries]. There must have been some question or questionable circumstances as the county coroner investigated John's cause of death. John was cremated on 13 June 1950. [5, 8]

[1] World War I draft registration

Descendants of James Patterson

- [2] Daily Telegraph - Macon, 16 Dec 1913, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] 1920 US Census, Seattle, King Co, WA, ED 188, sheet 6A
- [4] 1930 US Census, West Covina, Los Angeles Co, CA, ED 901, sheet 5B
- [5] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] California Voter Registration 1900-1968, images (Ancestry.com)
- [7] World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [8] California Death Certificate
- [9] California, County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [10] Ann (Patterson) Bynum to Catherine Reuther, 15 Apr 2015

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1886, Georgia.²⁵
- Residence: Los Angeles, California.⁶⁶¹
- Residence: California.¹⁶
- Cremation: 13 Jun 1950, Inglewood Park Crematory.⁶⁶⁶

John married **Brooksie Gaines**.

John next married **Cornelia D Root**,⁶⁶⁷ daughter of **Leslie H Root** and **Nettie C Daniels**, on 15 Feb 1917 in Los Angeles, California.⁶⁶⁸ Cornelia was born on 12 Sep 1895 in California,¹⁹³ died on 30 Jul 1987 in Fresno County, California¹⁹³ at age 91, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California.⁶⁶⁹ Another name for Cornelia was Cornelia.¹⁶ They had one daughter: **Robin Margarita**.

General Notes: By 1944 Mrs Cornelia Patterson is the only Patterson registered to vote living in Baldwin Park, Los Angeles County, at 109 1/2 Ramona blvd. In 1950 the address changes to 14409 1/2 Ramona. [3]

In 1947 Cornelia is a clerk for L L Root. In 1949 & 1950 she is a clerk or bookkeeper for Mrs Cornelia (Mrs C S) Root. [4]

L L Root is Leslie L Root, and the Cornelia that Cornelia (Root) Patterson worked for was Leslie's widow. Leslie L Root was probably Cornelia (Root) Patterson's cousin.

Cornelia Root Patterson was born 12 September 1895 in California, and died 30 July 1987 in Fresno County, California. Her father's name was Root and her mother's maiden name Daniels. Her last residence was in Orange Cove, Fresno County, California. [1, 2]

- [1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] California Voter Registration 1900-1968, images (Ancestry.com)
- [4] City Directories, images (Ancestry.com)

7-Robin Margarita Patterson⁶⁷⁰ was born on 25 Sep 1922 in San Francisco County, California,⁶⁷¹ died on 2 Aug 2003³⁶ at age 80, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California.⁶⁶⁹

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Robin was an artist. [4]

Robin had a son Tony Santos with her first husband. She had no children with her second husband, William Keith Caldwell. The Georgia Patterson's kept in touch with Robin and her son Tony (who lived in Phoenix?). [4]

Nov 1940: Name Robin Marguerita Patterson

May 1947: Robin Mar Dossantos

Apr 1965: Robin Margarita Caldwell

07 Oct 2003: Robin M Caldwell [3]

Robin and William's shared grave marker:

Caldwell

Loving Husband & Father

William K

1919-2006

Loving Wife & Mother

Robin M

1922-2003 [2]

Robin M Caldwell, 25 Sep 1922 - 2 Aug 2003.

Last residence Oceanside, San Diego County, California. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Catherine Reuther, cemetery visit, 26 Mar 2014

[3] Social Security Applications and Claims Index, 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Ann (Patterson) Bynum to Catherine Reuther, 15 Apr 2015

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1923, California.⁴⁸

Robin married **Orlindo Antonio dos Santos**⁶⁷² on 20 Sep 1946 in Brooklyn, New York, New York.⁶⁷³ The marriage ended in divorce. Orlindo was born on 16 Sep 1907 in Pirajuy, Sao Paulo, Brazil⁶⁷⁴ and died on 26 Nov 1981 in Los Angeles County, California⁶⁷⁵ at age 74. They had one son: **Anthony "Tony"**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Marriage License: 19 Sep 1946, Brooklyn, New York, New York.⁶⁷⁶

General Notes: Orlindo arrived on 10 October 1945 at Baltimore, Maryland, from Rio de Janeiro, Brazil. [1] The passenger lists shows him as age 37, and in motion pictures. [2]

In 1949 Orlindo applied to citizenship. He was a painter and living in Los Angeles with wife Robin and son Anthony. [1]

Orlindo became a citizen in 1950. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] California Federal Naturalization Records 1843-1999 (images) (Ancestry.com), Orlindo Antonio do Santos
- [2] Baltimore Passenger Lists 1820-1964 (images) (Ancestry.com)
- [3] U.S. Naturalization Record Indexes 1791-1992 (images) (Ancestry.com)

8-Anthony "Tony" Dos Santos

Robin next married **William Keith Caldwell**,⁶⁷⁷ son of **Duncan Keith Caldwell** and **Helen Welcome Griffin**, on 6 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles County, California.⁶⁷⁸ William was born on 27 Oct 1919 in San Francisco County, California,⁶⁷⁹ died on 7 May 2006³⁶ at age 86, and was buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, Los Angeles County, California.⁶⁶⁹ They had no children.

General Notes: In January 1920 William K Caldwell is 2 months old, and living in Turlock, Stanislaus County, California. He is living with his parents Duncan K (a farmer) and Helen W Caldwell; grandparents A A & Clara Caldwell; great-grandparents Walter & Ianthe Keith. Also in the house is Rose McClelland, 50, companion. [2]

William Keith Caldwell, 27 October 1919 - 7 May 2006. Last Residence Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. [1]

- [1] Social Security Death Index
- [2] 1920 US Census, Turlock city, Turlock twp, Stanislaus Co, CA, ED 188, sheet 5B

6-Charles Humber "Pat" Patterson¹⁶ was born on 3 Jun 1889 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia,⁶⁸⁰ died on 23 Mar 1963 in DeKalb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 73, and was buried on 28 Mar 1963 in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶

General Notes: At the time his father died in December 1913, Humber was in business in Lumpkin, Georgia. [4]

In 1917 Charles Humber Patterson was living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. He is single and a merchant with his own business. Charles was born 3 June 1889 in Lumpkin. [1]

Charles served in the military in World War I. [6]

In 1920 Charles H Patterson is living in Thomasville, Thomas County, Georgia. He is 30, single, and a buyer for a cotton company. [5]

Charles appears to have been living in Alabama about 1921 when daughter Sara was born.

In 1930 Charles H Patterson is living in Toccoa, Stephens County, Georgia. He is 40, owns his own home worth \$8000, and his occupation is "cotton". Living with Charles are his wife Louise, 35, and daughters

Descendants of James Patterson

Sara, 9, and Betty, 8 months. Charles and Louise were married at age 30 & 25. [6]

Charles H Patterson, born 3 June 1889, died 23 March 1963 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He was living in Fulton County at the time of his death. [2, 3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] Daily Telegraph - Macon, 16 Dec 1913, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] 1920 US Census, Thomasville, Thomas Co, GA, ED 115, sheet 18B

[6] 1930 US Census, Toccoa, Stephens Co, GA, ED 4, sheet 20A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1889, Georgia.²⁵
- Residence: Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.¹⁶

Charles married **Mary Louise Mardre**,⁶⁸¹ daughter of **Wilson L Mardre** and **Sarah Leah Bivins**, in 1920.⁴⁸ Mary was born on 10 May 1894 in Georgia,⁶⁸² died on 24 Oct 1978 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁸³ at age 84, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁸³ They had two children: **Sara** and **Betty**.

7-Sara Patterson

7-Betty Patterson

6-Dr. Job Caldwell Patterson⁶⁸⁴ was born on 6 Jun 1892 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia,⁶⁸⁴ died on 8 Nov 1959 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 67, and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁵ Another name for Job was Job C Patterson.¹⁶

General Notes: At the time his father died in December 1913, Dr Y C [J C] was in Atlanta, Georgia. [4]

Dr. Patterson graduated from Lumpkin High School, Atlanta College of Physicians & Surgeons (now Emory University) in 1913, and interned for two years at Grady Memorial Hospital in Atlanta. In 1916, he enlisted in the US Army and served on the Mexican border as Captain in Georgia Field Hospital No. 1. In 1917, he joined the 31st Division, going to France with the American Expedition Force as Director of Field Hospitals of the 31st Division with a rank of Major. After the Armistice, Dr. Patterson studied in the D'Aix-Marseille Medical School in Marseille and did post-graduate work at the Mayo Clinic. [2]

In 1919, Dr. Job Patterson founded Patterson Hospital in Cuthbert, Georgia, with his uncle Dr. Frederick Davis Patterson. [1] [2]

In 1920 Job C Patterson is living in Cuthbert. He is 27 and a doctor at a hospital. Living with him are his wife Marie F, 24, and two nurses

Descendants of James Patterson

working at a sanitarium, Callis Bartlett and Fannie Jackson. It may be that they all reside at the hospital. [5]

In 1930 Job C Patterson is living in Cuthbert. He is 37 and a physician surgeon at the general hospital. Job is a veteran of the world war (WWI). Living with Job are his wife Martha F, 27, and daughter Ann, two months [should be 2 years]. [6]

In 1940 Joeb [sic] C Patterson is living in Cuthbert on Lumpkin street. He is 47 and the owner/surgeon of a hospital. Job owns his home worth \$15,000 and has had four years of college. With Job are his wife Marie K (who talked to the census taker), 44, and daughter Ann, 12. Marie and Ann were born in Alabama. [7]

Dr Patterson served with many medical associations and boards in Georgia and the Southeast. He also served on the Cuthbert city council. [2]

Job C Patterson died 8 November 1959 in Randolph County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. Job was 67 years old, born about 1892. [3]

[1] Frederick Davis Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

[2] Job Caldwell Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Daily Telegraph - Macon, 16 Dec 1913, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] 1920 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 65, sheet 11A

[6] 1930 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 17, sheet 9A

[7] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-1, sheet 4B

Job married **Marie Frances King**,⁶⁸⁴ daughter of **George W King** and **Leila Jones**, on 9 Dec 1919 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁶ Marie was born on 26 Jun 1895 in Alabama,⁶⁸⁷ died on 18 Nov 1973 in Sumter County, Georgia⁶⁸⁸ at age 78, and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Another name for Marie was Marie King.¹⁶ They had one daughter: **Ann**.

General Notes: In their engagement announcement, Marie Frances King was described as the daughter of Mr & Mrs L F Humber, her mother and step-father. [1]

Marie's father George W King died in 1900. Her step-father was Lucius Flowers Humber, brother of Anna Elizabeth (Humber) Patterson. [4]
Anna was husband Job's mother.

Marie was a graduate of Lorena Hall and attended Shorter College in Rome, Georgia. [1]

Marie K Patterson was born 26 June 1895, and died 18 November 1973

Descendants of James Patterson

in Sumter County, Georgia, at age 78. Her last residence was in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. [2, 3]

[1] Columbus Ledger, 30 Nov 1919 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Ann (Patterson) Bynum, 15 Apr 2015 to Catherine Reuther

7-Ann Patterson

Ann married **Robert Green Puckett**,⁶⁹⁰ son of **William Rupert Puckett** and **India Ewing Brown**, on 9 Oct 1946.⁶⁹⁰ Robert was born on 22 Feb 1926 in Georgia,⁶⁹¹ died on 29 Mar 1970 in Randolph County, Georgia⁶⁸⁸ at age 44, and was buried in Eastview City Cemetery, Shellman, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁹² Another name for Robert was R G Puckett.⁶⁸⁴ They had three children: **Patricia**, **William Patterson "Pat,"** and **Elizabeth Ann "Bebe"**.

General Notes: In 1930 Robert G Puckett is 4 1/2, born in Georgia, and living in Shellman, Randolph County, Georgia, with his parents W Rupert & Ewing B Puckett. W Rupert is a manager at a peanut mill. [4]

Robert was an oil jobber for Pure Oil Co. He died of liver cancer. [3]

Robert G Puckett was born 22 February 1926 and died 29 March 1970 in Randolph County, Georgia, at age 44. He was living in Randolph County at the time of his death. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Ann Patterson Bynum to Catherine Reuther, 15 Apr 2015

[4] 1930 US Census, Shellman, Randolph Co, GA, ED 13, Sheet 6B

8-Patricia Puckett

Patricia married **Gerald Bowen Goodman**. They had two children: **Robert Hiram** and **Ann Marie**.

8-William Patterson "Pat" Puckett

William married **Daphne Dixon**, daughter of **C R Dixon Dr** and **Kathryn Joeda Miller**. They had three children: **Robert Dixon**, **Catherine Ann "Kadie,"** and **William Patterson**.

8-Elizabeth Ann "Bebe" Puckett

Ann next married **Daniel Kleckley Bynum III**,⁶⁹³ son of **Daniel Kleckley Bynum** and **Lois Knighton**, on 1 Jan 1973.⁶⁹⁰ Daniel was born on 8 Sep 1922 in Shellman, Randolph County, Georgia,⁶⁹⁴ died on 1 Feb 1998 in Randolph County, Georgia⁶⁹⁵ at age 75, and was buried in Eastview City Cemetery, Shellman, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁹⁶ Another name for Daniel was Daniel Duvont

Descendants of James Patterson

Bynum.⁶⁹⁷

General Notes: Daniel appears to have been born Daniel Duvont Bynum - one of the names for him on the Social Security Applications & Claims Index, on the 1930 Census as D Duvon Bynum, and in 1940 as Du Vont Bynum.

In 1930 D Duvon Bynum is 7 years old, born in Georgia, and living in Shellman, Randolph County, Georgia, with his parents Dan K & Lois K Bynum, and sister Anita E, 5. Dan is a logger in the timber industry. [4]

In 1940 Du Vont Bynum is 17, and living in Shellman with his parents Daniel K & Lois Bynum, and sister Anita, 15. Daniel is a traveling salesman of farm implements. [5]

By the time he enlists in the Army in 1942, Daniel is using the name Daniel Kleckley Bynum III.

On 22 December 1942, Daniel K Bynum 3rd, enlisted in the US Army at Fort McPherson in Atlanta. He was born in 1922 in Georgia, a resident of Randolph County, is single, and has had 2 years of college. [3]

Daniel was a farmer, raised livestock, and a cattle breeder. [2]

Daniel K. Bynum III, born 8 Sep 1922, died 1 Feb 1998. His last residence was in Shellman, Randolph County, Georgia. Daniel's Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Ann Patterson Bynum to Catherine Reuther, 15 Apr 2015

[3] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com), indexed as Daniel K TRD Bynum

[4] 1930 US Census, Shellman, Randolph Co, GA, ED 13, sheet 7B

[5] 1940 US Census, Shellman, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-16, sheet 4A

6-Olin Wimberly Patterson⁶⁶¹ was born on 7 May 1896 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia,⁶⁹⁸ died on 21 May 1945 in Stewart County, Georgia⁶⁹⁹ at age 49, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁰ Another name for Olin was Olin W Patterson.¹⁶

General Notes: In 1917 Olin Wimberly Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. He is single. Olin was born 7 May 1896 in Lumpkin. The remaining draft image was unclear. [2]

In 1920 Olin Patterson, 23, is living near Lumpkin in Stewart County, Georgia, with his step mother Purdy Patterson. Olin Patterson and Purdy and Olin are farmers. Also with them is John Patterson, 86, black

Descendants of James Patterson

servant, born in North Carolina. [3]

In 1930 Olin W Patterson is living in Lumpkin. He is 33, born in Georgia, and a farmer. Olin's wife Frances P is 26. They were married at age 25 and 18. With them are their children Mary F, 6, and Olin W Jr, 4 years and 6 months, and Olin's step-mother Purdie S Patterson. [4]

Olin Patterson was educated in the schools of Lumpkin and at Emory University at Oxford. During World War I he served overseas in a medical detachment, and was in the Georgia State Guard during World War II. He was a banker for seven years, most of that time as President of the National Bank of Lumpkin. He became postmaster at Lumpkin in 1934, and held that position until his death. Olin also owned extensive farm lands. [1]

[1] Olin Wimberly Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1920 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 87, sheet 20A

[4] 1930 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 8, sheet 2B

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: Lumpkin Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.

Olin married **Frances Porter**,¹⁶ daughter of **William Thomas Porter** and **Mary Taylor**, on 29 Jan 1922.⁶⁶¹ Frances was born on 6 May 1903 in Georgia,³⁶ died on 24 Sep 1990 in Muscogee County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 87, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁰ They had three children: **Mary**, **Olin Wimberly**, and **John Thomas**.

General Notes: Frances P. Patterson was born 6 May 1903 and died 24 September 1990 in Muscogee County, Georgia, at the age of 87. Her last residence was in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1904, Georgia.⁴⁸

7-**Mary Patterson**⁶⁶¹ was born on 31 Jan 1924 in Georgia, died on 5 Dec 2012⁷⁰⁰ at age 88, and was buried on 9 Dec 2012 in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷⁰¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1995, Pensacola, Florida.⁷⁰²
- Residence: 2012, Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.⁷⁰³

Mary married **Brainard Richardson Binns**,⁷⁰⁴ son of **Leon A Binns** and **Annie W Richardson**. The marriage ended in divorce. Brainard was born on 13 Nov 1923 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,⁷⁰⁵ died on 22 Aug 1996 in Escambia County, Florida³¹⁹

Descendants of James Patterson

at age 72, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁰ Another name for Brainard was Binn.⁶⁶¹ They had one daughter: **Linda**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: Sep 1963, Escambia County, Florida.⁷⁰⁶

General Notes: Brainard R Binns, born 1923 in Georgia, enlisted in the US Army on 6 February 1943 at Fort Mcpherson Atlanta. He was a resident of Muscogee County, Georgia, at the time. Brainard had 4 years of high school, was married and a Post office clerk. [1]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

8-Linda Binns

Linda married **Bob Ayers**.

7-Olin Wimberly Patterson Jr⁶⁶¹ was born on 15 Sep 1925 in Randolph County, Georgia,⁷⁰⁷ died on 23 Dec 1995 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁷⁰⁸ at age 70, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁰

General Notes: Olin W. Patterson was born 15 September 1925 and died 23 December 1995 in Muscogee County, Georgia, at age 70. His last residence was in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. [1, 2]

Olin W Patterson Jr, born 1925 in Georgia, enlisted in the US Army on 15 July 1944 at Fort Mcpherson Atlanta. He was living in Stewart County, Georgia, at the time. Olin was single and had 1 year of college. [3]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[4]

Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Dec 1995, Olin Wimberly Patterson Jr, d. 23 Dec 1995 Columbus.

Olin married **Winifred Lee "Winnie" "Fritzi" Harris**, daughter of **Gerald Elisha Harris**⁶⁵⁰ and **Serena Eolen Tumlinson**,⁶⁵⁰ They had four children: **Olin Wimberly "Pat," Job Caldwell "J.C.," Charles Humber, and Frederick "Rick" Taylor**.

8-Olin Wimberly "Pat" Patterson III

Olin married **Mari**.

8-Job Caldwell "J.C." Patterson II⁷⁰⁹ was born on 27 Dec 1956 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁷¹⁰ died on 28 Feb

Descendants of James Patterson

1997 in Stewart County, Georgia⁴²⁰ at age 40, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷¹¹

General Notes: Job Caldwell Patterson was born 27 December 1956 in Cuthbert, Georgia. He was delivered by his great-uncle Job Caldwell Patterson at Patterson Hospital who is his namesake. He died tragically at the age of forty on Feb. 28, 1997, one week before his two children were to celebrate their shared birthday of March 7th. [1]

[1] Olin "Pat" Patterson, email 14 Apr 2010

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1995, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷¹²

Job married **Lynn Roland**, daughter of **Lamar Roland** and **Barbara Lane**. They had two children: **Jennifer** and **Richard Harris**.

8-Charles Humber Patterson II

8-Frederick "Rick" Taylor Patterson

7-**John Thomas Patterson II**⁶⁶¹ was born on 18 Nov 1931 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁷¹³ died on 25 Sep 2013 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁷¹³ at age 81, and was buried on 1 Oct 2013 in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷¹⁴

General Notes: John was born in Lumpkin at Patterson Hospital. He was educated in Lumpkin, Gordon Military School, Darlington, and North Georgia Military College. He was an Army Captain in Korea. [1]

John had his real estate license in three states and was a broker for ERA Alpha Realty Group in Fort Myers, Florida. [1]

He retired in 1997 to Lake Harding in Alabama. [1]

Included in his survivors was granddaughter Erin Patterson [parents unknown]. [1]

[1] Columbus (GA) Ledger-Enquirer, 29 Sep 2013, obit John Thomas Patterson II (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: real estate sales and land development.⁷¹⁵
- Residence: 1995, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.⁷¹⁶
- Residence: 1997-2013, Lake Harding, Lee County, Alabama.⁷¹⁵

John married **Laura Ann Smith**. They had three children: **John**, **Michael**, and **Laurie**.

Descendants of James Patterson

8-John Patterson

8-Michael Patterson

Michael married **Susan**.

8-Laurie Patterson

Laurie married **Rob Giles**. They had one son: **Brenden**.

John next married **Barbara Fagan**.

6-Mary Alice Patterson⁷¹⁷ was born on 14 Jan 1899 in Georgia,³⁶ died on 28 Mar 1993 in Muscogee County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 94, and was buried in Harmony Cemetery, Richland, Stewart County, Georgia.³⁰⁷

General Notes: Mary A. Gatewood was born 14 January 1899, and died 28 March 1993 in Muscogee County, Georgia, at age 94. Her last residence was in Richland, Stewart County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1899, Georgia.²⁵

Mary married **Samuel Hawkins Gatewood**,⁷¹⁸ son of **Timothy Furlow Gatewood** and **Corde "Cordelia" Hawkins**, on 20 Nov 1919 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷¹⁹ Samuel was born on 16 Dec 1893 in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia,³² died on 26 Jun 1964 in Stewart County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 70, and was buried in Harmony Cemetery, Richland, Stewart County, Georgia.³⁰⁷ Another name for Samuel was Samuel H Gatewood.¹⁶ They had two children: **Jane** and **Mary Alice**.

Marriage Notes: Mrs John Patterson of Lumpkin announced the engagement of her daughter Mary Alice to Samuel Hawkins Gatewood. The wedding is to be 20 November at the Methodist Church [Lumpkin]. [1]

[1] Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com), 26 Oct 1919, Sec 2, p. 4, engagement Mary Alice Patterson to Samuel Hawkins Gatewood

General Notes: In 1900 & 1910 Samuel H Gatewood is living in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia, with his parents Timothy F Gatewood and Cordelia (or Cordie). Timothy is a merchant with a grocery store.

In June 1917 Sam Hawkins Gatewood was living in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia. He is a manager for the Ford Sales Agency working for the Americus Auto company in Richland [Stewart County]. It may be that Samuel is actually working in Richland, but returned home to register for the draft. Samuel is single, born 16 December 1893 in Americus. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Samuel served in the military in World War I. [3]

In 1920 Sam H Gatewood and his wife Mary A are boarding in Richland, Stewart County, Georgia, in a hotel run by Willie Richardson. Sam is 26, and an agent for Ford Cars. Mary is 20. [2]

In 1930 Samuel H Gatewood is living in Richland where he is a manager of an auto company. Samuel is 36, renting his home for \$30 a month, and has a radio. With him are his wife Mary A, 30, and daughters Jane, 5, and Mary A, 2. Samuel and Mary were married at age 25 and 19. [3]

Samuel H Gatewood died 26 June 1964 in Stewart County, Georgia, at age 70. He was a resident of Stewart County. [4]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1920 US Census, Richland, Stewart Co, GA, ED 84, sheet 4B

[3] 1930 US Census, Richland, Stewart Co, GA, ED 3, sheet 7B

[4] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Jane Gatewood**⁴⁸ was born on 10 Jan 1925 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁷²⁰ died on 29 Apr 2008 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁷²¹ at age 83, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.⁷²¹

General Notes: Jane graduated from Auburn University in 1946. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, #26535467, Jane Gatewood Kelly, added 1 May 2008 by James Kirkland, obit transcription, retrieved 13 Feb 2014

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2008, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.⁷²¹

Jane married **Col James Lennon Kelly Sr.**⁷²¹ son of **Frank Kelly** and **Freddie Buckner**, about 1945.⁷²² James was born on 8 Oct 1922 in Cedar Springs, Early County, Georgia,⁷²³ died on 7 Mar 2006 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia⁷²⁴ at age 83, and was buried on 10 Mar 2006 in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia. They had two children: **Jan** and **James Lennon**.

General Notes: James was a WWII veteran retiring as a colonel in the National Guard, Army corps Engineers. He graduated from Auburn University in 1944 with a degree in Civil Engineering. [1]

James was President of Wright and Associates, Inc, President of Kelly and Associates, Inc, President of the GA Chapter of the AGC, later worked for the city of Columbus as a civil engineer, and for Steele Properties before retiring. [1]

James died at home in Columbus, Georgia, on 7 March 2006. [1]

[1] Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Mar 2006,

Descendants of James Patterson

obit James Lennon Kelly Sr, d. 7 Mar 2006, Columbus, b. 8 Oct 1922 Cedar Springs

8-Jan Kelly

Jan married **Jim LeClair**.

8-James Lennon Kelly Jr

James married **Julie**.

7-**Mary Alice Gatewood**⁷²⁵ was born on 3 Jun 1927 in Georgia,⁷²⁶ died on 1 May 2012⁷²⁷ at age 84, and was buried in Parkhill Cemetery, Columbus, Georgia.⁷²⁸ Another name for Mary was Alice Gatewood.⁷²⁸

General Notes: Mary Alice grew up in Richland, Georgia. She graduated from Auburn University, and married Herbert Otha Fuller, Jr, about 1949. [1]

She left her family a legacy of poetry, music, and genealogy. [1]

In addition to her children and grandchildren, Mary Alice was also survived by great-grandchildren Matt & Millie Cone. [1]

[1] Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 3 May 2012, obit Mary Alice Gatewood Fuller, 3 Jun 1927 - 1 May 2012

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2008, Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia.⁷²¹

Mary married **Herbert Otha Fuller Jr**. They had two children: **Nancy** and **Jenna**.

8-Nancy Fuller

Nancy married **Sonny Cone**. They had two children: **Matt** and **Brian**.

8-Jenna Fuller

Jenna married **James Gortemoller**. They had four children: **Lane**, **Anna**, **Ali**, and **Bess**.

6-**Helen Elizabeth Patterson**⁶⁵⁶ was born on 21 Apr 1901, died on 12 Nov 1903 at age 2, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷²⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Burial: Lumpkin Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.

John next married **Sarah Purdy "Cricket" "Nannie" Streetman**,⁷³⁰ daughter of **Jasper N Streetman** and **Sarah Wimberly**, on 30 Apr 1903 in Stewart County, Georgia.⁷³¹ Sarah was born on 14 Oct 1875 in Georgia,⁷³² died on 23 Nov 1961 in Stewart County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 86,

Descendants of James Patterson

and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷³³ Another name for Sarah was Purdie Streetman.¹⁶

General Notes: In 1880 Sarah P Streetman is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia, with her parents J N & Sarah E Streetman. Sarah is 4 years old, born in Georgia. In the house are her four older siblings and younger brother. [4]

Purdy and husband John T Patterson were first cousins through their mothers.

In 1920 Purdy Patterson is living near Lumpkin in Stewart County, Georgia. She is 43 widowed, and born in Georgia. Living with her is her stepson Olin Patterson, 23. Purdy and Olin are farmers. Also with them is John Patterson, 86, black servant, born in North Carolina. [2]

In 1930 Purdie S Patterson is living in Lumpkin in the home of her stepson Olin W Patterson. She is 54, widowed, and born in Georgia. [3]

Purdy S Patterson died 23 November 1961 at age 86 [born about 1875] in Stewart County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1920 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 87, sheet 20A

[3] 1930 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 8, sheet 2B

[4] 1880 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 67, p. 23

5-Dr. Job Caldwell Patterson¹⁶ was born on 10 Sep 1859 in Georgia,¹⁶ died on 25 Apr 1910 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia⁶⁵² at age 50, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷³⁴

General Notes: In 1880 Job C Patterson is living in his father's house in Florence, Stewart County, Georgia. Job is 22 and "reading medicine", i.e. studying medicine to become a physician. [1]

In 1900 Job C Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia, in the home of his brother John T Patterson. He is 39 and a physician. With Job are his wife Mrs Alice W Patterson, 29, and son Jordon C, 9. Job and Alice have been married 6 years. Alice has not had any children. [3]

In 1910 Job C Patterson is living in Militia District 796, Stewart County, Georgia. He is 58. Living with him are his wife Alice W, 39, and son Jardine C, 19. [4]

Dr. Job C Patterson died at his home in Lumpkin on 25 April 1910. Dr. Patterson was one of the most prominent physicians in south Georgia, and at one time was one of the physicians at the state sanitarium. He was survived by his wife the former Alice Wimberly, sister of O C Wimberly of Macon, one son, and four brothers, John P of Lumpkin, Dr J W of Dawson, Dr S D [should be F D] of Cuthbert, and E J of Wesson, Mississippi. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] 1880 US Census, Florence, Stewart Co, GA, ED 70, page 49
- [2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 26 Apr 1910 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] 1900 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 52
- [4] 1910 US Census, Stewart Co, GA - information from Ancestry.com index; image not available

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1860, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: Apr 1910.¹⁶
- Residence: Milledgeville, Georgia.¹⁶
- Residence: 1910, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.³⁸⁰
- Alt. Burial: Lumpkin Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁶

Job married **Clara G Carter**,⁷³⁵ daughter of **Jardine Ezekial Carter** and **Martha Ann Halliday**, on 7 Dec 1887 in Stewart County, Georgia.⁷³⁶ Clara was born on 2 Aug 1866,⁶⁸³ died on 22 Sep 1893⁶⁸³ at age 27, and was buried in East Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁸³ Another name for Clara was Clara Carter.¹⁶ They had two children: **Alice** and **Jardine Carter**.

6-**Alice Patterson**⁶⁸³ was born on 24 Nov 1888,⁶⁸³ died on 16 May 1891⁶⁸³ at age 2, and was buried in East Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁸³

General Notes: Little Alice
Daughter of J.C. & Clara G. Patterson
Born Nov 24, 1888
Died May 16, 1891

Buried East Side Cemetery, Lumpkin.

FindaGrave.com, posted by Heather Clark

6-**Jardine Carter Patterson**³² was born on 17 Apr 1891 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia,³² died on 25 Jan 1959 in Pinellas County, Florida⁶⁴⁵ at age 67, and was buried on 27 Jan 1959 in Bay Pines National Cemetery, Florida.⁵⁶⁶ Other names for Jardine were Jardine C Patterson⁴⁷ and Jordon C Patterson.²⁵

General Notes: In June 1918 Jardine Carter Patterson was living in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee. He was born 17 April 1891 in Lumpkin, Georgia. Jardine is not working. He lists his closest relative as his wife Josephine O'Marra living in Chicago, Illinois. [1]

Jardine was a Sergeant in the US Army on the Mexican border during World War I. [3]

In 1920 Jordine C Patterson is living in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He is 28 and a manager of a laundry. Living with Jordine are his wife Belle, 23, born in Tennessee and her parents in Tennessee and Kentucky, and their son Jobe C, one month. [5]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1930 Jardine C Patterson is living in Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee, in the home of his father-in-law Armistead Stafford. Jardine is 38, born in Georgia, and working for a manufacturer of scales. Jardine's wife Eliza B is 32 and born in Tennessee, her parents in Tennessee and Kentucky. They were first married at age 25 and 15, indicating an earlier marriage for both. With them is their son Jobe C, 10. [4]

Jardine Carter Patterson was born 17 April 1891 and died 25 January 1959 in Pinellas County, Florida. He is buried at Bay Pines National Cemetery in Bay Pines, Florida. [2, 3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[3] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1930 US Census, Martin, Weakley Co, TN, ED 5, sheet 6B

[5] 1920 US Census, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, ED 164, sheet 1A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Apr 1891, Georgia.²⁵

Jardine married **Josephine O'Marra**.

Jardine next married **Eliza Belle Stafford**,⁷³⁷ daughter of **Armistead Stafford** and **Virginia A Kennedy**, in Jun 1919 in Sumner County, Tennessee.⁷³⁸ Eliza was born on 9 May 1897 in Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee,⁷³⁹ died on 15 Dec 1974 in Weakley County, Tennessee⁷⁴⁰ at age 77, and was buried in East Side Cemetery, Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee.⁷⁴¹ They had one son: **Jobe C**.

General Notes: Belle Stafford married Coyle Bradberry on 31 October 1912 in Weakley County, Tennessee. [2]

Colley Bradberry died 9 October 1918 in Nashville after he hemorrhaged following an operation. He was buried in Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee. [3]

Belle Patterson, 9 May 1897 - Dec 1974, last residence Martin, Weakley Co, Tennessee, SSN issued Florida before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Tennessee Marriage Records 1780-2002 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[3] Findagrave.com, Coyle Bradbury, #87019822, added 18 Mar 2012 by Michael J. Rea, linked to Belle Patterson, news article incl, retrieved 10 Nov 2018

7-**Jobe C Patterson**⁴⁷ was born on 18 Nov 1919 in Martin, Weakley County, Tennessee⁷⁴² and died on 17 Jun 1984 in Sacramento, California¹⁹³ at age 64.

General Notes: Jobe C Patterson enlisted in the US Army on 6 April 1942 at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia. He is single and has had 3 years of high school. Jobe was born in 1919 in Tennessee. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

In December 1942 Jobe C Patterson is in the US Army and in Los Angeles when he married Dorothy Sheeks. [4]

In 1948 Jobe C Patterson is living in Los Angeles, California. [3]

Jobe C Patterson was born 18 Nov 1919 in Tennessee, and died 17 June 1984 in Sacramento, California. His mother's maiden name was Stafford. [1]

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Los Angeles city & telephone directory, Ancestry.com

[4] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jobe C Patterson to Dorothy R Sheeks

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1919, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.⁴⁷

Jobe married **Dorothy Ruth Sheeks**,⁷⁴³ daughter of **John F Sheeks** and **Nellie J Wolfe**, on 12 Dec 1942 in Los Angeles, California.⁷⁴⁴ Dorothy was born on 18 Nov 1921 in Frankfort, Indiana⁷⁴⁵ and died on 20 Jan 2004⁷⁴⁵ at age 82.

General Notes: Dorothy's mother Nellie (Wolfe) Sheeks died 15 March 1922 and is buried at Syria Christian Church Cemetery, Syria, Orange County, Indiana. [3] Dorothy's parents were married in Orange County.

In 1930 Dorothy R Sheeks is living in Center township, Sacramento County, California, with her father John F Sheeks and grandmother Ellen J Wolfe. Dorothy is 8, born in Indiana. John is a farmer. [2]

In December 1942, Dorothy R Sheeks was in Los Angeles and was a student nurse. [1]

[1] California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images)

(FamilySearch.org), Jobe C Patterson to Dorothy R Sheeks

[2] 1930 US Census, Center twp, Sacramento Co, CA, ED 34-14, sheet 1B

[3] Findagrave.com, #30080942, added 26 Sep 2008 by Ann Tomica, retrieved 11 Jun 2014

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2004, Sacramento, Sacramento County, California.³⁶

Job next married **Alice Julia Wimberly**⁷³⁵ on 15 Jun 1894 in Bibb County, Georgia.⁷⁴⁶ Alice was born on 7 Aug 1870 in Georgia,⁷⁴⁷ died on 25 Jun 1912⁷⁴⁸ at age 41, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁷⁴⁸ Another name for Alice was Alice Wimberly.¹⁶ They had no children.

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 25 Jun 1925.¹⁶
- Alt. Burial: Lumpkin Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁶

5-**James Ellison Patterson**¹⁶ was born on 27 May 1861 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia,⁵⁷³ died on 31 Dec 1936 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi⁵⁷³ at age 75, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.

General Notes: James appears to have followed his aunt Mary Ann Patterson and her husband Frederick D Wimberly to Wesson, Mississippi. James was there by 1889 when he married Lillian Conally.

James was a successful hardware merchant of Wesson, Mississippi. [1]

In 1900 J E Patterson is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi. He is 39 and a merchant with a hardware store. James and his wife Laura, 28, have been married seven years. Laura has had four children, all are living. The two oldest children with them are from James's first marriage. The children are Fred W, 10, Mary, 8, Iva, 5, Sarah, 4, Catherine, 2, and John K, seven months. Also with them are Laura's mother Katherine Bostwick, and two black servants, Jane Savdge, cook, and Felix Flewellan, servant & gardner. [2]

In 1910 James E Patterson is living in Wesson. He is 48, born in Georgia, and a retail merchant with his own hardware store. James and his wife Laura B have been married for 16 years. This is James's second marriage. With them are James's children from his first marriage Fred W, 20, and Mary, 18, and James's and Laura's children Iva, 15, Sarah, 14, Catherine, 12, Kennedy, 10, Ruth and Helen, 8, and Robert, 3. Laura has had 7 children and all are living. [3]

In 1920 J E Patterson is living in Wesson. He is 58 and a merchant with his own hardware store. Living with James are his wife Laura, 48, and children Sarah, 24, Catherine, 22, Kennedy, 20, Ruth and Helen, 18, and Robert, 12. [4]

In 1930 James Patterson is 68, living in Wesson, and a manager of a grocery store. James owns his home worth \$3000, and has a radio. With him are his wife Laura, 58, son Robert, 22, and a negro servant Liza Dunbar, 45. [5]

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] 1900 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 37, sheet 17B

[3] 1910 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 49, sheet 10A

[4] 1920 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 50, sheet 8A

[5] 1930 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 6, sheet 1A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1861.¹⁶
- Alt. Birth: May 1861, Georgia.²⁵

Descendants of James Patterson

- Alt. Death: 1936.³⁶⁴
- Residence: 1910, Wesson, Mississippi.³⁸⁰

James married **Lillian Conally**⁷⁴⁹ on 21 May 1889 in Lawrence County, Mississippi.⁷⁴⁹ Lillian was born on 6 Jul 1867,³⁶⁴ died on 5 Feb 1892³⁶⁴ at age 24, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³ Other names for Lillian were Lilla Collins²³ and Lily Collins.¹⁶ They had two children: **Frederic Wimberly** and **Mary**.

General Notes: Lilla C Patterson, wife of J E Patterson, was born 6 July 1867 and died 5 February 1892. She is buried in the Wesson cemetery. [1]

[1] Rootsweb.com, Copiah Co MS cemetery transcription

6-Frederic Wimberly Patterson⁷⁵⁰ was born on 15 Mar 1890 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi,³² died on 28 Apr 1946⁷⁵⁰ at age 56, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi.⁷⁵⁰ Other names for Frederic were Fred W Patterson²⁵ and Fred Wimberly Patterson.³²

General Notes: In 1910 Fred W Patterson is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi, with his father James and step-mother Laura. Fred is 20, and a salesman in his father's hardware store. [2]

In 1917 Fred Wimberly Patterson is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi. He is married and a clerk at the Western Union Telegraph Co in Magnolia, Mississippi. Fred was born 15 March 1890 in Wesson. [1]

In 1920 Fred W Patterson is living in Greenwood, Leflore County, Mississippi. He is 29 and a hardware salesman. Living with him is his wife Lucile, 25. [3]

In 1930 Fred W Patterson is living in Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi. He is 40 and a clerk in a hardware store. Fred is renting his home for \$35/month, and has a radio. Living with him are his wife Lucille M, 34, adopted daughter Ruth, 12, roomer Rosalie Graves, 30 and a registered nurse, and Marguerite Jackson, negro servant, 55. Fred and Lucille were married at age 26 and 20. [4]

Frederic Wimberly Patterson, 1890 - 28 April 1946
husband of Loucille Middleton Patterson
Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi [5]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1910 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 49, sheet 10A

[3] 1920 US Census, Greenwood, Leflore Co, MS, ED 87, sheet 9B

[4] 1930 US Census, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS, ED 4, sheet 10B

[5] Findagrave.com, posted by Denise Bowman Flynn

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Mar 1890, Mississippi.²⁵

Frederic married **Loucille Middleton**,⁷⁵⁰ daughter of **Henry F Middleton** and **Carrie B Smith**, about 1915.⁴⁸ Loucille was born in 1894 in Mississippi,⁷⁵¹ died in Apr 1966⁷⁵⁰ at age 72, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi.⁷⁵⁰ Another name for Loucille was Lucille.⁴⁷ They had one daughter: **Ruth**.

General Notes: Loucille Middleton Patterson, 1894 - April 1966
daughter of Henry F. and Carrie B. Smith Middleton
Rose Hill Cemetery, Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, posted by Denise Bowman Flynn

7-Ruth Patterson

6-Mary Patterson

James next married **Laura Bostwick**,⁷⁵² daughter of **Henry B Bostwick** and **Katherine A "Kate/Kitty" Wesson**, on 31 Dec 1893 in Copiah County, Mississippi.⁷⁵³ Laura was born in Aug 1871 in Mississippi,²⁵ died in 1947³⁶⁴ at age 76, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³ They had seven children: **Iva Ellison**, **Sara Eloise**, **Catherine Anna**, **John Kennedy**, **Ruth**, **Helen**, and **Robert**.

General Notes: In 1880 Laura Bostwick is 7 years old, living in Brookhaven city, Lincoln County, Mississippi, with her parents H B & Kate Bostwick, and siblings Ruth, 9, Robert, 5, and Kate, 5 mo. H B Bostwick is a bookkeeper. [1]

[1] 1880 Census, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS, ED 28, p. 36

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 27 Aug 1870, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.⁵⁷³

6-Iva Ellison Patterson²³ was born on 28 Nov 1894 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi,²³ died on 9 Nov 1957²³ at age 62, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³ Another name for Iva was Iva Patterson.²⁵

General Notes: In 1920 Iva, 24, and husband H L Anderson are living in Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi, in a boarding house. Son Walter P Anderson is 1 month old, born about December 1919 in Mississippi. [1]

In 1930 Iva P Anderson, 34, and husband Henry L Anderson, are living in Slidell, St Tammany Parish, Louisiana. They are renting their home. With them is son Patterson Anderson, age 10. [2]

In 1940 Iva P, age 45, and Henry L Anderson are living in Slidell. Iva has had 4 years of college. Son W Patterson Anderson, 20, is absent, probably away at college. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] 1920 US Census, Tylertown, Walthall Co, MS, ED 137, sheet 11B
[2] 1930 US Census, Slidell, St Tammany Parish, LA, ED 52-17, sheet 12A
[3] 1940 US Census, Slidell, St Tammany Parish, LA, ED 52-23, sheet 18B-19A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1894, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²⁵

Iva married **Henry Lafayette Anderson**.²³ Henry was born on 29 Jan 1888 in Canton, Madison County, Mississippi,⁷⁵⁴ died on 13 Aug 1950²³ at age 62, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³ They had one son: **Walter Patterson**.

General Notes: In 1917, Henry Lafayette Anderson is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi. He is single and working as a bookkeeper and teller for the Bank of Wesson, and as city clerk for the City of Wesson. Henry was born 29 January 1888 in Canton, Mississippi. [1]

In 1920 H L Anderson is 28, born in Mississippi, living in Tylertown, Walthall County, Mississippi. He is a bookkeeper at a bank. [2]

In 1930 Henry L Anderson, 42, born in Mississippi, is living in Slidell, St Tammany Parish, Louisiana. Henry is a veteran of the World War. He is a bookkeeper at a brick and tile factory. [3]

In 1940 Henry L Anderson, 52, is in Slidell, Louisiana. He owns his home worth \$3500, has 4 years of college, and is an office manager at a brick & tile plant. In 1939 he worked 52 weeks for \$2400. [4]

- [1] World War I draft registration (Ancestry.com)
[2] 1920 US Census, Tylertown, Walthall Co, MS, ED 137, sheet 11B
[3] 1930 US Census, Slidell, St Tammany Parish, LA, ED 52-17, sheet 12A
[4] 1940 US Census, Slidell, St Tammany Parish, LA, ED 52-23, sheet 18B-19A

7-Walter Patterson Anderson

6-Sara Eloise Patterson⁵⁷³ was born on 9 Dec 1895 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi,⁷⁵⁵ died on 28 Feb 1990 in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi⁷⁵⁶ at age 94, and was buried in Charleston Cemetery, Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.⁷⁵⁷ Another name for Sara was Sarah Patterson.²⁵

General Notes: In 1920 Sarah Patterson is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi, with her parents J E and Laura Patterson. She is 24 and a teacher in the public school, as is her sister Catherine. [1]

- [1] 1920 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 50, sheet 8A

Sara married **James Hamilton Caldwell Jr**,⁵⁷³ son of **James Hamilton Caldwell** and **May Ella Matthews**, in Jun 1922 in Wesson, Copiah

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Mississippi.⁵⁷³ James was born on 27 Jan 1898 in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi,⁵⁷³ died on 3 Sep 1962 in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi⁵⁷³ at age 64, and was buried in Charleston Cemetery, Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.²³ They had four children: **Laura May, James H, Henry Patterson,** and **George Donald.**

General Notes: In 1930 James H Caldwell Jr is living in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi. He is a lawyer in general practice. James is a veteran of the World War [WWI]. James and wife Sarah P are both 32, born in Mississippi, and were married at age 25. With them are their children Laura M, 6, James H III, 3, Henry P, 2, and George D, 1. [1]

[1] 1930 US Census, Charleston, Tallahatchie Co, MS, ED 3, sheet 7B-8A

7-Laura May Caldwell⁵⁷³ was born on 4 Apr 1923 in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi,⁷⁵⁸ died on 20 Jun 2012 in Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana⁷⁵⁹ at age 89, and was buried on 23 Jun 2012 in Pines Memorial Gardens, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁵⁹

General Notes: In addition to her four children, Laura was also survived by 5 grandchildren, 7 great-grandchildren, and her sisters-in-law Sara Jo Caldwell (Jackson, MS), Betty Jean Caldwell (Franklin, TN), and June Caldwell (Jackson, TN). [1]

Laura was pre-deceased by her brothers Henry, Jimmy, and George Caldwell. [1]

[1] Ruston Daily Leader (Ruston, LA) (rustonleader.com), 22 Jun 2012, obit Laura Caldwell Sharp, 24 Apr 1923 Charleston, MS - 20 Jun 2012 Ruston, LA

Laura married **Dr Robert William Sharp**,⁵⁷³ son of **Robert William Sharp** and **Bessie Yarnell Phelan**. Robert was born on 24 Apr 1920 in Grenada, Grenada County, Mississippi,⁵⁷³ died on 11 Nov 1991⁷⁶⁰ at age 71, and was buried in Pines Memorial Gardens, Ruston, Lincoln Parish, Louisiana.⁷⁶⁰ They had four children: **Laura F, Robert W, Sara H,** and **Margaret C.**

General Notes: CDR US Navy WWII, Korea, Medical Corps. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, Robert Wm Sharp, d. 11 Nov 1991, #16218864, added 17 Oct 2006 by MWLowe, retrieved 2 Jul 2015

8-Laura F Sharp

8-Robert W Sharp Jr

Robert married **Barbara.**

Descendants of James Patterson

8-Sara H Sharp

8-Margaret C Sharp

7-**James H Caldwell III**⁴⁸ was born about 1927 in Mississippi.⁴⁸

7-**Henry Patterson Caldwell**⁷⁶¹ was born on 4 Dec 1927 in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi,⁷⁶² died on 11 Jul 2006⁷⁶³ at age 78, and was buried in Parkway Memorial Cemetery, Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi.⁷⁶⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2006, Ridgeland, Madison County, Mississippi.⁷⁶⁵

Henry married **Sara Jo**.

7-**George Donald Caldwell**⁷⁶⁶ was born on 7 Mar 1929 in Mississippi,⁷⁶⁷ died on 2 Dec 1985⁷⁶⁸ at age 56, and was buried in Charleston Cemetery, Charleston, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.⁷⁶⁹

6-**Catherine Anna Patterson**⁷⁷⁰ was born on 18 Jul 1897 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi,⁷⁷⁰ died on 21 Jun 1986⁷⁷⁰ at age 88, and was buried in Peets Cemetery, Copiah County, Mississippi.⁷⁷¹ Another name for Catherine was Catherine Patterson.²⁵

General Notes: In 1920 Catherine Patterson is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi, with her parents J E and Laura Patterson. She is 22 and a teacher in the public school, as is her sister Sarah. [1]

[1] 1920 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 50, sheet 8A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1897, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²⁵

Catherine married **Norman Davis Peets**,⁷⁷⁰ son of **William O Peets** and **Sallie E**, on 10 Jun 1920 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.⁷⁷⁰ Norman was born on 5 Mar 1897 in Peetsville, Copiah County, Mississippi,⁷⁷⁰ died on 2 Aug 1990 in King's Daughters Hospital⁷⁷⁰ at age 93, and was buried in Peets Cemetery, Copiah County, Mississippi.⁷⁷¹ They had two children: **William Ellison** and **Norman Davis**.

General Notes: In 1918 Norman Davis Peets is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi. He is a student at A&M College. Norman was born 5 March 1897 in Wesson [Copiah County], Mississippi. His nearest relative is [father] W O Peets in Wesson. [1]

In 1930 Norman D Peets is living in Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi. He is 31, a veteran of the World War, and a state inspector of fruits and diseases. With Norman are wife Catherine R, 31, and sons William A, age 5, and Norman D, age 1. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] World War I draft registration (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1930 US Census, Brookhaven, Lincoln Co, MS, ED 4, sheet 10B

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 5 Mar 1897, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.³²
- Alt. Burial: family cemetery, Peetsville, Mississippi.⁷⁷⁰

7-**William Ellison Peets**⁷⁷² was born on 21 Oct 1924 in Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi,⁷⁷³ died on 9 Jan 2004 in Jackson, Mississippi⁷⁷⁴ at age 79, and was buried on 12 Jan 2004 in Peets Cemetery, Copiah County, Mississippi.⁷⁷⁴ Another name for William was Billy Ellison Peets.⁷⁷²

General Notes: He was a Post Master for over 20 years for the Brookhaven U.S. Post Office. He was a member of First United Methodist Church in Brookhaven. He was an Army veteran with service in World War II and the Korean Conflict. [1]

[1] The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 15 Jan 2004

William married **Lewise Harrington**,⁷⁷⁵ daughter of **James P Harrington** and **Rosa Virginia Potts**, about 1948.⁷⁷⁶ Lewise was born on 15 Oct 1927 in Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi,⁷⁷⁷ died on 24 Feb 2012 in Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi⁷⁷⁸ at age 84, and was buried on 26 Feb 2012 in Midway Cemetery, Meadville, Franklin County, Mississippi.⁷⁷⁸ They had four children: **Catherine Virginia "Cathy," Lynda, Sue,** and **William Ellison "Dusty"**.

General Notes: Lewise's name is on a marker shared with husband William at Peets Cemetery. However, her obituary has her buried at Midway Cemetery.

In addition to her grandchildren matched with daughter Cathy and son William (Dusty), she also had grandchildren Norma Porter, Shayne Burnham, Jenny Hynum and Robby Laird. [1]

[1] Daily Leader (Brookhaven, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 26 Feb 2012, obit Lewise Harrington Peets, b. 15 Oct 1927 Brookhaven, d. 24 Feb 2012 Brookhaven

8-**Catherine Virginia "Cathy" Peets**⁷⁷⁹ was born on 19 Feb 1952 in Fort Meade, Anne Arundel County, Maryland,⁷⁸⁰ died on 9 Feb 2006 in Oak Grove, Lamar County, Mississippi⁷⁸¹ at age 53, and was buried on 14 Feb 2006 in Peets Cemetery, Copiah County, Mississippi.⁷⁸²

General Notes: Cathy was a teacher in the Oak School District. [1]

[1] The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com,

Descendants of James Patterson

13 Feb 2006, obit Catherine Virginia Jobin

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2004, Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi.⁷⁸³
- Occupation: teacher, Oak Grove, Lamar County, Mississippi.⁷⁸¹

Catherine married **Philip "Dickey" Davenport**,⁷⁸⁴ son of **Philip Ray Davenport Sr** and **Shirley Hanberry**. Philip was born in 1949,⁷⁸⁵ died on 18 Mar 2013 in Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi⁷⁸⁵ at age 64, and was buried on 23 Mar 2013 in Highland Cemetery, Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi.⁷⁸⁵ They had two children: **Dana** and **Dax Philip**.

General Notes: Philip served in the US Army during Vietnam.
[1]

Philip was a nurse anesthetist for 25 years. He worked for Methodist Hospital, Forrest General Hospital, and then was a traveling nurse anesthetist. [1]

He belonged to the VFW and the Sons of the Confederacy. [1]

[1] Legacy.com, Hattiesburg American, 22 Mar 2013, obit Philip "Dickey" Davenport, 1949 - 18 Mar 2013

Catherine next married **Robert W "Bob" Jobin**.

8-Lynda Peets

Lynda married **Posey**.

8-Sue Peets

Sue married **Berch**.

8-**William Ellison "Dusty" Peets Jr**⁷⁸³ was born on 21 Nov 1956,⁷⁸⁶ died on 7 Aug 2009 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi⁷⁸⁶ at age 52, and was buried in Peets Cemetery, Copiah County, Mississippi.⁷⁸⁶

General Notes: Dusty was self-employed at Peets Refrigeration.
[1]

[1] The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 10 Aug 2009

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2004, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.⁷⁸³

William married **Jennifer Ann Fruge**. They had two children: **Christopher** and **Chance**.

7-**Norman Davis Peets Jr**⁷⁸⁷ was born on 6 Feb 1929 in

Descendants of James Patterson

Brookhaven, Lincoln County, Mississippi,⁷⁸⁸ died on 13 Mar 1993 in Dougherty County, Georgia⁷⁸⁹ at age 64, and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.⁷⁹⁰ Another name for Norman was Davis Peets.⁷⁹¹

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1993, Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.³⁶

Norman married **Delores Ann Stricklin Ph. D.**,⁷⁹² daughter of **Jackson H Stricklin** and **Eula K Adams**. Delores was born on 8 Sep 1931 in Eden, Yazoo County, Mississippi,⁷⁹³ died on 22 Jan 2005 in Gainesville, Georgia⁷⁹⁴ at age 73, and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.⁷⁹⁵ They had one son: **Norman**.

General Notes: Ann was a graduate of Mississippi State University, Mississippi College and Auburn University, receiving bachelor's, master's and doctorate degrees. She taught grades 7 thru university level for 30 years. Eighteen of those years with the University of Georgia system. She also was director of education and training at Phoebe Putney Memorial Hospital in Albany, Georgia. [1]

Ann was a published author, writing works about the South. [1]

Feb 1948 - name Delores Ann Stricklin

03 Apr 1989 - Ann Stricklin Peets

26 Jan 2005 - Ann S Peets [2]

[1] The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 17 Jan 2005

[2] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Delores Ann Stricklin, b. 8 Sep 1931, Eden, Yazoo, MS

8-Norman Peets

Norman married someone. He had two children: **Marett** and **Catherine**.

Norman married **Michelle**.

6-John Kennedy Patterson³² was born on 29 Oct 1899 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi,⁶⁸⁰ died on 5 Feb 1987³⁸⁷ at age 87, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³ Another name for John was John K Patterson.²⁵

General Notes: In 1918 John Kennedy Patterson is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi. He is a clerk for his father J E Patterson. John was born 29 October 1899, and lists his mother Laura Bostwick Patterson as his nearest relative. [1]

John Patterson, born 29 October 1899, died in February 1987. His last residence was in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1899, Mississippi.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 19 Oct 1899, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³

John married **Ruth Gardner**²³ after 1920. Ruth was born on 28 Feb 1900,²³ died on 16 Oct 1987²³ at age 87, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³

6-Ruth Patterson

6-**Helen Patterson**²⁷ was born on 29 Dec 1901 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi,³³¹ died on 30 Mar 1983²³ at age 81, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³

General Notes: Helen was married to R E Adams. Helen is buried in the Wesson Cemetery; her husband is not known to be buried there. [1]

Helen Adams (29 Dec 1901 - Mar 1983)

Last Residence Smithdale, Amite County, Mississippi

SSN issued in Louisiana before 1951 [2]

[1] findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship, marker photo - "Wife of R E Admas"

[2] Social Security Death Index

Helen married **R E Adams**.

6-**Robert Patterson**²⁷ was born on 31 May 1907 in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi,³³¹ died on 1 Apr 1964²³ at age 56, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³

General Notes: In 1930 Robert Patterson is living in Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi, with his parents James and Laura Patterson. Robert is 22 and a clerk in his father's grocery store. [1]

[1] 1930 US Census, Wesson, Copiah Co, MS, ED 6, sheet 1A

Robert married **Irma H.**²³ Irma was born on 12 Feb 1911,²³ died on 25 Jan 1973²³ at age 61, and was buried in Wesson Cemetery, Wesson, Copiah County, Mississippi.²³

5-**Dr. James Wimberly Patterson**⁷⁹⁶ was born on 26 Jun 1863 in Stewart County, Georgia,⁷⁹⁷ died on 7 Dec 1932 in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia⁷⁹⁸ at age 69, and was buried on 9 Dec 1932 in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia.⁷⁹⁹

General Notes: In 1900 James W Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. He is 35 and a physician. James and his wife Mattie M, 32, have been married 13 years. Mattie has had six children, five are living. Their children are James W, 12, Hellen B, 10, Alice J, 8, Elizabeth, 5, and Homer S, 1. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1910 James W Patterson is living in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia. He is 46 and a physician. James and his wife Mattie, 42, have been married 23 years. Living with them are their children James W, 22, Allice, 18, Elizabeth, 15, Homer, 10, Charles, 8, and daughter Helen, 20 and her husband Victor Shepard, 28. [3]

At the time of his brother John's death in December 1913, Dr Jim Patterson was living in Dawson, Georgia. [2]

In 1920 James W Patterson is living in Dawson. He is 56 and a physician. Living with James are his wife Martha M, 52, and son Charles E, 17. [4]

In 1930 James W Patterson is living in Dawson in the home of his daughter and son-in-law Alice P and Lawrence M Norton. James is 66, widowed and a physician. [6]

Jas Wimberly Patterson died 7 December 1932 in Terrell County, Georgia. [5]

- [1] 1900 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 51, sheet 2A
- [2] Daily Telegraph - Macon, 16 Dec 1913, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] 1910 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 142, sheet 3B
- [4] 1920 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 129, sheet 11A
- [5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] 1930 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 9, sheet 2B

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1864, Georgia.²⁵
- Residence: 1910, Dawson, Georgia.³⁸⁰
- Alt. Birth: 2 Jun 1863, Georgia.¹⁶

James married **Martha Mae "Mattie" Bell**, daughter of **Homer S Bell** and **Sarah J Reddick**, on 26 Jan 1887 in Terrell County, Georgia.⁸⁰⁰ Martha was born on 29 Aug 1867 in Terrell County, Georgia,⁶⁴² died on 8 Jan 1923 in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia⁶⁴³ at age 55, and was buried on 9 Jan 1923 in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia.⁸⁰¹ Other names for Martha were Mattie Mae Bell¹⁶ and Martha M.⁴⁷ They had seven children: **James Wimberly**, **Helen Bell**, **Alice Julia**, **Elizabeth**, **Infant Son**, **Homer Scott**, and **Charles E**.

General Notes: Mrs Mattie May Patterson was born 29 August 1867 in Terrell County, Georgia, and died 8 January 1923 in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia, of uterine cancer. She was the daughter of Homer S Bell and Sarah J Reddick. Mattie was buried in Dawson on 9 January. [1]

[1] death certificate, image, Family search labs

6-James Wimberly Patterson Jr³² was born on 24 Oct 1887 in Georgia,³² died on 2 Sep 1946²³ at age 58, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia.²³ Another name for James was James W Patterson.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 James W Patterson is living in Dawson, Terrell

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Georgia, with his parents James W and Mattie Patterson. He is 22 and a teacher. [2]

In 1917 James Wimberly Patterson, Jr, is living in Americus, Sumter County, Georgia. He was born 24 October 1887, and has a wife and child. The rest of the draft registration was difficult to read. [1]

In 1920 James W Paterson is living in Rocky Ford, Screvan County, Georgia. He is 33 and the president of "churches", or a church organization. Living with James are his wife Ula E [Eula], 23, and sons James E, 3, and Charles W, 2. [4]

Rev James W Patterson was born 24 October 1887 and died 2 September 1946. [3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1910 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 142, sheet 3B

[3] findagrave.com

[2] 1920 US Census, Rocky Ford, Screvan Co, GA, ED 148, sheet 2B

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1887, Georgia.²⁵
- Residence: 1932, Odum, Georgia.⁸⁰²

James married **Eula Elizabeth Ireland**.⁵⁷³ Eula was born on 8 Dec 1896 in Georgia,¹⁹⁰ died on 17 Jul 1980 in Tift County, Georgia⁴²³ at age 83, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia.²³ They had two children: **James E** and **Charles W**.

General Notes: Eula Ireland Patterson, born 8 Dec 1896, died 17 Jul 1980.

7-James E Patterson

7-Charles W Patterson

6-Helen Bell Patterson⁸⁰³ was born in Jul 1889 in Georgia,²⁵ died on 7 Feb 1932 in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁴ at age 42, and was buried in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia.⁸⁰⁴

General Notes: In 1910 Helen Shepard is living in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia, with her parents James W and Mattie Patterson, and husband Victor Shepard. Victor is 28 and a salesman for a grocery company. [1]

In 1930 Helen and Victor L Sheppard are living in Shelby, Cleveland County, North Carolina. They were married at age 28 & 19. Victor is 47 and a salesman of lightening rods. With them are their children James, 17, Eck, 13, and Martha, 7. [2]

Helen Patterson Shepard died in Shelby, North Carolina, on 7 February 1932. She had been attended by her doctor since October 1931. Helen

Descendants of James Patterson

had several causes of death including thrombosis phlebitis [blood clot]. The other causes were not clear. Her husband was incorrectly listed as B T Shepard. It should be V. T. Shepard. The informant on her death certificate was [son] James Shepard. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 142, sheet 3B

[2] 1930 US Census, Shelby, Cleveland Co, NC, ED 18, sheet 2B

[3] North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com)

Helen married **Victor Truman Shepard**³² on 6 Apr 1910 in Terrell County, Georgia.⁸⁰⁵ Victor was born on 6 Feb 1882 in Georgia,³⁶ died on 21 Jul 1962 in Dougherty County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 80, and was buried in Mount Enon Cemetery, Baconton, Mitchell County, Georgia.²³ Another name for Victor was Victor Shepard.²⁷ They had three children: **James, William Eck, and Martha.**

General Notes: In September 1918 Victor Truman Shepard is living in Mitchell County, Georgia. He was born 1 February 1882 and is farming. His nearest relative is [wife] Helen Shepard. [1]

Victor T Shepard died 21 July 1962 in Dougherty County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. He was 80 years old, born about 1882. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1 Feb 1882, Georgia.⁵⁷⁰
- Residence: 1960, Putney, Dougherty County, Georgia.⁸⁰⁶

7-**James Shepard**⁴⁸ was born about 1913 in Georgia.⁴⁸

General Notes: At the time of his brother William's death in 1960, James Sheppard was living in Chicago, Illinois. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, William Eck Speppard, #54370511, posted 1 Jul 2010 by PlanoCJ, image of obituary, retrieved 5 Jul 2013

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1960, Chicago, Cook County, Illinois.⁸⁰⁶

7-**William Eck Sheppard**⁸⁰⁷ was born on 16 Jan 1917 in Bridgeboro, Worth County, Georgia,⁸⁰⁸ died on 7 Jan 1960 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁴ at age 42, and was buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Norfolk County, Virginia.⁸⁰⁶

General Notes: In 1940 William E Sheppard is living in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He is 23, born in North Carolina [should be Georgia], and a price clerk at wholesale electrical supply company. William is living with his aunt [foster mother] Waldine H Bell (b. abt 1888 in Georgia). Also in the house

Descendants of James Patterson

are Waldine's daughter & son-in-law Sarah & James Major, grandson Ernest Major, and boarder Billy Hinson. [1]

In 1940 William Eck Sheppard registered for the military draft. He is working in Charlotte for General Electric Supply Corp. [2]

William died 7 January 1960 in Charlotte, North Carolina, of glioblastoma multiforme, cerebrum [agressive malignant brain tumor] and also CA. [cancer?] rectum corrected by abdominal-perineal resection of rectum with sigmoid colostomy. William was a salesman with GE Supply. [3]

William Eck Sheppard died on 7 January 1960 after four months illness. Before moving to Charlotte he lived in Norfolk, Virginia, and was a veteran of World War II. In addition to his wife, two sons, father, sister & brother, William was survived by his foster mother Mrs. Waldine Bell of Lake Worth, Florida. [4]

[1] 1940 US Census, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 60-39, sheet 61B

[2] World War II Draftcards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[3] North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Findagrave.com, #54370511, posted 1 Jul 2010 by PlanoCJ, image of obituary, retrieved 5 Jul 2013

William married **Marjorie Wrenn**, daughter of **Edward Teso Wrenn** and **Alice Rebecca "Allie" Hobbs**. They had two children: **William Eck** and **Christopher**.

8-William Eck Sheppard Jr

8-Christopher Sheppard

7-**Martha Shepard**⁴⁸ was born on 6 Aug 1922 in Georgia,⁸⁰⁹ died on 11 Feb 1995 in Sumter County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 72, and was buried in Crown Hill Cemetery, Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia.⁸¹⁰

General Notes: In 1935 Martha E Shepard was living in Putney, Dougherty County, Georgia. [5]

In 1940 Martha E Shepard was living in Putney in the home of her uncle and aunt Herdis M & Gertrude F Broach. Herdis is farming. Martha is 16, born in Georgia. Also in the house are Herdis & Gertrude's three sons and daughter-in-law, ages 31 to 34, and Elizabeth Butt, boarder. [5]

In 1960, when her brother William died, Martha Sheppard was living in Putney, Georgia. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

Martha T Shepard, 6 August 1922 - 15 Feb 1995, last residence Putney, Dougherty County, Georgia. [1]

Martha E Shepard, died 11 February 1995 in Sumter County, age 72 [born about 1923]. Resident of Dougherty County. [2]

Martha E Shepard, 6 August 1922 - 11 February 1995. Burial Crown Hill Cemetery, Albany, Dougherty County, Georgia. [3]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Findagrave.com, #18761622, posted 4 Apr 2007 by Ann Davis, retrieved 5 Jul 2013

[4] Findagrave.com, William Eck Speppard, #54370511, posted 1 Jul 2010 by PlanoCJ, image of obituary, retrieved 5 Jul 2013

[5] 1940 US Census, Putney, Dougherty Co, GA, ED 47-19, sheet 1A

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1960, Putney, Dougherty County, Georgia.⁸⁰⁶
- Alt. Death: 15 Feb 1995.³⁶

6-**Alice Julia Patterson**⁸¹¹ was born in Feb 1892 in Georgia²⁵ and died after 1940.

General Notes: Alice completed school through the 6th grade. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 135-11A, sheet 61A

Alice married **Lawrence Mason Norton**,⁸¹² son of **John Norton** and **Millie**, on 28 Dec 1911 in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia.⁸¹³

Lawrence was born on 23 Oct 1890 in Bullock County, Alabama⁸¹⁴ and died on 12 Jun 1964 in Terrell County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 73.

General Notes: Lawrence completed one year of high school. [5]

In 1918/1919 Lawrence Mason Norton is living in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia. He is married and a salesman at Dawson Hardware Co. [4]

In 1930 Lawrence M Norton is living in Dawson, Georgia. He is 40, born in Alabama, and a retail merchant in hardware. Lawrence owns his own home worth \$4000 and has a radio. Living with Lawrence are his wife Alice P, 38, and father-in-law James W Patterson. Lawrence and Alice were married at age 22 and 20. [1]

In 1940 Lawrence & Alice Norton are living in Dawson. Lawrence is a merchant with a hardware store. [5]

Lawrence M Norton died 12 June 1964 in Terrell County, Georgia, at age 73. He was born 23 October 1890. [2, 3]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] 1930 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 9, sheet 2B
- [2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] World War I Draft Registration
- [5] 1940 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 135-11A, sheet 61A

6-Elizabeth Patterson

Elizabeth married **William A Howard**,⁸¹⁵ son of **J T Howard** and **Virginia R Trapp**, on 5 Nov 1928 in Manassas, Prince William County, Virginia.⁸¹⁵ William was born about 1896 in Chester County, South Carolina.⁸¹⁵ They had one son: **Douglas**.

General Notes: U.S., Social Security Death Index, 1935-Current
William Howard, 1 Nov 1896 - Jul 1972
Last Residence Washington, District of Columbia
State (Year) SSN issued: District of Columbia (Before 1951)

U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
William Howard, 1 Nov 1896 - 25 Jul 1972
Enlistment Date 1:6 Sep 1918; Release Date 1:22 Jul 1919

7-Douglas Howard

6-Infant Son Patterson⁶⁵⁶ was born on 6 Dec 1896, died on 7 Dec 1896, and was buried in North Side Cemetery, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.⁸¹⁶

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Burial: Lumpkin Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.

6-Homer Scott Patterson⁴⁸ was born in Sep 1898 in Georgia,²⁵ died on 19 Apr 1951 in DeKalb County, Georgia⁴²³ at age 52, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia.²³ Another name for Homer was Homer S Patterson.²⁵

General Notes: Homer served in World War I - GA PFC 151 MG DN 42 Div [3]

In 1920 Homer S Patterson is living in Washington, DC, in the home of Albert F Fosler along with eleven other boarders. He is 21, born in Georgia, and a student. [1]

In 1930 Homer Scott Patterson is living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He is 31, born in Georgia, and a lawyer in government service [?]. With Homer is his wife Ruth Wilson Patterson, 29, born in Texas. They were married at age 26 and 24. They are renting their home for \$45 a month, and have a radio. [2]

In 1935 Homer is living in Washington, DC. [5]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1940 Homer S Patterson is living in Atlanta, Georgia. He is an attorney for the US government. Homer is 41, born in Georgia. He owns his home worth \$4500. In 1939 Homer worked 52 weeks for \$2000. With Homer are his wife Ruth W (39, born in Texas) and son Homer (8, born in D.C.). [5]

Homer S Patterson died on 18 April 1951 in DeKalb County, Georgia, at age 52. He was living in Fulton County at the time. [4]

[1] 1920 US Census, Washington, DC, ED 49, sheet 13B

[2] 1930 US Census, Philadelphia, PA, ED 402, sheet 2B

[3] findagrave.com

[4] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[5] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-194, sheet 1A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 1951.³⁶⁴

Homer married **Ruth Wilson**⁴⁸ on 15 Oct 1924 in Washington, D.C.⁸¹⁷ Ruth was born on 27 Nov 1900 in Texas⁸¹⁸ and died on 24 Oct 1976 in Fulton County, Georgia⁸¹⁹ at age 75. They had one son: **Homer S**.

General Notes: Ruth W Patterson, born 27 November 1900, died 24 October 1976 in Fulton County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

7-Homer S Patterson

6-**Charles E Patterson Sr**⁸²⁰ was born on 23 Dec 1902 in Georgia,⁸²¹ died on 26 May 1990⁸²² at age 87, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸²² Another name for Charles was Charles Patterson.²⁷

General Notes: In 1920 Charles E Patterson is living in Dawson, Terrell County, Georgia, with his parents James W and Martha M Patterson. He is 17 and a salesman in a drug store. [1]

[1] 1920 US Census, Dawson, Terrell Co, GA, ED 129, sheet 11A

Charles married **Margaret Gormley**,⁸²³ daughter of **James Patrick Gormley** and **Agnes Goodrum**. Margaret was born on 13 Feb 1907 in Georgia,⁸²⁴ died on 1 Jul 2002⁸²⁵ at age 95, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸²⁵

5-**Dr. Frederick Davis Patterson**⁸²⁶ was born on 6 Apr 1867 in Stewart County, Georgia,⁸²⁷ died on 31 Dec 1930 in Randolph County, Georgia⁸²⁸ at age 63, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Another name for Frederick was Fred D Patterson.¹⁶

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Dr. Fred Patterson was educated in the schools of Stewart County, Georgia, the South Georgia Agricultural College at Cuthbert, and received his medical degree from Vanderbilt University in March 1890. He practiced in Lumpkin until 1894 when he moved to Cuthbert. In 1919, he and his nephew Dr. Job C. Patterson founded the hospital in Cuthbert which bears their name. [1]

He is believed to have performed the first operation for appendicitis in Georgia in September 1892 on Mrs. J. C. Layfield. The operation was performed on a kitchen table. Mrs. Layfield made a rapid recovery and a month later her first child was born. [1, 9]

Dr. Fred Patterson was born in Stewart Co., GA., attended South Georgia Agriculture College, Cuthbert, graduated Vanderbilt University School of Medicine 1890. He practiced in Lumpkin four years before moving to Cuthbert in 1894. Here he used his extraordinary medical abilities and human concern to bandage skinned knees or perform difficult surgical procedures with anesthetist Dr. Francis Martin, of Shellman. He held offices in and was honored by the American Medical Association, the Medical Association of Georgia and the Second District Medical Society which he organized. [2]

Dr. Patterson did the first anastomosis* he had ever seen performed, and was one of the first doctors in Georgia to use iodine as a antiseptic. [9]

In 1900 Fred D Patterson is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is 30 [should be 33] and a physician. Living with Fred are his wife Clara, 26, and sons Lucius, 7, Fred, 4, and Robert A, 4 months. [4]

In 1910 F D Patterson is living in Cuthbert. He is 42, and a physician/surgeon. Living with Fred are his wife Clara, 36, and sons Lucius, 18, Fred, 13, and E C, 10. Fred and Clara have been married 17 years; Clara has had five children, three are living. [5]

In July 1911 Dr F D Patterson injured his right arm and shoulder in an automobile wreck. He was crushed beneath his auto. His physician said he would not be permanently disabled. [8]

Dr. Frederic Patterson established the first hospital in Cuthbert at 202 Pine Street in January 1916. It contained an operating room and four beds for inpatients. Joined by his nephew, Dr. J.C. Patterson, they moved the hospital to the Rumph House October 1919. They later bought the old two-story schoolhouse and moved the hospital there in December 1925. Fire destroyed this building on the night of February 19, 1946. Dr. J.C. Patterson returned to the Rumph House and began construction on the present hospital which opened on July 1, 1947. [2]

In 1920 Fred D Patterson is living in Cuthbert. He is 52 and a physician in general practice. Living with Fred are his wife Clara H, 46, and sons Fred D Jr, 23, and R A, 20. Both sons are at college. [6]

Descendants of James Patterson

Dr. Patterson served for years as president of the State Board of Examiners, Councilor of the Second District Medical Association, and wrote for the medical press. [1]

In April 1930 Frederick D Patterson is living in Cuthbert. He is 62, and a physician and surgeon at a hospital. Frederick owns his own home, valued at \$8000. Living with him are his wife Clara H, 56, and son Robert A, 30, and Robert's wife Ruth and their daughter Echo. [7]

Dr Fred D Patterson died 31 December 1930 in Randolph County, Georgia. [3]

* An anastomosis may, for example, connect two blood vessels (as in a naturally occurring arteriovenous anastomosis, a connection between an artery and a vein) or it may connect the healthy sections of the colon or rectum after a cancerous or otherwise diseased portion has been surgically removed. A gastrojejunal anastomosis connects the stomach directly with the jejunum. (www.medterms.com)

[1] Frederick Davis Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

[2] Historic marker, Cuthbert, www.hcc-al-ga.org

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1900 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 15A

[5] 1910 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 123, sheet 10A

[6] 1920 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 1A

[7] 1930 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 1, sheet 16B

[8] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 5 July 1911, p. 1 (Genealogybank.com)

[9] Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories, compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al (GA State Archives) = Dr. Frederick Davis Patterson, p. 330-331

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1910, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.³⁸⁰

Frederick married **Clara C Humber**,⁸²⁹ daughter of **Lucius F Humber** and **Salatha Redding**, on 6 Oct 1892 in Muscogee County, Georgia.⁸³⁰ Clara was born on 10 Jun 1873 in Georgia,⁸³¹ died on 31 Oct 1958 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 85, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ They had five children: **Lucius Kennedy**, **Frederick Davis**, **Robert Alexander**, **Toombs Ellison**, and **Claire**.

General Notes: In 1935 Clara Patterson lived in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, probably with son Frederick and his family. [2]

In 1940 Clara H Patterson is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, on College St. She is 66, widowed, and had completed four years of high school. Clara probably owns the house she is in worth \$5000. Also in the house are daughter-in-law Mildred L Patterson and her two daughters. [2]

Clara H Patterson died on 31 October 1958 in Randolph County, Georgia, at the age of 85, born about 1873. She was living in Tift County at the time of

Descendants of James Patterson

her death. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-2, sheet 2B

6-Lucius Kennedy Patterson⁸²⁶ was born on 7 Oct 1893 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia,³² died on 17 Jul 1959 in El Paso County, Texas⁸³² at age 65, and was buried on 20 Jul 1959 in Ft. Bliss National Cemetery, Fort Bliss, Texas.⁵⁶⁶

General Notes: Lucius attended the Stone Mountain, GA, Preparatory School, University of Georgia, and Emory University Medical School. [8]

In June 1917 Lucius Kennedy Patterson is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is a physician and single. Lucius was born on 7 October 1893 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. [1]

After Lucius and Marie married in September 1918, they spent a few days in Atlanta, then proceeded to Fort Oglethorpe, where Lieutenant Patterson was to be stationed. [2]

In April 1919 Lieut. Lucius K Patterson of Cuthbert, eldest son of Dr & Mrs F D Patterson, was serving in the medical corp in France. He received a scholarship at the University of Edinburgh, Scotland, and will be there until June when he completes the course. [3]

During World War I Lucius served in France, England, and Scotland. [8]

In 1930 Lucius K Patterson is living at Fort Benning (district includes US Army Post Hospital), Chattahoochee County, Georgia. He is 36 and an officer in the US Army. With Lucius are his wife Marie M, 33, and son Lucius K, Jr, 7. All were born in Georgia. Lucius and Marie were married at age 25 and 22. [6]

In 1945 Col. Lucius K Patterson, post surgeon at Fort Bliss, was awarded the Legion of Merit for extraordinary executive ability during the mobilization of medical personnel in the US and during operations against the Japanese in the Netherlands East Indies and the Philippines. He was awarded the Bronze Star for organization and maintenance of medical service and troop evacuation in the dense jungle and mountains of New Guinea. [7]

Lucius was also awarded four campaign stars, and WWI, Pre-Pearl Harbor and Mediterranean Ribbons. [8]

Lucius retired from the Army in 1949 after 33 years of service. [8]

Lucius Kennedy Patterson, Colonel in the US Army in World War I, born 7 October 1893, died 17 July 1959 in El Paso County, Texas. He

Descendants of James Patterson

was buried on 20 July 1959 at Ft. Bliss National Cemetery, Fort Bliss, Texas. [4, 5]

- [1] World War I draft registration
- [2] Macon Daily Telegraph, 22 Sep 1918, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 10 Apr 1919, p 6 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] 1930 US Census, Fort Benning, Chattahoochee Co, GA, ED 5, sheet 62A
- [7] El Paso Herald-Post, 5 Dec 1945, p. 2 (Ancestry.com)
- [8] El Paso Herald-Post, 18 Jul 1959, obituary (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: May 1893, Georgia.²⁵

Lucius married **Marie Moye**,⁵⁶⁰ daughter of **Allen Pettit Moye** and **Lila Tumlin**, on 21 Sep 1919 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁵⁶⁰ Marie was born on 20 Nov 1895 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁸³³ died on 19 Jul 1981 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas⁸³⁴ at age 85, and was buried on 22 Jul 1981 in Ft. Bliss National Cemetery, Fort Bliss, Texas.⁵⁶⁶ They had one son: **Lucius "Pat" Kennedy**.

General Notes: Marie M Patterson, wife of Lucius Kennedy Patterson, was born 20 November 1895, and died 19 July 1981 in El Paso County, Texas. She is buried at Ft. Bliss National Cemetery. [1, 2]

- [1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

7-Lucius "Pat" Kennedy Patterson II was born on 21 Aug 1922 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁸³⁵ died on 22 Mar 1996 in El Paso County, Texas⁸³² at age 73, and was buried on 27 Mar 1996 in Ft. Bliss National Cemetery, Fort Bliss, Texas.⁵⁶⁶

General Notes: In November 1928, five year old Lucius K Patterson, Jr, traveled aboard the USAT Chateau Thierry from Honolulu to San Francisco. It is not clear if he was traveling with anyone. Lucius's parents were not listed on the passenger list. [4]

In August-September 1940, Lucius Patterson, age 18, traveled on the ship USAT U.S. Grant from Balboa, Panama Canal Zone, to New York. He was living in Washington, DC, at 3429 34th Place NW. [5]

Lucius K Patterson Jr, of Randolph County, Georgia, enlisted in the US Army at Fort Bliss, El Paso, Texas, on 17 June 1942. He was born in Georgia in 1922, is single, and has had 1 year of college. Lucius is working as an "Actor (Motion picture actor.) or Director, Motion Picture (Motion picture director.) or Entertainer". [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

On 3 June 1945 1st Lt (Cavalry) Lucius K Patterson, Jr, arrived in New York aboard the Monticello. He was a resident of El Paso. [6]

In December 1954, Major L K Patterson "Pat", Jr, left Zone A in Trieste and was stationed in Leghorn, Italy, where he is to remain until the troops leave. He will then be re-assigned to Austria. [10]

In September 1955 Major Lucius K Patterson and his wife Mrs Elizabeth F Patterson arrived on Seaboard & Western Airlines on a flight from Munich, Germany, to New York. [7]

In 1959, Lucius was posted at Fort McClellan, Anniston, Alabama, when his father died. [11]

In 1960 son John was born to Lieut. Col. & Mrs L K Patterson, Jr, of Palm Springs, California. He joined older brother L K Patterson, III. His maternal grandparents were Mr & Mrs John Burton Johnson of Palm Springs. John's birth record listed his mother's maiden name as Johnson. [8, 9] It is not certain that sons Lucius and John's mother was Elizabeth.

Lucius K Patterson, II, was a Colonel in the US Army in World War II, Korea, and Vietnam. He joined the Army on 24 January 1942. He was born 21 August 1922 and died 22 March 1996 in El Paso County, Texas. Lucius is buried at Ft. Bliss National Cemetery. [1, 2]

[1] U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[4] California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957, Chateau Thierry, 13 Nov 1928 from Honolulu, arrive 19 Nov 1928 San Francisco (Ancestry.com)

[5] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, U.S. Grant, 30 Aug 1940 from Balboa, arrive 6 Sep 1940 NY (Ancestry.com)

[6] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Monticello, "Restricted Roster", 3 June 1945 (Ancestry.com)

[7] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957, Seaboard & Western Airlines, Munich to NY, 24 Sept 1955 (Ancestry.com)

[8] El Paso Herald-Post, 29 Aug 1960, p. 13 (birth of son John) (Ancestry.com)

[9] California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com)

[10] El Paso Herald-Post, 6 Dec 1954, p. 22 (Ancestry.com)

[11] El Paso Herald-Post, 18 Jul 1959, obituary for LKP, Sr (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 21 Aug 1922, Georgia.⁸³⁶

Lucius married **Elizabeth Johnson**, daughter of **John Burton**

Descendants of James Patterson

Johnson. They had two children: **Lucius Kennedy** and **John B.**

8-Lucius Kennedy Patterson III

8-John B Patterson

Lucius next married **Alicia Moreno.**

6-**Frederick Davis Patterson Jr**⁸²⁶ was born on 4 Jul 1896 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁸³⁷ died on 5 Jul 1939 in Randolph County, Georgia⁶⁸⁸ at age 43, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹

General Notes: In June 1918 Fred D Patterson, Jr, is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is single and a student. Fred was born on 1 July 1896 [or 4 July] in Cuthbert. [1]

Fred served in World War I. [4]

In 1920 Fred D Patterson, Jr, is "living" in Cuthbert. He is 23 and a student at the University of Georgia [in Athens]. [2]

In 1930 Frederick Patterson (Evert C Patterson on the census) is living in Ames, Story County, Iowa. He is 33, born in Georgia, and a research professor at a college. With Fred is his wife Mildred, 25, born in Alabama. They were married at age 32 & 25 [about 1929]. Boarding with them is Lewis R Schwertz, 52, single, born in Pennsylvania, and a veterinarian in the Vet. Dept. at the college. [4]

Frederick was in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama by 1935. [5]

Fredk D Patterson died 5 July 1939 in Randolph County, Georgia at age 43. [3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1920 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 1A

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1930 US Census, Ames, Story Co, Iowa, ED 9, sheet 5B

[5] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-2, sheet 2B (for widow Mildred Patterson)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Feb 1896, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 1 Jul 1896, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.³²
- Occupation: Veterinarian.⁶⁹⁰

Frederick married **Mildred Lamar**⁶⁹⁰ on 3 Sep 1928 in Lee County, Alabama.⁸³⁸ Mildred was born on 28 Jan 1904 in Alabama⁸³⁹ and died on 7 Sep 1994³⁶ at age 90. They had two children: **Mildred** and **Virginia "Ginger"**.

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1 Sep 1928.⁶⁹⁰

General Notes: In 1935, Mildred Patterson, her children, and her mother-in-law Clara H Patterson lived in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. [2]

In 1940 Mildred L Patterson and her children and servant are in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, with her mother-in-law Clara H Patterson. With Mildred are daughters Mildred, 9, and Virginia, 3, and servant Willie Coleman (whose usual residence in 1935 was Auburn, Alabama), 20, Negro. [2]

In 1940 Mildred has had four years of college, and is a sales lady of insurance. [2]

Mildred L. Patterson was born 29 January 1904 and died 7 September 1994. Her last residence was in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama, and her SS# was issued in Alabama in 1961. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-2, sheet 2B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 29 Jan 1904, Alabama.⁸⁴⁰
- Residence: 1994, Auburn, Lee County, Alabama.³⁶

7-Mildred Patterson

Mildred married **Charles Fountain**. They had two children: **Stuart Austin** and **Susan Mildred**.

8-Stuart Austin Fountain

8-Susan Mildred Fountain

7-**Virginia "Ginger" Patterson**⁶⁹⁰ was born on 12 Feb 1937 in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama⁸⁴¹ and died on 30 Sep 2007 in Sarasota, Florida⁸⁴² at age 70.

General Notes: Virginia was born and raised in Auburn, Alabama. [1]

Ginger was costume mistress for the Aiken [SC] Community Playhouse and an actress. She also loved to dress as Mrs. Santa Clause and other seasonal characters and read stories to children at the Aiken Recreation Center and area schools. [1]

[1] Aiken Standard (SC) (aikenstandard.com), 8 Oct 2007

Virginia married **Charles T Ingram**⁸⁴³ on 10 Jun 1959 in Lee County, Alabama.⁸⁴⁴ Charles was born on 19 Jul 1930 in Auburn, Lee County, Alabama,⁸⁴⁵ died on 30 Oct 1996 in Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina⁸⁴⁶ at age 66, and was buried on 2 Nov 1996

Descendants of James Patterson

in Southlawn Cemetery, Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina.⁸⁴⁷
They had four children: **Barbara Carol**, **Brenda Louise**, **Virginia Lorene**, and **Thomas Lamar**.

General Notes: Charles died on 30 October 1996 at Aiken Regional Medical Center. He was a retired plant engineer from J. M. Huber Co, and a member of the Savannah River Rifle and Pistol Club. [1]

[1] Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Nov 1996, p. B7

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1964, Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina.⁸⁴⁷
- Residence: 1996, Aiken, Aiken County, South Carolina.³⁶

8-**Barbara Carol Ingram**

Barbara married **Wilbur Rice**.

8-**Brenda Louise Ingram**

Brenda married **Ashby Gray**. They had one son: **Ash**.

8-**Virginia Lorene Ingram**

Virginia married **Unknown Moore**.

Virginia next married **Roger Bernardi**.

8-**Thomas Lamar Ingram**

6-Robert Alexander Patterson³² was born on 31 Dec 1899 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,³² died on 23 Sep 1959 in Randolph County, Georgia⁶⁸⁸ at age 59, and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁵ Another name for Robert was Robert A Patterson.⁸²⁶

General Notes: In September 1918 Robert Alexander Patterson registered for the World War I draft in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is single and a student in Auburn, Alabama [at the university]. Robert was born 31 December 1899. His nearest relative is [his father] Dr F D Patterson in Cuthbert. [1]

In 1920 R A Patterson is "living" in Cuthbert. He is 20 and a student at the Alabama Poly[technic] Institute [in Auburn, Alabama]. [2]

Robert, also known as "Ec" graduated from Cuthbert High School in 1917, attended Auburn [should be Alabama] Polytechnic Institute for one year and the University of Georgia [Athens] for two years. He read law with Judge Worrill and his son until he was admitted to the bar on 7 July 1922. He began practicing in Cuthbert at that time. [4]

In 1930 Robert A Patterson is living in Cuthbert with his parents Frederick D and Clara H Patterson. Robert is 30 and a lawyer. With

Descendants of James Patterson

Robert are his wife Ruth, 26, and daughter Echo, 3 years and 11 months. Robert is a veteran of the World War. Robert and Ruth were married at age 25 & 22. [3]

In 1940 Robert Patterson is living in Cuthbert on College Street. He is 40 and a solicitor general with the superior court. Robert has completed two years of college, owns his home worth \$5500, and earned \$4000 in 1939. Living with Robert are his wife Ruth (she talked to the census taker), 36, and daughter Echo, 13. [5]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1920 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 1A

[3] 1930 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 1, sheet 16B

[4] Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories, compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, pub 1977, p. 394

[5] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-2, sheet 2B

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jan 1900, Georgia.²⁵

Robert married **Ruth Sears**,⁶⁹⁰ daughter of **Frank Candler Sears** and **Lillian Crittenden**, on 20 Aug 1925.⁶⁹⁰ Ruth was born on 27 Jun 1903 in Georgia,⁸⁴⁸ died on 22 Nov 1987 in Georgia³¹¹ at age 84, and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Another name for Ruth was Ruth.⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Echo**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1925.⁴⁸

General Notes: Ruth completed four years of college. In 1940 she is working as a bookkeeper at a hospital. She earned \$1200 in 1939. [3]

Ruth S Patterson was born 27 June 1903, and died 22 November 1987 in Georgia at age 84. Her last residence was in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-2, sheet 2B

7-**Echo Patterson**⁴⁸ was born on 26 Jun 1926 in Georgia,⁸⁴⁸ died on 14 Apr 2017 in Montgomery, Alabama⁸⁴⁹ at age 90, and was buried on 18 Apr 2017 in New Park Cemetery, Ft. Gaines, Clay County, Georgia.⁸⁵⁰

General Notes: Echo attended Wesleyan College for two years, and then received her B.S. in medical technology from the University of North Carolina. [2]

Echo graduated from Cuthbert High School and the University of North Carolina. She taught English and French in Cuthbert before moving to Montgomery. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

In Montgomery, she taught Chemistry at Sidney Lanier High School and served as Assistant Administrator of Pupil Personnel with the Montgomery Public School System for 25 years. [1]

[1] Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obit Echo (Patterson) Puckett of Montgomery, d. 14 Apr 2017 at home
[2] Greensboro Daily News (NC) (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Oct 1947, p. 27, Samuel Clarence Spoon III to marry Echo Patterson in Cuthbert, GA, 15 Nov

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Montgomery, Alabama.⁸⁵¹

Echo married **Samuel Clarence "Sam" Spoon III**,⁸⁵² son of **Dr Samuel Clarence Spoon Jr** and **Hettie B Hornaday**, on 15 Nov 1947 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁵³ The marriage ended in divorce. Samuel was born on 5 Aug 1925 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina,⁸⁵⁴ died on 13 Feb 1996 in Brunswick County, North Carolina⁸⁵⁵ at age 70, and was buried in Pine Hill Cemetery, Burlington, Alamance County, North Carolina.⁸⁵⁶ They had one son: **Samuel Alexander "Alec"**.

General Notes: Sam attended the University of North Carolina, and in 1947 was working for Western Electric Company in Burlington, North Carolina. [1]

In July 1950 Samuel Clarence Spoon of Burlington was arrested for drunken driving and assault with a deadly weapon. On 30 August he was found guilty of drunken driving, fined \$100 & costs, and his driver's license was revoked for one year. A nol pros with leave [charges dismissed or not prosecuted] was taken against Spoon on a charge of assault with a deadly weapon. [2, 4]

At the time of his death in 1996, Sam was married. [3]

He may have been married to June or L June __, based on the same residence in Shallotte. Her birthday was 22 Oct 1938. [5]

She later married Goley Clayton McDowell (FAG, d. 2009) - wife listed as Lavis June Roberts McDowell.

Lavis June "Jupe" Roberts, 22 Oct 1938 - 11 Nov 2014 (FAG, # 1387258503, incl obituary).

[1] Greensboro Daily News (NC) (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Oct 1947, p. 27, Samuel Clarence Spoon III to marry Echo Patterson in Cuthbert, GA, 15 Nov

[2] Greensboro Daily News (NC) (GenealogyBank.com), 5 Jul 1950, p. 13, arrested Monday night

[3] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Clarence Spoon III, d. 13 Feb 1996, Brunswick Co

[4] Greensboro Daily News (NC) (GenealogyBank.com), 31 Aug 1950, p. 17

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] US Public Records Index (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1996, Shallote, Brunswick County, North Carolina.⁸⁵⁷

8-**Samuel Alexander "Alec" Spoon**⁸⁵⁸ was born on 31 Dec 1949 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁸⁵⁹ died on 31 Oct 2001 in Montgomery, Alabama⁸⁶⁰ at age 51, and was buried on 2 Nov 2001 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.⁸⁶¹

General Notes: Alec attended high school in Montgomery, and graduated from Auburn University. [2]

From his grave marker, Alec was a Major in the US Army. [1]

After service in the military he attended the University of Alabama School of La and was a practicing attorney in Montgomery. [2]

Alec died 31 October 2001 after an extended illness. [2]

[1] Findagrave.com, S. Alexander "Alec" Spoon, #84791971, added 10 Feb 2012 by Mary Enzor Smith, retrieved 22 Mar 2018

[2] Legacy.com, Montgomery Advertiser, 2 Nov 2001, Obit Samuel Alexander "Alec" Spoon, d. 31 Oct 2001

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Montgomery, Alabama.⁸⁵¹

Samuel married **Sarah Hudson**.

Samuel next married **Rachel McCreary**, daughter of **Albert Rucker McCreary** and **Eleanor V Currie**. They had two children: **Currie Patterson** and **Mitchell Alexander**.

Echo next married **Floyd Emmett "Tug" Puckett**,⁸⁶² son of **Floyd E Puckett** and **Henrietta Peterson**, on 11 Jul 1959.⁶⁹⁰ Floyd was born on 2 Apr 1922 in Enterprise, Alabama,⁸⁶³ died on 25 Jul 1980⁸⁶⁴ at age 58, and was buried in New Park Cemetery, Ft. Gaines, Clay County, Georgia.⁸⁶⁵

General Notes: Floyd Puckett, 2 April 1922 - 25 Jul 1980, enlisted in the US Army on 9 August 1943 and was released on 16 February 1946. [3]

Floyd E Puckett, born 2 April 1922 in Enterprise, Alabama, arrived in New York on the USS Stevens Victory on 25 August 1946 from Newport, England. [2]

The passenger list shows Floyd born in Enterprise, but census records show Georgia.

Descendants of James Patterson

Floyd Puckett, 2 Apr 1922 - Jul 1980, last residence Montgomery, Alabama [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com)

[3] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Apr 1922.⁶⁹⁰

6-Toombs Ellison Patterson⁸⁶⁶ was born on 6 May 1903,⁶⁸⁹ died on 31 Dec 1903,⁶⁸⁹ and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹

General Notes: Toombs Ellison

infant son of

Fred D & Clara H

Patterson

May 6, 1903

Dec 31, 1903 [1]

[1] Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit

6-Claire Patterson⁶⁹⁰ died before 1910 in Infancy.

5-Dr. Robert A Patterson²⁵ was born on 1 Jun 1869 in Georgia,⁸⁶⁷ died on 20 Apr 1936 in Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁶⁸ at age 66, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia. Other names for Robert were Uncle Eck and R A Patterson.¹⁶

General Notes: In 1900 Robert A Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia, in the home of his brother John T Patterson. Robert is 30 and a bookkeeper. [3]

At the time of his brother John's death in December 1913, Alexander Patterson was living out west. [4]

Dr. R A Patterson lived in Beaumont, Texas. He never married. [1]

R A D D S Patterson [R A Patterson, DDS] died on 20 April 1936 in Randolph County, Georgia. [2]

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com), Certificate 11893

[3] 1900 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 52

[4] Daily Telegraph - Macon, 16 Dec 1913, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1910, Mississippi.³⁸⁰
- Alt. Death: 25 Apr 1936.⁶⁵⁶

Descendants of James Patterson

5-**Catherine Patterson**¹⁶ was born about 1871,¹⁶ died in Infancy, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.

General Notes: Catherine died as an infant.

History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill - Wesley Chapel Cemetery

John next married **Helen J Wimberly**,⁸⁶⁹ daughter of **Rev Frederick Davis Wimberly** and **Sarah Perdie McRee**, on 21 Nov 1893 in Stewart County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁰ Helen was born on 18 Jun 1829 in Georgia,⁸⁷¹ died on 29 May 1902⁶⁵⁶ at age 72, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁶

General Notes: Helen J. F. Wimberly married Samuel Kirkpatrick on 23 November 1848 in Stewart County, Georgia. [2]

Samuel Kirkpatrick, 15 December 1825 - 12 November 1850, is buried at Wesley Chapel Cemetery in Stewart County. [3]

Samuel appears to have died before 1860 when Helen G Kirkpatrick, age 27, is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia, with her mother Sarah P Wimberly.

Mrs Helen Wimberly Kirkpatrick married her sister Alice's husband John K Patterson after Alice died in 1888. [1]

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Findagrave.com, Samuel Kirkpatrick, # 12586626, added 2 Dec 2005 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 6 Feb 2016

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jun 1830, Georgia.²⁵

4-**Robert Alexander Patterson**¹⁶ was born on 23 Jun 1830 in probably Jasper County, Georgia,⁵¹¹ died on 6 Oct 1850¹⁶ at age 20, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁸⁷² Another name for Robert was Robert Patterson.¹⁴

General Notes: In 1835 and 1836, siblings Ellison, John, Abram/Abraham, Alexander and Mary Ann, all of Jasper County, Georgia, attended the Cool Spring Male & Female Academy in the Dublin district of Butts County, located on the land of Rev. Francis Douglass. They studied reading, spelling, writing, composition and arithmetic. [2]

Robert never married. [1]

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] History of Butts County, Georgia, 1825-1976, compiled by Lois McMichael for

Descendants of James Patterson

William McIntosh Chapter DAR, pub. 1978, p. 236-238

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1830, Georgia.¹⁴

4-**Margaret C Patterson**¹⁶ was born on 4 Nov 1831 in probably Jasper County, Georgia,⁸⁷³ died on 19 Feb 1873 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁷⁴ at age 41, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁴ Another name for Margaret was Margaret Patterson.¹⁴

General Notes: Margaret and Robert Toombs's youngest children Sarah, Emily and Eva may have died young. They are not on the 1880 Census with Robert and Sarah (his second wife and Margaret's sister), nor are they listed in Robert's obituary in 1894.

Margaret shares a grave marker with husband Robert Toombs, and her sister (and Robert's second wife) Sarah.

Margaret's marker inscription:

Sister

M. C. Toombs

Nov 4, 1831

Feb 19, 1873

[1]

[1] Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1831, Georgia.¹⁴
- Alt. Death: Between 1870 and 1874.

Margaret married **Dr. Robert Ezekiel Toombs**,⁸⁷⁵ son of **Lawrence Catlett Toombs** and **Elizabeth Harriet DuBose**, on 26 May 1853 in Stewart County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁶ Robert was born on 22 Jun 1825 in Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia,⁸⁷⁷ died on 26 May 1894 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁷⁸ at age 68, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁹ Another name for Robert was Robert E Toombs.¹⁶ They had nine children: **Laurence Catlett**, **Job Patterson**, **Julia DuBose**, **Robert Edwin**, **Gabriel**, **Sarah Catherine**, **Emily**, **Eva**, and **M A**.

General Notes: Robert was orphaned at a young age and adopted by his uncle General Robert Toombs. He was raised in Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia. Robert studied medicine at the University of Virginia and the University of Pennsylvania. He first practiced medicine in Stewart County, Georgia, where his uncle gave him a plantation. [5]

Robert Augustus Toombs (2 July 1810 – 15 December 1885) was lawyer, member of the Georgia House of Representative, US Congressman, US Senator, Secretary of State of the Confederacy, and a Confederate general in the Civil War. [6]

In 1860 Robt E Tomb is living in the 21st District, Stewart County, Georgia. He is 35, born in Georgia, and a physician. Robert owns real estate valued at \$2500 and personal estate of \$9845. Robert's personal property is probably mostly in slaves. He may have owned farms away from his house as several overseers for a man

Descendants of James Patterson

named Toombs were recorded on the Slave Schedules for the 22nd District. [1]

With Robert in 1860 are his wife Margaret, 28, daughter Florence B [should be son Laurence], 6, Job P, 4, Julia, 3, and Robert, 2. Also living with them is Nathan Shihey [?], 21, a laborer. [1]

In 1870 Robert Tombs is living in Stewart County, Georgia. He is 45 and a physician. Robert owns real estate valued at \$2000 and personal estate of \$5500. Living with Robert are his wife Margaret, 38, and children Laurence, 16, Patterson, 14, Julia, 13, Robert, 12, Gabriel, 9, Sarah, 8, Emily, 7, and Eva, 4. Also living with them are two young negroes Clara and Georgia Patterson, ages 14 & 7. Clara is listed as a domestic servant. [2]

In 1880 R E Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is 54 and a "phician". Living with him are his [second] wife S J [Sarah], 45, son G [Gabriel], 20, daughter J D Fielder [Julia], 22, and granddaughter Maggie Fielder, 4. [3]

Dr R E Toombs, Sr, died 28 May 1894 at his home in Cuthbert. Dr Toombs had been ill with heart affection [sp?] for some time. He was a quiet, unassuming, cultured, and refined gentleman of the old school. Dr Toombs was survived by his wife and several children: J P, Robert, Jr & Mrs Julia Fielder of Cuthbert, L C of Lumpkin, and Gabe of Waycross. [4]

[1] 1860 US Census, Dist 21, Stewart Co, GA, page 12

[2] 1870 US Census, Lumpkin PO, Stewart Co, GA, page 90?

[3] 1880 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 59, page 1

[4] Macon Telegraph, 28 May 1894 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] Jackie Brant, 2008

[6] Wikipedia, en.wikipedia.org

5-Laurence Catlett Toombs was born on 12 Jun 1854 in Stewart County, Georgia,⁸⁸⁰ died on 17 May 1908 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia⁵⁶⁰ at age 53, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁹ Other names for Laurence were L Catlett Toombs⁵⁶⁰ and Laurence Toombs.⁶²

General Notes: In 1880 L C Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is 35 and a clerk in a store. Living with him is his wife A A, 20. [1]

In 1900 Laurence C Toombs is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. He is 45 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Annie P, 40, and children Laurence C, Jr, 19, Charles H, 14, Julia, 10, Antoinette, 8, Robert E, 6, Cora A, 5. Laurence and Annie have been married 20 years, and Annie has had 6 children, all living. [2]

L Catlett Toombs died at his home in Cuthbert on 17 May 1908. He had been ill for three weeks, and in poor health for several months after suffering a slight stroke of paralysis and having some kidney trouble. Catlett had been employed by the commission house of Dwellie [sp?] &

Descendants of James Patterson

Dwellie of Savannah. He was survived by his wife and 5 children, and by his brother R E Toombs and Mrs Julia Fielder of Cuthbert. [3]

[1] 1880 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 59, page 17

[2] 1900 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 51, sheet 19B

[3] Macon Daily Telegraph, 19 May 1908 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1894, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.

Laurence married **Annie P Harris**,⁸⁸¹ daughter of **Charles A Harris** and **Permelia Antoinette Ball**, on 4 Nov 1879 in Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁸²

Annie was born in Dec 1859 in Georgia,²⁵ died in 1934 in Jackson County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 75, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁹ They had seven children: **Lawrence Catlett**, **Amelia**, **Charles Harris**, **Julia**, **Antoinette**, **Robert Edwin**, and **Cora A**.

General Notes: In 1905 Mrs L C Toombs father Charles A Harris died in Cuthbert. [2]

In 1910 Annie Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. She is 51, widowed, and living on her own income. She has had 7 children, 6 are living. Living with Annie are:

son Catlip [Laurence Catlett], 29, married for 9 years, flagman for the railroad; his wife is not in the household.

daughter Julia, 20

daughter Antoinette, 18

son Robert, 16

daughter Cora, 15

cousin Caldwell Patterson, 29, born in Alabama, and a druggist at a drug store, and his wife Jewell, 24, born in Georgia. They have been married one year.

cousin Beulah Martin, 42, divorced, saleswoman at a dry goods store

boarder Elizabeth Stevens, 43, widowed, teacher in the public school

sister-in-law Julia Fielder, 53, divorced, with her own income. Julia has had one child who is living. [1]

In 1920 Annie H Toombs is living in Cuthbert. She is 65 and widowed.

Living with her is her daughter Cora, 23. Cora is a stenographer. [3]

In 1930 Annie H Toombs is living in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, with her daughter and son-in-law Julia and Giles D Webb. [5]

Annie Harris Toombs died in 1934 in Jackson County, Florida. [4]

[1] 1910 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 123, sheet 1A

[2] Macon Telegraph, 4 Mar 1905 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] 1920 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 65, sheet 8A

[4] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] 1930 US Census, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, ED 32, sheet 14B

6-**Lawrence Catlett Toombs**³² was born on 27 May 1881 in Georgia,³²⁵ died on 19 Mar 1931 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama⁸⁷⁵ at age 49, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Springvale, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ Another name for Lawrence was Laurence C Toombs Jr.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Catlip [Laurence Catlett] Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, in his mother Annie's home, along with several siblings and cousin Caldwell Patterson. Catlett is 29, married for 9 years, flagman for the railroad; his wife is not in the household. [1]

In September 1918 Lawrence Catlett Toombs is living in Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama. He is 37 and a RR conductor for Centril Ga RR [railroad]. Lawrence's nearest relative is his wife Kathryn Ethel Toombs. He was born 27 May 1881. [4]

In 1920 Lawrence C Toombs is living in Eufaula, Alabama. He is 37, born in Georgia, and a conductor on the steam railroad. Living with him are his wife Ethel, 39, and daughter Kathleen, 18. They are lodging in the home of Alice Martin. [2]

Lawrence purchased the Lyle farm in Springvale, Randolph County, Georgia for daughter Kathryn. [5]

Lawrence C. Toombs died March 1931 in Montgomery County, Alabama. [3] He died on the steps of a stranger's house of a heart attack when asking for baking soda. [5]

[1] 1910 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 123, sheet 1A

[2] 1920 US Census, Eufaula, Barbour Co, AL, ED 10, sheet 2A

[3] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[4] World War I draft registration

[5] Jackie Brant, 2008

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Mar 1931, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹²⁹

Lawrence married **Kathlyn Ethel Grier**,⁸⁷⁵ daughter of **Samuel Alexander Grier** and **Nancy Catherine Gormley**, on 10 Jun 1900 in Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁸³ Kathlyn was born on 8 Feb 1880 in Randolph County, Georgia,⁸⁷⁵ died on 3 Oct 1948 in Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁸⁴ at age 68, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Springvale, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ Another name for Kathlyn was Kathryn Ethel Grier.⁸⁸⁵ They had one daughter: **Kathryn**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1901.²⁷

General Notes: Ethel attended Andrew College, studying to be a teacher. She taught school for a while in Pumpkintown in Randolph

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Georgia. [3]

In 1910 Ethel Grier [should be Ethel Toombs] is living in Randolph County, Georgia, in the home of her parents Sam and Nannie Grier. She is 26, married 9 years, and has had one child. Daughter Cathrine Toombs Grier [should be Cathrine Toombs], age 8 is with her. [1]

After the death of Lawrence, Ethel lived on the Lyle farm with her daughter in Springvale, Randolph County, Georgia. [3]

Mrs L C Toombs died 3 October 1948 in Randolph County, Georgia, at age 69 [born abt 1879]. [2]

[1] 1910 US Census, Military Dist 1566, Randolph Co, GA, ED 132, sheet 2A

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Jackie Brant, 2008

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1879, Georgia.⁴⁷

7-Kathryn Toombs⁸⁷⁵ was born on 9 Jul 1901 in Pumpkintown, Randolph County, Georgia,⁸⁷⁵ died on 30 Oct 1989 in Boynton Beach, Florida⁸⁷⁵ at age 88, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Springvale, Randolph Co, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ Another name for Kathryn was Kathleen Toombs.⁴⁷

General Notes: After her marriage to Robert Lyle, Kathryn and Robert lived in Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama, with/or near her parents. They later lived in Springvale, Randolph County, Georgia, on the Lyle farm that Kathryn's father bought for them. The farm was legally taken in 1962 by unscrupulous means. During World War II they lived in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia, working at an ammunition plant. [1]

[1] Jackie Brant, 2008

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1902, Georgia.⁴⁷

Kathryn married **Robert Hugh Lyle**,⁸⁷⁵ son of **Francis Meriwether Lyle** and **Clara T Ball**, on 18 Jun 1923 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ Robert was born on 9 May 1899 in Springvale, Randolph Co, Georgia,⁸⁷⁵ died on 25 Apr 1963 in Springvale, Randolph Co, Georgia⁸⁷⁵ at age 63, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Springvale, Randolph Co, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ They had two children: **Robert Toombs** and **Anne Clare**.

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: World War I.⁸⁷⁵

8-Robert Toombs Lyle⁸⁷⁵ was born on 2 Apr 1924 in Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama,⁸⁷⁵ died on 19 Jan 1995 in Augusta,

Descendants of James Patterson

Richmond County, Georgia⁸⁷⁵ at age 70, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Springvale, Randolph Co, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵

General Notes: Robert T Lyle enlisted in the US Army on 23 February 1943 at Fort McPherson in Atlanta, Georgia. Robert was born in 1924 in Alabama, and was living in Randolph County, Georgia, when he enlisted. He was single and had four years of high school [1]

In 1959 Robert had a brain tumor, and the operation for it left him almost totally blind. [2]

Robert was postmaster in Springdale, Georgia, in 1953. In 1983 he was postmaster at Morris, Georgia. He retired in 1989. [2]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Jackie Brant, 2008

Robert married **Annie Jean Henderson**,⁸⁷⁵ daughter of **Willie Lewis Henderson** and **Edwina Leaper**, on 6 Dec 1947 in Bainbridge, Decatur County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ Annie was born on 16 Jul 1927 in Newberry, Florida,⁸⁷⁵ died on 20 Dec 1992 in Springvale, Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁷⁵ at age 65, and was buried in Springvale Cemetery, Springvale, Randolph Co, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ They had two children: **Kathryn Edwina** and **Patricia Carolyn**.

8-Anne Clare Lyle⁸⁷⁵ was born on 1 Jun 1925 in Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama,⁸⁷⁵ died on 15 Mar 2011³⁶ at age 85, and was buried on 21 Mar 2011 in Boynton Memorial Cemetery, Boynton Beach, Florida.⁸⁸⁶

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1956-2011, Boynton Beach, Florida.⁸⁸⁶

Anne married **Robert Ray Brant**,⁸⁷⁵ son of **Frank Raymond Brant** and **Agnes Marie Easton**, on 22 Jan 1945 in Macon, Bibb County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ Robert was born on 11 Aug 1925 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida,⁸⁷⁵ died on 27 Jan 1982 in Boynton Beach, Palm Beach County, Florida⁸⁷⁵ at age 56, and was buried in Boynton Memorial Cemetery, Boynton Beach, Florida.⁸⁷⁵ They had five children: **Barbara Ann**, **Bradley Lyle**, **Terri Little**, **Mickey Jean**, and **Jackie Lynn**.

6-Amelia Toombs⁸⁷⁵ was born in 1883,⁸⁷⁵ died in 1884⁸⁷⁵ at age 1, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁹

6-Charles Harris Toombs³² was born on 8 May 1886 in Georgia,³²⁵ died on 19 Jan 1934 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida⁸⁸⁷ at age 47,

Descendants of James Patterson

and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁸⁸⁸ Another name for Charles was Charles H Toombs.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Charlie H Toombs is living in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida. He is 24 and appears to be a clerk in a drug store. Living with him is his wife Arrie L, 21, born in Alabama. They have been married one year. [1]

In September 1918 Charles Harris Toombs is living in DeFuniak, Walton County, Florida. He is 37 and a druggist. Charles closest relative is his wife Arrie Lillian Toombs. [4]

In 1920 Charles H Toombs is living in DeFuniak Springs, Walton County, Florida. He is 33 and a druggist with his own store. Living with Charles are his wife Arrie L, 30, and daughter Amelia E, 9. [2]

In 1930 Charles H Toombs is living in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He is 44 and a druggist with his own store. Living with Charles are his wife Arrie L, 42, and daughter Amelia E, 19. [3]

Charles Harris Toombs died in 1934 in Jackson[ville], Florida. [5]

[1] 1910 US Census, Tallahassee, Leon Co, FL, ED 79

[2] 1920 US Census, DeFuniak Springs, Walton Co, FL, ED 153, sheet 1A

[3] 1930 US Census, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, ED 53, sheet 15B

[4] World War I draft registration

[5] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Charles married **Arrie Lillian Ingram**,⁸⁸⁹ daughter of **John Robert Ingram** and **Missouri Frances Hildreth**, about 1909.²⁷ Arrie was born on 23 Feb 1888 in Alabama,⁸⁰⁴ died on 11 Jun 1965 in Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁴ at age 77, and was buried in Highland Memorial Park, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁸⁹⁰ They had one daughter: **Amelia E**.

General Notes: . Arrie was most likely born in Enterprise, Alabama.

In 1900, Arrie L Ingram [Ingram] is living in Enterprise, Coffee County, Alabama. She is 12, born February 1888. Arrie is living with her mother Missouri (widowed & a farmer), and siblings Henry H, Alto V, Louie C, John C, and Mamie. [3]

In 1935, Lillian Toombs is living in Duval County, Florida, with daughter Amelia and her husband Junie Counts, and their son Junie Jr. [2]

In 1940, Lillian Toombs is living (listed as an inmate) in Jacksonville, Florida, at the Home for the Aged (2751 St. Johns Ave). She is 50, born in Alabama, widowed, and has no income. [5]

After Charles died in 1934, Arrie Lillian Toombs married Frank Ernest Wood in 1943 in Palm Beach, Florida. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1943 Frank E & Lillian T Wood are living in Jacksonville. Frank is president of Frank E Wood Co (wholesale dry goods) and sec[retary] of Florolina Camp, Riverside Development Co and Tuscaloosa Coal & Land Co. [6]

Frank is most likely the Frank E Woods Sr who died in Duval County in 1953. [6]

In 1955 A Lillian Wood, widow of Frank E, is living in Jacksonville. [6]

In 1958 A Lillian Wood, widow of Frank E, is living in Ocala. [6]
Daughter Amelia and her family were in Ocala at the time.

Arrie Lillian Wood died 11 June 1965 in Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina, of myocardial infarction due to ASCVD [Arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease]. She was a resident of Ocala, Marion County, Florida. Her husband Frank E Woods was deceased. [Daughter] Mrs. Junie Counts of Franklin, NC, was the informant. [4]

[1] Florida Marriage Collection, 1822-1875 and 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Florida State Census, 1867-1945, 1935 census (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1900 US Census, Enterprise, Coffee Co, AL, ED 54, sheet 8B

[4] North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com)

[5] 1940 US Census, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, ED 68-104B, sheet 2B

[6] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[7] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1890, Alabama.⁴⁶⁹
- Residence: 1965, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁸⁰⁴

7-**Amelia E Toombs**⁴⁷ was born on 6 Aug 1910 in Enterprise, Alabama,⁸⁹¹ died on 26 Feb 1991 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida⁸⁹² at age 80, and was buried in Barnes Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁸⁹³

General Notes: Amelia Toombs Counts was born 6 August 1910 and died 26 February 1991 in Marion County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1943-1991, Marion County, Florida.⁸⁹⁴
- Residence: 1965, Franklin, Macon County, North Carolina.⁸⁹⁵

Amelia married **Junice "Junie" Counts Jr**,³⁵³ son of **Junie H Counts** and **Susan R Barnes**, on 5 Sep 1931 in Duval County, Florida.⁸⁹⁶ Junice was born on 19 Jun 1903 in Florida,⁸⁹⁷ died on 5 Jul 1982 in Marion County, Florida³¹⁹ at age 79, and was buried in Barnes Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁸⁹³ They had six children: **Junie "Jay," John Charles**,

Descendants of James Patterson

Herbert Walter, Rodney L, Peggy Jean, and Amelia Elizabeth.

General Notes: In 1930 Junie Counts is living in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, in the home of his father John H Counts, Jr. Junie is 25, born in Florida and a bank teller. [1]

In 1935 Junie Counts is living in Duval County, Florida. He is 30 and a clerk. With him are wife Amelia, 24, son Junie Jr, 1, and mother-in-law Lillian A Toombs, 46. [4]

In 1940 Junie Counts is living in Duval County. He is 36, owns his own home worth \$6000, and is a teller at a bank. Junie worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$2400. With Junie are wife Amelia, 29, children Junie Jr, 6, John Charles, 4, Herbert W, 3, and Rodney L, 6 months. Also with them is Mary Jane Jones, age 16, their Negro maid. [6]

In 1945 Junie Counts is living in Ocala, Marion County, Florida. He is 41 and a farmer. With him are wife Amelia, 34, children Junie Jr, 11, Charles, 9, Herbert 8, Rodney, 5, & Peggy Gene, 3, brother Wilbur Counts, 59, and Carolyn B Counts, 10, probably Wilbur's daughter. [5]

Junie Counts was born 19 June 1903, and died 5 July 1982 at age 79 in Marion County, Florida. His last residence was in Ocala, Marion County, Florida. [2, 3]

[1] 1930 US Census, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, ED 33

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] Florida State Census, 1935, Duval Co (Ancestry.com)

[5] Florida State Census, 1945, Marion Co (Ancestry.com)

[6] 1940 US Census, Duval Co, FL, ED 16-12, sheet 12B

8-Junie "Jay" Counts Jr⁸⁹⁸ was born on 26 Sep 1933 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida,⁸⁹⁹ died on 14 Nov 1987 in Marion County, Florida⁹⁰⁰ at age 54, and was buried in Barnes Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁸⁹³

Junie married **Carolyn Beecher Counts**, daughter of **Wilbur Counts**.

8-John Charles Counts

John married **Marjorie Fay Stephens**.

8-Herbert Walter Counts³⁵³ was born on 12 Jul 1936 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida,⁹⁰¹ died on 2 Oct 2003 in Ocala, Marion County, Florida⁹⁰¹ at age 67, and was buried in Barnes Cemetery, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁸⁹³ Another name for Herbert was Herbert Counts.⁹⁰²

General Notes: From 1966 to 1998, when he retired, Herbert

Descendants of James Patterson

was the owner & operator of Herbert Counts Paving Company. [1]

[1] Ocala Star-Banner (Genealogybank.com), 4 Oct 2003

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1991, Ocala, Marion County, Florida.⁹⁰²

Herbert married **Sarah Argent Tomlinson**. They had four children: **Cindy, Julie, Bert**, and **Lance**.

8-Rodney L Counts

8-Peggy Jean Counts

Peggy married **Louie Frank Latimer Jr.**³⁵³ Louie was born on 12 Sep 1941²⁹⁷ and died on 16 Apr 1979 in Lake County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 37.

Peggy next married **David Allen Green**.

8-Amelia Elizabeth Counts

Amelia married **Thomas Edward Spurrier Jr.**

6-**Julia Toombs**²⁵ was born on 26 Nov 1889 in Georgia,⁹⁰³ died on 31 Jul 1964 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 74, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁴

General Notes: Julia lived in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, in her later years. [2]

Julia T Webb died 31 July 1964 in Randolph County, Georgia, at age 74 [born abt 1890]. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Jackie Brant, 2008

Julia married **Giles Drane Webb**,⁹⁰⁴ son of **Giles D Webb** and **Ella D Mathews**. Giles was born on 10 Apr 1889 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,³² died in 1947 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 58, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Another name for Giles was Giles D Webb.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1900 Giles D Webb is 11 years old. He is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, with his father, brothers and sister. Giles D Webb [Sr] is 54, widowed, and a dealer in dry goods. Along with Giles [Jr], are son Hugh (20), from his first marriage, Mattie, 8, from his second marriage, and Arthur P Small, 21, Giles Sr's step-son, and Giles Jr's half-brother. Both Hugh and Arthur are salesmen in dry goods, probably working with Giles Sr. Also with them is Emma S Simmons, 35, housekeeper. [4]

In June 1917 Giles Drane Webb is living in Jacksonville, Duval County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Florida. He was born 10 April 1889 in Cuthbert, Georgia, and is a postal clerk. Giles is married. [3]

In 1930 Giles D Webb and wife Julia are living in Jacksonville, Florida. Giles is 40, born in Georgia, and a postal clerk for the government. Julia is also 40 and born in Georgia. They are renting their home for \$45/month and have a radio. Also living with them is Julia's mother Annie H Toombs. [2]

Giles Drane Webb died in 1947 in Jax [Jacksonville], Duval County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1930 US Census, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, ED 32, sheet 14B

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1900 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 21A-B

Notes on Giles' family:

Giles D Webb married 1st Sallie W Pullin, 30 Sep 1875, Early Co
Ella D Mathews married 1st Arthur P Small, 25 Oct 1876, Talbot Co.
They had a son Arthur P Small, b. May 1879. He also lived in Jacksonville, FL, and died in 1930.

Giles D Webb married 2nd Ella D [Mathews] Small, 27 Oct 1885, Talbot Co

Sarah [Pullin] Webb, 8 Oct 1851-8 Jul 1882, burial Damascus Cemetery, Old Damascus, Early Co

Ella D [Mathews] Webb, 10 Jun 1851-4 Jan 1897, burial Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph Co

Giles D Webb, 21 Apr 1846-17 Apr 1911, burial Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert

Sources - Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription)
(FamilySearch.org); Findagrave, FL Death Index (Ancestry.com); census

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1889, Georgia.⁴⁸

6-**Antoinette Toombs**²⁵ was born in Jan 1892 in Georgia,²⁵ died in 1955 in Saint Johns County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 63, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam County, Florida.⁸⁷⁵ Another name for Antoinette was Marie Antoinette Toombs.⁸⁷⁵

General Notes: Antoinette Toombs Brown died in 1955 in Saint Johns County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Antoinette married **John Emmett Brown**⁹⁰⁵ in Jan 1915.⁸⁷⁵ John was born on 23 Jun 1891 in Barnesville, Georgia,³² died on 7 Jul 1986 in Putnam County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 95, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam County, Florida.⁸⁷⁵ They had one son: **Robert Emmett**.

Descendants of James Patterson

Marriage Notes: Mrs Annie Harris Toombs of Cuthbert announced the engagement of daughter Marie Antoinette Toombs to John Emmett Brown of Benevolence, Georgia. The wedding is to take place in January 1915.

[1] Atlanta Constitution, 29 Nov 1914 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: In May 1917 John Emmett Brown is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is a druggist at Morson [?] Pharmacy. John was born 23 June 1891 in Barnesville, Georgia, and is married with one child. John will be moving after 1 July 1917 to DeLand, Florida, to work for G --- Drug Co. [1]

In 1920 John E Brown is living in Kissimmee, Osceola County, Florida. He is 28, born in Georgia, and a manager of a drug store. Living with him are his wife Antoinette, 28, and son Robert E, 4 [or age 9 on the index]. [2]

In 1930 J E Brown is living in Palatka City, Putnam County, Florida. He is 39, born in Georgia, and a pharmacist at a drug store. John rents his home for \$40 a month, and has a radio. Living with him are his wife A T, 38, and son Emmett, 14. John and Antoinette were married at age 24 and 23 [abt 1915]. [5]

John Emmett Brown, born 23 June 1891, died 7 July 1986 in Putnam County, Florida, at age 95. His last residence was in Palatka, Putnam County, Florida. [3, 4]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1920 US Census, Kissimmee, Osceola Co, FL, ED 127, sheet 18A

[3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Social Security Death Index

[5] 1930 US Census, Palatka City, Putnam Co, FL, ED 9, sheet 3A

7-**Robert Emmett Brown**⁹⁰⁶ was born on 1 Nov 1915 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁹⁰⁷ died on 3 Jan 2001⁸⁷⁵ at age 85, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Palatka, Putnam County, Florida.⁸⁷⁵

General Notes: Robert E. Brown was born 1 November 1915 and died 3 January 2001. His last residence was in Saint Augustine, Saint Johns County, Florida. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1915, Georgia.⁴⁷

6-**Robert Edwin Toombs**⁹⁰⁸ was born on 24 Jul 1893 in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia,⁹⁰⁹ died on 3 Aug 1968 in Duval County, Florida⁹¹⁰ at age 75, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁹¹¹

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: In 1917 Robert Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, where he is a druggist at McLemars[?] Pharmacy of Claxton, Georgia. Robert was born 24 July 1894 in Lumpkin, Georgia. [3]

1920 Census Cordele City, Crisp Co, GA (Jackie Brant)

In 1930 Robert Toombs is living in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida. He is 36 and a salesman in a retail drug store. Robert owns his own home worth \$45,000, and has a radio. Robert and his wife Emma H were married at age 24 & 23. Emma is 35 and was born in Pennsylvania. Living with them are their children Robert L, 9, Charles H, 5, and John C, 1 year and 7 months, and Emma's mother Eliza C Hotham, 78. [1]

In 1950 Robert Toombs (wife Enna) is in Jacksonville. He works for the Main St Drug Store. [5]

Robert Toombs, born 24 July 1894, died in August 1968 in Duval County, Florida. His last residence was in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida [2, 4]

[1] 1930 US Census, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL, ED 36, sheet 14A

[2] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] Social Security Death Index

[5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 24 Jul 1894, Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia.³²

Robert married **Enna Gordon Hotham**,⁹¹² daughter of **Eliza**, on 11 Jun 1918 in Duval County, Florida.⁹¹³ Enna was born on 26 Jul 1894 in Pennsylvania,⁹¹⁴ died on 11 Jan 1988 in Alachua County, Florida⁹¹⁵ at age 93, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁹¹¹ Another name for Enna was Emma Hotham.⁴⁸ They had three children: **Robert Gordon**, **Charles Hotham**, and **John C "Jack"**.

General Notes: In 1950 Mrs Enna Toombs is in Jacksonville, Florida, with husband Robert. She is a teacher at Kirby-Smith Jr High School. [2]

Emma Hotham Toombs was born 26 July 1894 and died 11 January 1988 in Alachua County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com) - index Enna Hotham Toombs

[2] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

7-**Robert Gordon Toombs**⁹¹¹ was born on 31 Jan 1921 in Georgia,⁹¹⁶ died on 15 Sep 1951 in Pinellas County, Florida⁹¹⁷ at age 30, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Florida.⁹¹¹ Another name for Robert was Robert L Toombs.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1945 Robert G Toombs is living in Duval County, Florida. He is living in the home of [his in-laws] Clyde and Minnie Dyer. Robert is 24, born in Georgia, and in the Army. With Robert are his wife Mary Louise, 24, born in Florida, and son Robert G Jr, 1, born in California. [1]

In 1950 Robert G Toombs and wife Mary L are living in Jacksonville, Florida. Robert is an assistant office manager for Coml Credit. [2]

[1] Florida State Census, 1945, Duval Co

[2] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Robert married **Mary Louise Dyer**,⁹¹⁸ daughter of **Clyde E Dyer** and **Minnie Cordelia Molt**, in 1941 in Duval County, Florida.⁹¹⁸ Mary was born on 11 Feb 1921 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida,⁹¹⁹ died on 28 Nov 2012 in South Knoxville, Tennessee⁹²⁰ at age 91, and was buried on 1 Dec 2012 in Woodlawn Cemetery, Knoxville, Knox County.⁹²¹ They had two children: **Robert Gordon** and **Richard Dyer "Ric" Toombs**.

General Notes: Mary Louise Dyer was born 11 February 1921 in Jacksonville, Florida, daughter of Clyde E Dyer and Minnie C Dyer. [2]

She married her high school sweetheart Robert Gordon Toombs. They had two sons Robert and Richard. [2]

Sometime after the death of Robert, Mary married Robert Alan Atkin. They lived in Knoxville, Tennessee, in 1973. Mary and Robert Atkin had two daughters Susan and Terry. [1, 2]

Robert Atkin apparently adopted Robert and Richard Toombs, as their names were Atkin in Mary's obituary.

Robert Alan Atkin died in August 2005. [2]

Mary Louise Dyer Atkin, of South Knoxville, died peacefully at home on 28 November 2012. [2]

[1] FindaGrave, obit for Minnie Dyer, pub. in Jacksonville Times-Union, 28 Nov 1973, posted by Judith Norman - survived by dau Mrs. Alan Atkins.

[2] FindaGrave.com, Mary Louise Dyer Atkin, #101410932, obit transcription 2012, added 28 Nov 2012 by Teresa Harris, retrieved 23 Jun 2015

8-Robert Gordon Atkin

Descendants of James Patterson

Robert married someone. He had two children: **Julie** and **Mark G.**

8-**Richard Dyer "Ric" Toombs Atkin**⁹²² was born on 25 Sep 1950⁹²³ and died on 16 Jan 2010⁹²³ at age 59. Another name for Richard was Richard Atkin Toombs.⁹²⁴

General Notes: Richard was the son of Robert Gordon Toombs, step-son of Robert Alan Atkin. [1]

Richard Dyer "Ric" Toombs Atkin died 16 January 2010 after an illness. He was 59 [apparently no spouse or children]. [1]

Ric served in the US Army in Seoul, South Korea. [1]

He had a career in audio engineering, enjoyed music and boating. [1]

[1] Knoxville News Sentinel (GenealogyBank.com), Knoxville News Sentinel (GenealogyBank.com), 18 Jan 2010, obit Richard "Ric" Dyer Toombs Atkin, 25 Sep 1950-16 Jan 2010

7-**Charles Hotham Toombs**³⁵³ was born on 9 May 1924 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida,⁹²⁵ died on 13 Sep 2008 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida⁹²⁶ at age 84, and was buried in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida.⁹²⁷ Another name for Charles was Charles H Toombs.⁴⁸

General Notes: Charles H Toombs enlisted in the US Army on 11 January 1943 at Camp Blanding, Florida. He was single, working as a "Rodman And Chainman, Surveying", and had 2 years of college. Charles was born in Florida in 1924 and was living there in Duval County when he enlisted. [1]

In 1950 Chas H Toombs and wife Betty are living in Jacksonville, Florida. Charles is a clerk at Main St Drug Store [where his father also works]. [4]

ARMY; SSGT US ARMY; WORLD WAR II; KOREA [2]

Charles Hotham Toombs died 13 September 2008 in Gainesville, Florida. He was born in 1924 in Jacksonville, Florida, to Robert Toombs and Emma Hotham Toombs; where he was raised and married Betty Walton. He moved to Plantation, Florida, in 1969 and then came to Gainesville in 1989. He was a Staff Sergeant in World War II in the 9th Air Force stationed in Europe. Charles was survived by his wife, Betty Walton Toombs and brother, Jack Toombs. He had two sons who preceded him in death. [3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[2] Findagrave.com, posted by GerbLady

[3] Gainesville Sun (FL), 16 Sep 2008 (GenealogyBank.com)

[4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Charles married **Betty Frances Walton**³⁵³ on 26 Apr 1946 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁹²⁸ Betty was born on 5 Sep 1925,⁹²⁹ died on 24 May 2014 in Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida⁹³⁰ at age 88, and was buried on 1 Jul 2014 in Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Florida.⁹³⁰ They had two children: **Charles Michael** and **Charles Mark**.

General Notes: Betty W Toombs, widow of Charles H Toombs, died aged 89 on 24 May 2014 at her home in Gainesville. She married Charles in 1946 in Jacksonville, where they made their home and had son Charles Mark Toombs. They spent many years in Plantation, where they lost Mark in a boating accident. Betty and Charles spent over 20 years of their retirement in Gainesville. Betty was survived by many friends. [1]

[1] The Florida Times-Union (Jacksonville) (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Jun 2014, obit Betty W Toombs

8-Charles Michael Toombs⁹³¹ was born on 15 Oct 1950,⁹¹¹ died on 22 Oct 1950 in Duval County, Florida,⁹³² and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida.⁹¹¹

8-Charles Mark Toombs⁹³³ was born in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida⁹³³ and died in Broward County, Florida.⁹³³

7-John C "Jack" Toombs

John married **Heidi Sophie Wolfart**,⁹³⁴ daughter of **Valentin Wolfart** and **Claire Heinrich**, on 4 Oct 1952 in Heidelberg, Karlsruhe district, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.⁹³⁵ Heidi was born on 24 Feb 1932 in Wiesental, Lörrach district, Baden-Württemberg, Germany⁹³⁴ and died on 28 Jan 2000³⁶ at age 67. They had two children: **Barbara Ann** and **Robert Peter**.

Noted events in her life were:

- Immigration: on TWA flight 963, 8 Dec 1952, New York, New York.⁹³⁶
- Residence: 2000, Gainesville, Alachua County, Florida.³⁶

8-Barbara Ann Toombs

8-Robert Peter Toombs

6-Cora A Toombs²⁵ was born on 8 Feb 1895 in Georgia,⁹³⁷ died on 1 Jul 1957 in Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁸⁴ at age 62, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁴

General Notes: Cora T Redding died 1 July 1957 in Randolph County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia, at age 62 [born abt 1895]. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Cora married **Eugene Fitzgerald Redding**,⁹³⁸ son of **James P Redding Sr** and **Mary Eugenia Fitzgerald**. Eugene was born on 27 Feb 1888 in Cherry Lake, Madison County, Florida,⁹³⁹ died on 15 Dec 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁹⁴⁰ at age 56, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹

General Notes: In 1900 Eugene F Bedding [sic] is living in Cherry Lake precinct, Madison County, Florida, with his parents James P Bedding Sr and Mary E Bedding, and older brother Fred J Bedding. Eugene is 12, born Feb 1888, born Georgia [should be Florida]. Father James is a farmer. [5]

In 1910 Eugene F Redding is living in Tifton, Tift County, Georgia. He is 22, single, born in Florida (parents in Georgia), a boarder in a home with 11 other boarders. Eugene is a bookkeeper for a lumber company. [4]

In June 1917 Eugene F Redding is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is a travelling auditor working for the Audit Bureau of Correlations [sp??] based in Chicago, Illinois. Eugene is single, born 27 February 1888 in Madison, Florida. [1]

In 1920 Eugene F Redding is living in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. He is 31, born in Georgia as were his parents, and an auditor for the Scott Chandler Co. Eugene is single and rooming in the home of William and Eillen Reyes. [2]

Eugene Fitzgerald Redding, resident of Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC, and retired, died 15 December 1944 at Graduate Hospital in Philadelphia, of cerebral hemorrhage and hypertensive cardio renal failure. [3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1920 US Census, Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co, NC, ED 152, sheet 2A

[3] Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Eugene Fitzgerald Redding, b. 8 Feb 1888, Cherry Lake, FL, d. 15 Dec 1944, Phila

[4] 1910 US Census, Tifton, Tift Co, GA, ED 165, sheet 11A

[5] 1900 US Census, Cherry Lake precinct, Madison Co, FL, ED 99, sheet 5B

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1944, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.⁹⁴¹

5-Job Patterson Toombs⁶² was born on 1 Nov 1855 in Stewart County, Georgia,⁸⁸⁰ died on 10 Aug 1918 in Pueblo, Colorado⁹⁴² at age 62, and was buried on 14 Aug 1918 in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.⁹⁴³ Another name for Job was Job P Toombs.²⁶

General Notes: In 1880 J P Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia. He is 24 and a druggist. Living with him is his wife A F, age 17. [1]

In 1900 Job P Toombs is living in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Territory. Job is 44 and a life insurance agent. He is living in a hotel run by Rose McGregor. Job's wife Alice and their children are living in Atlanta, Georgia. [2]

In 1906 J Patterson Toombs is living in St Louis, Missouri, at 2916A N Taylor av. Job's occupation is "trav"[ling insurance]. In 1907 wife Alice is listed [inaccurately] as the widow of Job P Toombs. She is living at 4296A Lucky. Job again appears in the city directory in 1910 as J P Toombs on Euclid av. [6]

It appears that Job traveled frequently, and he and wife Alice may have chosen to live apart much of the time, although it is difficult to know.

In 1910 Job Toombs is living in St Louis, Missouri. He is 55 and a real estate agent with his own business. Living with Job are his wife Alice F, 45, children Margaret, 21, Eloise, 19, and Jay P [erroneously listed as daughter], 11. Job and Alice have been married 30 years, and Alice has had 5 children, all living. Also with them is Job's son-in-law Robert B Weaver. It is not clear who Robert is married to, probably Margaret (who is listed as single on the census). Robert is 22, born in Georgia, married for one year, and a salesman of dry goods. [3]

In 1911, Alice is again listed in the St. Louis directory as the widow of J P Toombs. [6] About this time, Job probably moved to Colorado, as wife Alice is listed in the Denver city directory in 1912. Although Job's wife and sons are found in Denver until at least 1923, Job himself is not listed in the city directory. [7]

Job P Toombs, pioneer insurance man of Denver, died 10 August 1918 at a hospital in Pueblo, Colorado. He was survived by son T M Toombs, manager of Shotz Drug store in Denver, and one daughter of that city. His remains were sent to Denver for internment. [4] It is unclear if Job was living in Pueblo or visiting the city on business when he died.

Two of Job's daughters and one son lived in Denver. They moved to Detroit, Michigan, in 1933. [5] It appears that only sons Tumlin and Job moved to Detroit.

[1] 1880 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 59, page

[2] 1900 US Census, Oklahoma City, OK Territory, ED 167, sheet 12B

[3] 1910 US Census, St Louis, MO, ED 409, sheet 5B

[4] Pueblo Chieftain, Pueblo, CO, 11 Aug 1918, p. 8 & 16
(Genealogybank.com)

[5] Jackie Brant, 2008

[6] St Louis City Directories, images (Footnote.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[7] Denver City Directories, images (Footnote.com)

Job married **Alice Florida Tumlin**,⁸⁷⁵ daughter of **William Marion Tumlin** and **Amanda B Morgan**, on 27 Oct 1879 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁹⁴⁴ Alice was born in Sep 1863 in Georgia,²⁵ died in Sep 1929⁹⁴⁵ at age 66, and was buried on 19 Sep 1929 in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.⁹⁴⁶ Another name for Alice was Alice F.²⁵ They had five children: **Alice Floride, Tumlin Marion, Margaret, Eloise, and Job Patterson "Jack"**.

Marriage Notes: Mr J Patterson Toombs and Miss Alice F Tumlin were married in Cuthbert at the home of her father Mr William M Tumlin on 27 October 1879. After the ceremony and celebration, they left for Macon where then spent the night at the Brown House. They were then to travel to Atlanta before returning home in time to enjoy the festivities of the State Fair. [1]

[1] Georgia Weekly Telegraph (Macon, GA), 28 Oct 1879, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 20 Oct 1879, Randolph County, Georgia.⁹⁴⁷

General Notes: In 1900 Alice F Toombs is living in Atlanta, Georgia. Her husband Job P Toombs is living and working in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Territory. She is 36, married for 19 years and has had 5 children, all living. Her children are daughter Florine, 18, son Tumlin, 15, Margaret, 12, Eloise, 10, and son J P, 2. [1]

By 1906 or 1907 Alice Margaret, Eloise and Job, Jr, are living in St Louis, Missouri. Tumlin remained in Atlanta. Alice was in St Louis until 1911. In 1912 she is in Denver, Colorado. [3, 4]

In 1912 Alice is in Denver living at 1670 Williams. Son Tumlin is also living with her. [4]

In 1914 Alice has a home at 1509 Virginia av. Daughter Margaret, son-in-law Robert Weaver, and son J P, Jr, are also with her that year. Robert and Margaret remain at this address after Alice dies. [4]

In 1918 Alice is the matron at the Denver Orphans' Home. (In 1921 she is listed as the Home's housekeeper.) [4]

In 1920 Alice F Toombs is in Denver, Colorado. She is 57, widowed, and a matron at the Denver Orphanage. Her son Tumlin is also living in Denver. [2]

Alice is last listed in the Denver City Directory in 1921. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 54, sheet 13A

[2] 1920 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 296, sheet 1A

[3] St Louis, Missouri, city directories (images) (Footnote.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] Denver, Colorado, city directories (images) (Footnote.com)

6-Alice Floride Toombs⁹⁴⁸ was born in Mar 1882 in Georgia,²⁵ died on 22 Sep 1939 in DeKalb County, Georgia⁹⁴⁹ at age 57, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁹⁵⁰ Other names for Alice were Floride Toombs²⁷ and Florine Toombs.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Florida and Robert Andrews are living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Florida is 27. Robert is 35. His occupation was not clear. They have been married 5 years, and Florida has not had any children. [1]

In 1930 Floride T Andrews is living in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. She is 48 and widowed. Floride owns her home worth \$5000. With her are daughters Marion E, 21, and Eloise, 10. [2]

Alice T Andrews, age 58 [born about 1881], died 22 September 1939 in DeKalb County, Georgia. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 49, sheet 11A

[2] 1930 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 18, sheet 4B

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Alice married **Robert Henry Andrews**,⁹⁵¹ son of **Asa Andrews** and **Sarah Williams**, about 1905.²⁷ Robert was born on 15 May 1874 in Griffin, Spalding County, Georgia,⁹⁵² died on 2 Jan 1927 in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia⁹⁵³ at age 52, and was buried on 6 Jan 1927 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁹⁵³ They had one daughter: **Margaret Eloise**.

General Notes: Robert is identified at the husband of Floride Tumbs/Toombs. [1]

In 1918, Robert Henry Andrews is living in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. His occupation is storage batteries, working for Atlanta Batterie Service in Atlanta. Robert's closest relative is [wife] Mrs F T Andrews. [2]

In 1920 R H Andrews is living in Vineville, Bibb County, Georgia. He is 46, and an agent for a battery compaby. With Robert are wife Floride, 38, daughters Marion, 11, and Margaret, 4 months [born about August 1919]. [4]

Robert Henry Andrews, born 15 May 1874, died 2 January 1927 in Decatur, Georgia. He was dead when the doctor arrived, probably of heart disease, although he had not been examined by a doctor for several years. Robert was a traveling salesman. The informant on his death certificate was [brother] Ernest Andrews. His wife was inaccurately listed as Mrs Florence Andrews. [3]

[1] Ancestry.com public member trees, Smith Family Tree, posted by jsgnome, retrieved 20 Jan 2012 - tree notes from "Reminscenes of Mary

Descendants of James Patterson

Anderson Smith" - Bob Andrews born 15 May 1874 in Griffin, married Floride Tumbs/Toombs. Daughter Eloise. Worked for Georgia Power, lived in Decatur.

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] Georgia State Archives, death certificate images on-line

[4] 1920 US Census, Vineville, Bibb Co, GA, ED 14, sheet 8B

7-**Margaret Eloise Andrews**⁹⁵⁴ was born on 1 Oct 1919 in Georgia,³⁶ died on 3 Aug 2002 in Georgia³⁶ at age 82, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.⁹⁵⁵ Another name for Margaret was Eloise Andrews.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1938 Eloise Andrews was a stenographer for Free & Peters, and was living at 241 Melrose av in Decatur. [3]

In 1940 Margaret and Arthur Harrison are living in Decatur, Georgia, at 241 Melrose av, at the same house that Margaret (aka Eloise) lived in with her mother. They own the house worth \$6600. Margaret lived in the same house in 1935. She has had four years of high school, is not working, but did work for 17 weeks in 1939 for \$240. [2]

In 1944 Mrs Eloise A Harrison is a clerk at Am Bakeries. [3]

Mrs. Eloise Andrews Bodenhamer of Decatur, Georgia, died 9 August 2002. Reverend Lucious Edmondson [her nephew or other relative of cousin/sister Marion Edmondson] officiated at her service. [1]

[1] Atlanta Journal Constitution, 10 Aug 2002
(GenealogyBank.com)

[2] 1940 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 44-5, sheet 7A

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt Aug 1919, Georgia.⁴⁷
- Residence: 2002, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.⁹⁵⁶

Margaret married **Arthur M Harrison Jr**,⁹⁵⁰ son of **Arthur M "Sweetheart" Harrison** and **Cora Watson**, about 1939. The marriage ended in divorce. Arthur was born about 1917 in Tennessee.⁹⁵⁷ They had one daughter: **Dorothy "Dot"**.

General Notes: Arthur and his parents moved to Georgia between 1917 and 1920.

In 1930 Arthur Harrison is living in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia. He is 13 years old, born in Tennessee, and living with his parents Arthur and Cora, and younger sister Frances. They are living at 303 Melrose av, next door on the census to future wife Eloise Andrews and her family. [5]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1935 Arthur Harrison lived in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
[1]

In 1940 he is living in Decatur with wife Margaret. Arthur is 23, born in Tennessee, completed four years of high school, and is a linen deliverer for a linen supply company. In 1939 Arthur worked 29 weeks for \$435. [1]

In 1944 and 1945 Arthur M Harrison Jr (wife Margt E & wife Eloise) of 241 Melrose av in Decatur is in the USMC [US Marine Corp]. [4]

Arthur may be the Arthur M Harrison, 27 Aug 1916 - 22 Jul 2002. Last residence Snellville, Gwinnett Co, GA. [2]

His residence is also shown as being in Cumming, Georgia. He was cremated. No other information was provided. [3] Daughter Dorothy lived in Cumming in 2002.

[1] 1940 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 44-5, sheet 7A

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Atlanta Journal-Constitution, 30 Jul 2002, p B5
(Genealogybank.com)

[4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[5] 1930 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 18, sheet 28B

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1974, Rome, Georgia.⁹⁵⁸

8-Dorothy "Dot" Harrison⁹⁵⁰ was born on 17 Aug 1940,³⁶ died on 29 Apr 2012 in Georgia⁹⁵⁹ at age 71, and was buried on 3 May 2012 in Sawnee View Memorial Garden, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia.⁹⁶⁰

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2002, Cumming, Georgia.⁹⁵⁶

Dorothy married **Richard Phillip "Dick" Staley**.⁹⁶¹ Richard was born on 10 Dec 1937,⁹⁶² died on 10 Apr 2015⁹⁶² at age 77, and was buried in Sawnee View Memorial Garden, Cumming, Forsyth County, Georgia.⁹⁶² They had two children: **Karie** and **Scott Thomas**.

Margaret next married **Joseph A Bodenhamer**,⁹⁵⁰ son of **Joshua E Bodenhamer** and **Katherine "Kate" Hunt**, between 1953 and 1958. Joseph was born on 15 May 1909 in Georgia,⁹⁶³ died on 10 Jan 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia⁹⁶⁴ at age 85, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.⁹⁵⁰

General Notes: About 1939 or 1940 Joseph Bodenhamer married Anne (or Annie).

Descendants of James Patterson

Joseph A Bodenhamer, born in Georgia in 1909, enlisted in the US Army on 16 June 1942 at Fort Mcpherson in Atlanta. Joseph is married, born in Georgia and living in DeKalb County. [2]

Joseph was a Major in the US Air Force during World War II. [1]

Between 1940 and 1947 Joseph and wife Anne are listed in the city directory together and separately. They appear to have divorced by 1948. [3]

In 1940 Joseph A Bodenhamer was a printer for the Atlanta Journal [newspaper]. In 1947 he is a printer with News Digest Pub., and in 1948 a lino operator with Central Typesetting. [3]

Joseph and Eloise married by 1958 when they are listed together in the city directory. [3]

[1] Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 19 May 1909.⁹⁵⁰

6-Tumlin Marion Toombs³² was born on 2 Nov 1884 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,⁹⁶⁵ died on 13 Apr 1943 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan⁹⁶⁶ at age 58, and was buried in White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland County, Michigan.⁹⁶⁷ Another name for Tumlin was Tumlin Toombs.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Tumlin M Toombs is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 27 and a manager of a drug store. Living with Tumlin are his wife Belle, 28, and daughter Marian, 1 year and 4 months. Tumlin and Belle have been married 5 years. Belle has had one child. [1]

Tumlin married Lucy Cook 3 months after the death of wife Lillie.

In 1912 Tumlin M Toombs is living in Denver, Colorado. He is a salesman, and is living at 1670 Williams. [6] Tumlin is also listed in the 1913 Atlanta city directory as a manager at 98 Whitehall [street]. [7] He probably moved to Denver in late 1912 after the death of his wife Belle in September.

In 1914 Tumlin is a clerk at the main store of Scholtz Drug Co [Denver]. He is rooming at 912 Broadway. [6]

In 1918, Tumlin Marion Toombs is living in Denver, Colorado. He is a pharmacist at Schatz Drug Co. Tumlin was born 2 November 1883. His nearest relative is [wife] Mrs Lucille Cook Toombs living at his same address. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

T M Toombs was the manager of Shotz Drug store in Denver. [4]

Tumlin continues to work for Scholtz Drug Co until 1919. In 1920 he is working for Owl Drug Co. [6]

Tumlin is living at a different address almost every year he lives in Denver. [6]

In 1920 Tumlin M Toombs is living in Denver, Colorado. He is 35, married, and a salesman of drugs. Tumlin is a lodger in an apartment or hotel. His wife is not with him. [2]

On daughter Muriel Alice Toombs' passport application on 12 July 1922, Tumlin is listed as currently residing in Denver. [5]

In 1922 T M Toombs is a druggist at the Fourteenth Av Pharmacy in Detroit, Michigan. He is living at the Griswold Hotel. [7]

Tumblin M Toombs died 13 April 1943 in Detroit, Michigan. He was the son of J P Toombs and Alice Tumblin, born 2 Nov 1889 in Cuthbert [Randolph County], Georgia. He was married at the time of his death. [8]

T M Toombs, 2 Nov 1889 [the same as on his death certificate] - 13 Apr 1943, is interred at the mausoleum at White Chapel cemetery in Troy, Michigan, near where brother Jack lived. Jack and his last wife Violet are also interred there. [9]

[1] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 53, sheet 20B

[2] 1920 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 159, sheet 10A

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] Pueblo Chieftain, Pueblo, CO, 11 Aug 1918, p. 8 & 16, obit for father Job (Genealogybank.com)

[5] U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Denver, Colorado, city directories (images) (Footnote.com)

[7] City Directories (Ancestry.com), 1913 Atlanta City Directory, 1922 Detroit City Directory

[8] Michigan Death Certificates (index) 1921-1952 (FamilySearch.org)

[9] Findagrave.com, T M Toombs, #143513930, 2 Nov 1889 - 13 Apr 1943, added 8 Mar 2015 by Jim Lyles, retrieved 27 Jan 2016

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 2 Nov 1889, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁹⁶⁸

Tumlin married **Lillie Belle Collier**,⁹⁶⁹ daughter of **William Collier** and **Fannie F Carroll**, on 18 Jan 1905 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁹⁷⁰ Lillie was born on 24 Sep 1879 in Georgia,⁹⁷¹ died on 16 Sep 1912⁹⁷² at age 32, and was buried in Madison Historic Cemeteries, Madison, Morgan County, Georgia.⁹⁷³ They had one daughter: **Marion**.

General Notes: In 1900 Belle Collier is living in Kingston district, Morgan County, Georgia, with her parents William and Francis Collier, and older sisters Annie and Susan. William is a farmer. Belle is 20, born

Descendants of James Patterson

Sep 1879 in Georgia. [2]

Mrs Belle Toombs died 16 September 1912 at age 31 [born about 1881]. Her residence was listed as 64 Connely [in Atlanta]. [1]

[1] City Directories (Ancestry.com), 1913 Atlanta City Directory

[2] 1900 US Census, Kingston dist, Morgan Co, GA, ED 78, sheet 14B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1882, Georgia.⁹⁷⁴

7-**Marion Andrews** was born on 5 Nov 1908 in Atlanta, Georgia,⁹⁷⁵ died on 9 Sep 1991 in Henry County, Georgia⁹⁷⁶ at age 82, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.⁹⁷⁷ Another name for Marion was Marian Toombs.²⁷

General Notes: After the death of her mother, Marion Toombs was adopted by her father's sister Floride (Toombs) Andrews and her husband Robert Andrews. [2]

In 1930 Marion Andrews is living in Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia, with her [adopted] mother Floride and sister Eloise. Marion is 21, and a stenographer for a theatre. [1]

In 1935 Marion and Lucius are living in Decatur. [5]

In 1940 Marion and Lucius H Edmundson Jr are living in Atlanta, Georgia. Marion is 29, has completed four years of high school and is working as a secretary. Marion worked 52 weeks in 1939 and made \$940 (Lucius made \$840). With them is son Lucius III, age 5. With them is their live-in housekeeper George H Glenn, white, female & 51. [5]

Marion appears to have married ____ Whitmore after the death of Lucius in 1978.

Marion T Whitmore, born 5 November 1908, died 9 September 1991 at age 82 in Henry County, Georgia. She was a resident of Henry County at the time. [3, 4]

She is buried in Decatur Cemetery with first husband Lucius Edmondson. Her marker shows her name as Edmondson.

[1] 1930 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 18, sheet 4B

[2] Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[5] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-204, sheet 6A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1909, Georgia.²⁷

Descendants of James Patterson

Marion married **Lucius Howard Edmondson Jr.**,⁹⁵⁰ son of **Lucius Howard Edmondson** and **Louise Amelia Coogler**, on 15 Jul 1933 in DeKalb County, Georgia.⁹⁵⁰ Lucius was born on 12 Jan 1909 in Georgia,⁹⁷⁸ died on 16 Feb 1978 in DeKalb County, Georgia⁹⁷⁹ at age 69, and was buried in Decatur Cemetery, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.⁹⁷⁷ They had one son: **Lucious Howard**.

General Notes: In 1940 Lucius H Edmondson Jr is living in Atlanta with his family. He is 31, born in Georgia, has had two years of college, and is working as a sign painter. Lucius worked 52 weeks in 1939 and made \$840. [2]

Lucius H Edmondson, age 68, died on 16 February 1978 in DeKalb County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-204, sheet 6A

8-Lucious Howard Edmondson III

Lucious married **Ethel Gragg**. They had two children: **Donna Jean** and **Eric Toombs**.

Marion next married **Unknown Whitmore**.

Tumlin next married **Lucille Emma A Cook**,⁹⁸⁰ daughter of **Edwin Cook** and **Annie Elizabeth Jenkinson**, on 11 Dec 1912 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁹⁸¹ Lucille was born on 22 Jan 1897 in Basford district, Nottinghamshire, England,⁹⁸² died on 8 May 1957 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁹⁸³ at age 60, and was buried on 13 May 1957 in North Cedar Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁹⁸³ They had one daughter: **Muriel Alice**.

General Notes: Based on her mother's name and age, Lucy appears to be Lucy E Cook, born 1896 in England to Edwin and Annie Elizabeth Cook. (1910 Census & Phila Passenger lists for Annie Elizabeth Cook & Muriel Toombs)

Edwin Cook, age unclear, lace maker, last residence Nottingham, arrive in Philadelphia on 13 June 1903 from Liverpool on the ship Friesland. Annie Cook, age 36, married, and children Everard (age 18 years, 5 mo), Muriel (14, 3 mo), and Lucy (8, 7 mo) arrived in Philadelphia on 18 Sep 1904 from Liverpool on the ship Friesland. Their last residence was Manchester. Their contact relative is husband/father Edwin Cook of Philadelphia. [3]

In 1910 Lucy E Cook is 14 and living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with her parents Edwin Cook, 46 and a lace weaver, Anna E, 46, and sister Muriel W, age 18, working at a cloth mill. Edwin and Anna have been married 23 years, and Anna has had 8 children, only 3 are living. Edwin immigrated in 1903, and his wife and children in 1904. Everyone was born in England. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

In December 1915, Mrs. Lucille Toombs, age 21, woke to hear a burglar in the house. Husband Tumblin Toombs (assistant manager of the Scholtz company's main store) was sound asleep. So Lucille grabbed the big six-shooter from under his pillow and threatened to shoot the burglar. He grabbed Tumlin's trousers and fled down the back steps and down the alley followed by Lucille. The next morning Tumlin's pants (without his gold watch) were found in the alley. [5]

In 1920 Lucy's family are living in Philadelphia.
Edwin Cook, age 53, lace weaver, Annie E Cook, age 54, and daughter Muriel D Cook, 25, working at a carpet mill. All were born in England. Edwin arrived in 1903 and his naturalization is pending. [4]

Daughter Muriel Toombs was in Philadelphia by 1921, and probably Lucille with her. They were either living with or visiting family. [1]

In 1940 Lucille Toombs is living in Philadelphia with her daughter Muriel and son-in-law Albert Frank. She is 40, listed as widowed, born in England. The census shows she was living in the same house in 1935. [8]

1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania - Lucy Toombs married Leo T Powers. [7]

Lucille E Powers died 8 May 1957 at Episcopal Hospital in Philadelphia of a cerebrovascular accident due to a cerebral aneurysm. She was born 22 January 1898 [should be 1897] in England to Edwin Cook and Anna Jenkenson. Husband Leo T [or G?] Powers was the informant on her death certificate. Burial was at N Cedar Hill in Philadelphia. [9]

[1] Philadelphia Inquirer, 27 Feb 1921, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com) - Muriel Toombs is one of the winners of the papers contests for students

[2] 1910 US Census, Philadelphia, PA, ED 787, sheet 19A

[3] Philadelphia Passenger Lists 1800-1945 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1920 US Census, Philadelphia, PA, ED 1105, sheet 6B

[5] Denver Post, 12 Dec 1915, p. 1 (GenealogyBank.com)

[6] --

[7] Philadelphia, PA, Marriage Index 1885-1951 (Ancestry.com)

[8] 1940 US Census, Philadelphia, PA, ED 51-1808, sheet 10A

[9] Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)

Other family notes:

Mrs. Annie Cook, b. 19 Dec 1865 England, d. 27 Jul 1940 Phila, but North Cedar Hill, Phila, husb Edwin Cook, par John Jenkinson & ___ King (Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com))

Edwin Cooke to Annie Elizabeth Jenkinson, reg. Jan-Mar 1887, Nottingham dist, Nottinghamshire (England & Wales, FreeBMD

Descendants of James Patterson

Marriage Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com))

Everard Jenkinson Cook, b. reg. Apr-Jun 1888, Basford dist,
Nottinghamshire

Muriel Dorothy W Cook, b. reg. Apr-Jun 1892, Basford dist,
Nottinghamshire

Lucy Emma A Cook, b. reg. Jan-Mar 1897, Basford dist,
Nottinghamshire

(England & Wales Birth Registration Index 1837-2008
(FamilySearch.org))

7-**Muriel Alice Toombs**⁹⁸⁴ was born on 1 Mar 1916 in Denver, Colorado,⁹⁸⁴ died on 16 Sep 2001³⁶ at age 85, and was buried in North Cedar Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁹⁸⁵

General Notes: In Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, on 12 July 1922, Lucille Toombs made a passport application for daughter Muriel Alice Toombs. Muriel was born 1 March 1916 in Denver, Colorado, to Tumlin M Toombs (born in Atlanta), currently residing in Denver. Muriel was to leave Philadelphia on 27 July 1922 on the ship Pittsburgh for Great Britain. [1]

Mrs. E. Cook and Miss Muriel Toombs were passengers on the SS Pittsburgh sailing for Europe on 17 July 1922 from Philadelphia. [2]

Muriel Alice Toombs, age 6, born 1 March 1916 in Denver, departed Liverpool, England, on 10 April 1923, arriving in Philadelphia on 23 April 1923. She was traveling with her grandmother Annie Elizabeth Cook. Annie Cook was 57, born about 1866 in Great Britain, and a resident of Philadelphia. [3]

In 1940 Muriel Frank is living in Philadelphia with her husband Albert, son Arnold, and mother Lucille Toombs. She is 24, born in Colorado, and has completed 3 years of high school. She was living in the same house in 1935. [4]

In 1949 when her husband Albert J Frank died, they were living in Blackwood Terrace, Gloucester County, New Jersey. [5]

[1] U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Philadelphia Inquirer, 27 Jul 1922, p. 10 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Philadelphia Passenger Lists 1800-1945 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1940 US Census, Philadelphia, PA, ED 51-1808, sheet 10A

[5] Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images)
(Ancestry.com), Albert J Frank, d. 29 Sep 1949

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2001, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.³⁶

Muriel married **Albert J Frank**,⁹⁸⁶ son of **Albert Frank** and **Elizabeth Kensler**, in 1934 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁹⁸⁶

Albert was born on 11 Feb 1901 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,⁹⁸⁷

Descendants of James Patterson

died on 29 Sep 1949 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania⁹⁸⁸ at age 48, and was buried on 3 Oct 1949 in North Cedar Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.⁹⁸⁹ They had one son: **Arnold**.

General Notes: In 1940 Albert Frank is 39, born in Pennsylvania, has four years of high school, and is a riggers helper at the US Navy Yard. In 1939 Albert earned \$1372. [1]

In 1949 Albert and Muriel were living in Blackwood Terrace, Gloucester County, New Jersey. [2]

Albert J Frank died 29 September 1949 in Philadelphia at the Navy Yard Dispensary. No cause of death was listed and an inquest was pending. Albert was a riggers helper at the US Navy Yard [and may have died in an accident]. Albert was 48, born 11 February __ [calc 1901] in Philadelphia to Albert Frank and Elizabeth Kensler. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, Philadelphia, PA, ED 51-1808, sheet 10A

[2] Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)

Philadelphia Pennsylvania Marriage Index 1885-1951 (Ancestry.com)

Probably parents - Albert Frank to Lizzie Kinsel, 1897

8-Arnold Frank

6-Margaret Toombs²⁵ was born on 30 Apr 1888 in Georgia,⁹⁹⁰ died in Sep 1977³⁶ at age 89, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.⁹⁹¹

General Notes: In 1910 Margaret Toombs is living with her husband, parents and siblings in St Louis, Missouri. Margaret is 21 and erroneously listed as single. Husband Robert B Weaver is 22, born in Georgia, married for one year, and a salesman of dry goods. [1]

In 1930 Margaret Weaver is living in Denver, Colorado. She is 35, widowed, first married at age 19, and born in Georgia. Margaret is not working. With her are sons Robert T, 14, and John B, 8. [2]

Mrs Margaret T Weaver married Norman F Short 23 September 1930 in Denver. [6]

Beginning in 1931, Norman F Short and wife Marg T are listed together in the Denver city directory, including 1933-1935. [4]

Margaret and Norman appear to have divorced and re-married. On 29 May 1935 Norman F Short and Mrs Margaret Weaver married in Castle Rock, Douglas County. [7]

In 1940 Margaret and husband Norman F Short are living in Denver.

Descendants of James Patterson

With them are Margaret's sons Robert W and John B (incorrectly listed as Short instead of Weaver), and Margaret's sister Eloise Chapman. Margaret completed four years of high school. [5]

Margaret Short, born 30 April 1888, died September 1977. Her last residence was in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado. Her SSN was issued in Colorado in 1962. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, St Louis, MO, ED 409, sheet 5B

[2] 1930 US Census, Denver, CO, ED 117, sheet 5A

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] City Directories (Ancestry.com), years 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1953

[5] 1940 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 16-187, sheet 6A

[6] Colorado Statewide Marriage Index 1853-2006 (FamilySearch.org) (images), Norman F Short to Mrs Margaret T Weaver, 23 Sep 1930, Denver

[7] Colorado Statewide Marriage Index 1853-2006 (FamilySearch.org) (images), Norman F Short to Mrs Margaret Weaver, 29 May 1935, Castle Rock, Douglas Co

Margaret married **Robert Battey Weaver**³² about 1909.²⁷ Robert was born on 14 Aug 1888 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,³² died in May 1923⁹⁹² at age 34, and was buried on 1 Jun 1923 in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.⁹⁹³ Another name for Robert was Robert B Weaver.²⁷ They had two children: **Robert Toombs** and **John Brady "Jack"**.

General Notes: In 1911 Robert is an electric[ian], living in St Louis, Missouri, at the home of his in-laws at 1302 N Euclid av. [3]

In 1912 Robert W Weaver is in Denver, Colorado. He is an electrician, rooming at 2731 Franklin. [4]

In 1913 Robert B Weaver is an electrician working for Cahn-Forster Elec Co. He is living at 808 S Washington. In 1914 Robert is working for Capital Elec & Mfg Co, and living at 1509 Virginia av. Mother-in-law Alice Toombs also lives at this address. Robert works for Capital Electric until at least 1917. [4]

In June 1913, Robert and wife Margaret were involved in an accident between their automobile and the Denver City Tramway. In January 1914 Margaret received an award of \$350 from the county court for injuries sustained, and then Robert filed suit in district court for \$3200 in damages - \$2000 for Margaret's injuries, \$1000 for his injuries, and \$200 for injuries to the automobile. [5]

In June 1917 Robert Battez [or Battey] Weaver is living in Denver, Colorado. He is an electrician and manager at O. . . Electric & Manuf Co. Robert was born 14 August 1888 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is married with a wife and 22 month old child. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

By 1918 Robert has his own company Weaver & Co. Also known as R B Weaver Elec Co and Weaver Elec Co.

In 1920 Robert B Weaver is living in Denver. He is 31, an electrician in a shop (he is an "employer"), and owns his own home. With Robert are his wife Margaret, 30, and son Robert T, 4 years and 6 months. Robert and Margaret were both born in Georgia, and son Robert in Colorado. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1920 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 70, sheet 1B

[3] St Louis, Missouri, city directories (images) (Footnote.com)

[4] Denver, Colorado, city directories (images) (Footnote.com)

[5] Denver Post, 25 Jan 1914, p. 9 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1888, Georgia.

7-Robert Toombs Weaver⁹⁹⁴ was born on 28 Jul 1915 in Denver, Colorado⁹⁹⁵ and died in Feb 1984⁹⁹⁶ at age 68.

General Notes: In 1940 Robert T Short [should be Weaver] is living in Denver with his mother Margaret, [step] father Norman F Short, and brother John B Short [should be Weaver]. Robert is 24 and an electrical engineer for the Bureau of Reclamation. He earned \$1200 in 1939. He has completed four years of college. [1]

In October 1940 Robert Toombs Weaver registered for the WWII draft in his home town of Denver (using his mother Mrs Norman F Short's address). Robert was born 28 Jul 1915 in Denver. He is employed Wright Field Army Air base in Dayton, Ohio. [3]

In 1944 Robt T Weaver is living in Dayton, Ohio. He is an "elec eng" at Wright Field. [4]

Robert Weaver, 28 Jul 1915 - Feb 1984. His last residence was in Golden, Jefferson County, Colorado, and his SSN was issued in Colorado before 1951. [2] Robert's mother's last residence was also in Golden.

[1] 1940 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 16-187, sheet 6A

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] World War II Draft Registration Cards (images) (Fold3)

[4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

7-John Brady "Jack" Weaver⁹⁹⁷ was born on 5 May 1921 in Denver, Colorado⁹⁹⁸ and died on 26 Jun 2007⁹⁹⁹ at age 86.

General Notes: In 1940 John B Short [should be Weaver] is living in Denver with his mother Margaret, [step] father Norman F Short, and brother Robert Short [should be Weaver]. John is 18 and in school. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

After some years away from Denver, John and wife Alice moved to Denver in 1952. [4]

John B. Weaver, born 5 May 1921 and died 26 Jun 2007. His last residence was in Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky, and his SSN was issued in Colorado before 1951. [2]

A memorial service for John was held 28 September 2007 in Denver, Colorado, at the Fairmount (cemetery) Ivy Chapel. [3] It is not known if John was cremated or if he is buried in Denver.

John's obituary included grandchildren Jennifer A Paddock and Brian J Remillard. They are not included in ex-wife Alice's obituary and may be step-grandchildren.

[1] 1940 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 16-187, sheet 6A

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Rocky Mountain News (CO) (Genealogybank.com), 24 Sep 2007, obit John B Weaver

[4] ObitforLife.com, from Fairmount Mortuary, Cemetery & Cremation Services, obit for Alice Anne McCord Weaver, d. 10 Mar 2014, mar. John "Jack" Weaver, 1945, moved to Denver 1952

John married **Alice Anne McCord**,¹⁰⁰⁰ daughter of **Edwin A McCord** and **Anne Chesley**, in 1945.¹⁰⁰¹ The marriage ended in divorce. Alice was born on 9 Oct 1921 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas¹⁰⁰² and died on 10 Mar 2014¹⁰⁰² at age 92. They had three children: **Robert M**, **Mary A**, and **Suzanne**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 13 Aug 1980, Jefferson County, Colorado.¹⁰⁰³

General Notes: Alice was born to Edwin A McCord and Anne Chesley in Fort Worth, Texas. The family was from Illinois and moved to Peoria, Illinois, in 1930. [1]

In 1940 Alice graduated from Peoria Central High School. She attended Bradley University [Peoria] and the University of Arizona. She graduated from Arizona in 1944 with a Bachelor of Arts degree in Drama. [1]

Alice was an active member of Philanthropic Educational Organization (PEO), a pioneer society for women, promoting advancement through educational opportunities. [1]

Alice worked as a travel agent for several years, and traveled throughout Europe and North America. [1]

[1] ObitforLife.com, from Fairmount Mortuary, Cemetery & Cremation Services, obit for Alice Anne McCord Weaver, d. 10 Mar

Descendants of James Patterson

2014

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2014, Arvada, Colorado.¹⁰⁰²

8-Robert M Weaver

Robert married **Diane Mayer**.

8-Mary A Weaver

Mary married **James C "Jim" Carpenter**. They had two children: **Matthew J** and **Andrew M**.

8-Suzanne Weaver

Suzanne married **Donald J "Don" O'Brien**.

Margaret next married **Norman Francis Short**,¹⁰⁰⁴ son of **Floyd T Short** and **Frances B McNamara**, on 23 Sep 1930 in Denver, Denver County, Colorado.¹⁰⁰⁵ Norman was born on 25 Feb 1898 in Illinois,¹⁰⁰⁶ died on 26 Feb 1955¹⁰⁰⁷ at age 57, and was buried in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.¹⁰⁰⁷

General Notes: In 1900 Norman F Short is 2 years old, born Feb 1898 in Illinois, and living in Chicago with his parents (Floyd T & Frances) and grandparents. Floyd is head clerk at a tailor shop. [2]

Norman Francis Short served in World War I in the Illinois Mech. Ambulance Service. [1]

In 1920 Norman Short is living in Chicago with his parents and younger brothers. He is 21 and attending school. [4]

In 1931 Norman F Short is living in Denver, apparently in a large hotel where he is listed as a "guest". Norman is 32, born in Illinois, and a salesman in publishing. [5]

In 1934 he is shown as working for the Nebraska Salesbook Co. [3]

In 1940 Norman is a salesman of office appliances. He has completed four years of college. In 1939 he earned \$1600. He owns their home worth \$10,000. [6]

In 1953 Norman is working for the Cummins Business Mach. Agcy. [3]

[1] findagrave.com, listed as Orman Francis Short, 25 Feb 1898-26 Feb 1955, gravemarker image posted, posted by Joyce Escue Culver.

[2] 1900 US Census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, ED 1081, sheet 12B

[3] City Directories (Ancestry.com), years 1931, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1953

[4] 1920 US Census, Chicago, Cook Co, IL, ED 452, sheet 2B

[5] 1930 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 133, sheet 11B

Descendants of James Patterson

[6] 1940 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 16-187, sheet 6A

6-**Eloise Toombs**²⁵ was born in Feb 1890 in Georgia,²⁵ died in Jun 1945¹⁰⁰⁸ at age 55, and was buried on 27 Jun 1945 in Fairmount Cemetery, Denver, Colorado.¹⁰⁰⁹

General Notes: Eloise Chapman of St Louis is visiting in Denver in 1920 and is a guest along with Robert Weaver [brother-in-law] at the home of Mrs J R Lowell. [1]

In 1935 Eloise T Chapman is living in Miami, Florida. [2]

In 1940 Eloise T Chapman is living in Denver, Colorado, with her sister Margaret Short, Margaret's husband, and Margaret's two sons. Eloise is 47 [should be 50], born in Georgia, completed 4 years of high school, and is not working. She does have other sources of income. [2]

[1] Denver Post, 25 Jul 1920 (GenealogyBank.com)

[2] 1940 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 16-187, sheet 6A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1898.¹⁰¹⁰

Eloise married **Frank Newlin Chapman**,¹⁰¹¹ son of **Newland Chapman** and **Mary Shumate**, between 1910 and 1918. Frank was born on 6 Mar 1879 in St. Louis, Missouri,¹⁰¹¹ died on 17 Dec 1931 in St. Louis, Missouri¹⁰¹² at age 52, and was buried on 19 Dec 1931 in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri.¹⁰¹²

General Notes: In 1918 Frank Newlin Chapman is living in St. Louis, Missouri, and is a salesman for A. Leacheu & Sons Rope Co. Frank's nearest relative is wife Eloise Chapman. [2]

In 1920 Frank U Chapman and wife Eloise are living in St. Louis. Frank is 40, born in Missouri and a salesman for a wire rope company. Eloise is 28 and born in Georgia. [3]

In 1930 Frank N & Eloise T Chapman are living in St Louis at the Shardell Hotel. Frank is a slsmn [salesman] for A Leschen & Sons R [Rope] Co. [4]

Frank Newlin Chapman died 17 December 1931 in St. Louis of a cerebral hemoraghe. He was married to Eloise T Chapman and was a salesman for the Lescher Rope Co. [1]

[1] Missouri Digital Heritage (www.sos.mo.gov/mdh), death certificate (image)

[2] World War I Draft Registration

[3] 1920 US Census, St. Louis, MO, ED 543, sheet 5B

[4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

6-**Job Patterson "Jack" Toombs**³² was born on 13 May 1898 in

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia,³²⁵ died on 22 Aug 1979 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan¹²³ at age 81, and was buried in White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland County, Michigan.¹⁰¹³ Other names for Job were J P Toombs,²⁵ Jack P Toombs,³⁶ and John P Toombs.

General Notes: In 1914 J P Toombs Jr is living in Denver, Colorado, at 1509 Virginia av with his mother, sister Margaret and her husband Robert Weaver. Job is a meat cutter at AJ Beckwith Grocery Co. [2]

In 1916 John P Toombs is a soda dispenser at the Welton Store of Scholtz Drug Co, the same company brother Tumlin works for. John is living at 1509 Virginia av with other family members. [2]

On 2 June 1917 [or 1916], John P Toombs and Mabel S Mahana, both 22 (born about 1895) were married in Los Angeles County, California. John was the son of J P Toombs and A M Weaver, and Mabel was the daughter of G S Mahana and R L Wilson. [10]

Although John's mother's name is incorrect, everything else looks like him.

In 1917 J P Toombs is living in Los Angeles, California. He is a soda dispenser and is living at 210 N Boylston. [7]

In September 1918, Job Patterson Toombs is living in Los Angeles, California. He appears to be a soda dispenser at a chocolate shop. Job's nearest realtive is "unknown" Toombs, living at his address, probably his wife. Her first name was unclear - looks like __able. [1]

By 1918 Job begins to call himself John or Jack.

In 1918 John P Toombs is a waiter in Los Angeles living at 452 N Lake. [7]

Jack returned to Denver about 1919/1920.

Jack P Toombs and wife Mabel S Toombs were divorced 18 October 1920 in Denver County, Colorado. [11]

In November 1920, a marriage license was issued to Jack P Toombs of 1507 East Virginia and Norma A Candler of Denver. [6]

Job is in Denver in 1921. He is an electrician for Weaver Elec Co, his brother-in-law Robert Weaver's company. Job is calling himself Jno P Toombs. His wife is a clerk at C&SRy. They are living at 1915 Logan. [2]

In 1922 Jack P Toombs and wife Norma are living at 464 S Humbolt. Jack is an electician for Weaver Elec Co. [2]

In 1923 Job and wife Norma are living apart. J P Toombs is chief

Descendants of James Patterson

engineer for Steel's Department Stores. He is living at 1509 Virginia av in Denver with his sister Margaret and her husband Robert B Weaver. Mrs Norma A Toombs is living at 3433 Quitman. [2]

Jack & Norma reconciled, and in 1930 & 1931 are living together in Detroit, Michigan. [8] They probably separate by 1935.

In 1935 Jack P Toombs was living in Atlanta, Georgia. [9]

Jack and Norma divorced in 1938.

When Jack and Margaret married in 1939, they were both living in Lake Orion, [Oakland County], Michigan. Jack P Toombs was 41, a salesman, and married twice before. [12]

In 1940 Jack P Toombs is living in Orion Township, Oakland County, Michigan. He is 41, has had 4 years of high school. Jack is a salesman in the retail radio business. In 1939 he worked 52 weeks and made \$3000. With Jack is his wife Margaret, 27, born in Canada and a naturalized citizen. [9]

By 1939, Jack P Toombs is living in Lake Orion (281 Shady la) and working in Pontiac, Michigan, for WKC Inc. He is a store manager at a store that sells jewelry, radios, refrigerators, washing machines and electrical appliances. In 1942 Jack is the manager of the WKC Parking Lot (and boarding at 133 N Perry). In 1945, Jack is listed as the general manager of WKC Co, and in 1947 he is a store manager of WKC Co, and living at 156 Ogemaw rd. [5]

In 1947, Jack is living in Holly, Michigan, and his occupation is radio appliance. [14]

In 1954 Jack P Toombs is president of Boswell-Maytag Co. in Flint, Michigan. He is living in Holly. [8]

Jack P Toombs was born 13 May 1898 and died 22 August 1979 in Holly, Oakland County, Michigan. He was a resident of Holly. Jack's last Social Security benefit was paid to Warren, Macomb County, Michigan. His Social Security # was issued in Michigan before 1951. [3, 4]

Jack appears to have been interred at White Chapel cemetery in the Temple of Memories Mausoleum, 3rd floor, Sec P. He is also listed with wife Violet on a marker in the Temple of Memories Mausoleum, crematorium area, Sec 1304. [13]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Denver, Colorado, city directories (images) (Footnote.com)

[3] Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Social Security Death Index

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] Pontiac, Oakland Co, MI, City Directories, 1939-1947 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Denver Post (CO) (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Nov 1920, p. 16 - Jack P Toombs to Norma A Candler, marriage license issued

[7] Los Angeles City Directory, 1917 & 1918 (Fold3.com) - Job is not found there before or after this.

[8] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[9] 1940 US Census, Orion twp, Oakland Co, MI, ED 63-62, sheet 64B

[10] California Marriages 1850-1952, transcription (FamilySearch.org)

[11] Colorado State Archives & Public Records, divorce papers, Jack P Toombs from Mabel S Toombs, 1920 (copy received 2 Jan 2013)

[12] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org),

Jack P Toombs to Margaret E Perkin, m. 28 Aug 1939, Lucas Co

[13] Findagrave.com, Jack P Toombs, #143254730, 13 May 1896-22 Aug 1979, added 3 Mar 2015 by Jim Lyles, retrieved 27 Jan 2016

[14] Ohio County Marriages 1789-2013 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Violet J Casey, 11 Nov 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co, OH

Job married **Mabel S Mahana**,¹⁰¹⁴ daughter of **Charles E Mahana** and **Emily/Emma/Elsie Baker**, on 2 Jun 1916 in Los Angeles, California.¹⁰¹⁵ The marriage ended in divorce. Mabel was born in Dec 1893 in Montana.²⁵ Other names for Mabel were Dora Mabel Mahana¹⁰¹⁶ and Mabel D Mahana.²⁵ They had no children.

Marriage Notes: Jack P Toombs filed for divorce from wife Mabel S on 5 March 1920 claiming that Mabel was guilty of extreme and repeated acts of cruelty towards him. They were married 2 June 1916 in Los Angeles, and had no children. Their divorce was granted on 16 April 1920, and was finalized 6 months later on 18 October 1920. [1]

[1] Colorado State Archives & Public Records, divorce papers, Jack P Toombs from Mabel S Toombs, 1920 (copy received 2 Jan 2013)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 18 Oct 1920, Denver County, Colorado.¹⁰¹⁷

General Notes: Mabel's parents are probably Charles E Mahana and Emma/Emily/Elsie Baker. Mabel was probably born in Lewiston, Fergus County, Montana.

When Mabel and Jack married in 1916/1917, her parents were reported to be G S Mahana and R L Wilson. However, when Dora Mable Mahana married Loyd Wesly Walcott in 1912, they were reported as Charles Mahana and Emily Baker. Jack's parents were also incorrect on the marriage transcription of 1916/1917. [6]

In 1900 Mabel D Mahana is living in Lewiston, Montana, with her mother Emily, and older sister Katie. Emily was born Nov 1854 in Illinois. She is married.

The rest of the family is living in Cottonwood, Fergus County, Montana - father E Chas Mahana (a farmer born in Ohio), children I Nellie, F Bert,

Descendants of James Patterson

W Chas, & E Frederich. [1, 2]

Mabel's brother Fred Edgar Mahana was born 3 May 1893 in Lewiston, Montana. [3]

In 1908 Emily Mahana, widow of Charles is a dressmaker in Fresno, California. With her are Fred, Mabel (a clerk at Bowen-Bartram), and William. [5]

In 1910 Mabel Mahana is living in Fresno with her mother Emma, 52, and brother Fred E. [4]

On 16 July 1912 Dora Mabel Mahana, daughter of Charles Mahana and Emily Baker, married Loyd Wesly Walcott in Los Angeles. Mabel was 18 years old, born about 1894. Loyd was 22 and the son of C R Walcott and Fannie. [6]

In 1914 Mabel Mahana is living in Los Angeles. She is a dressmaker and living with Emily (widow of C E) and Fred. [5]

Mabel's mother is probably the Elsie Mahana, 1855-1937, buried at Grand View Memorial Park in Glendale. [7]

Mabel has not been found after her divorce from Jack Toombs in Denver, Colorado, in 1920.

[1] 1900 US Census, Lewiston, Fergus Co, MT, ED 27, sheet 10A

[2] 1900 US Census, Cottonwood, Fergus Co, MT, ED 26, sheet 3A

[3] WWI draft registration

[4] 1910 US Census, Fresno, Fresno Co, CA, ED 37, sheet 6B

[5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[6] California Marriages 1850-1952, transcription (FamilySearch.org)

[7] Findagrave, posted by Grand View Volunteers, retrieved 2 Jan 2013

Job next married **Norma A Candler**,¹⁰¹⁸ daughter of **Clarence Candler** and **Flora Pearsall**, on 6 Nov 1920 in Denver, Colorado.¹⁰¹⁹ The marriage ended in divorce. Norma was born about 1901 in Illinois¹⁰²⁰ and died after 1953. They had one son: **J P "Jack"**.

Marriage Notes: Jack P Toombs and Norma A Toombs divorced 15 April 1938 in Wayne County, Michigan. The cause was no support and cruelty. They were married 6 November 1929 in Colorado. [1]

[1] Michigan Divorce Records 1897-1952 (image) (Ancestry.com), Jack P Toombs from Norma A Toombs, div 15 Apr 1938, Wayne Co

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 15 Apr 1938, Wayne County, Michigan.¹⁰²¹

General Notes: In 1910 Norma and her mother are living in Port Byron Township, Rock Island County, Illinois, with mother Flora's parents and siblings. Both Flora and Norma are listed with the name Pearsall.

Descendants of James Patterson

Flora Pearsall is 31, born in Illinois, divorced, with one child. Norma Pearsall is 9, born in Iowa, and granddaughter to William W & Ella Pearsall. William is a stock buyer of hogs [?], Ella is a telephone operator for the rural line. Also in the house are Flora's siblings, Ross, Ethel and Mary. [4]

In 1920 Norma A Gormley [should be Candler] is living in Denver, Colorado. She is 18, born in Illinois, and a clerk at the railroad office. She is living with her mother Flora C Gormley, [step]father John H Gormley, and [step]brother Robert Gormley. John Gormley is a brakeman for the railroad. [5]

Norma's mother Flora Gormley, 1879-1927, is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Port Byron, Rock Island County, Illinois. [6]

In 1935 Norma Toombs was living in Detroit. [1]

In 1940 Norma A Toombs is living in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan. She is 39, divorced, born in Illinois, and has had four years of high school. Norma is a clerk at a food store, worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$520. With Norma is son Jack, 18, and a lodger Frances Rock, 24. [1]

Norma (Candler) Toombs married Robert Charles Carpenter on 3 July 1940 in Detroit, Michigan. Norma was 44, born abt 1896 in Illinois. Her parents were Clarence Candler and Flora Pearsall. Robert was 52, born about 1888 in New York to Charles Carpenter and Emma Smith. [3]

In 1942 Robt C & Norma A Carpenter are living in Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan. Robert is a salesman at J L Hudson in Detroit. Living with them is Norma's son Jack Toombs Jr. [2]

In 1953 Robt C & Norma C Carpenter are living in Ferndale. Norma is working for Hollywood Beds in Birmingham, MI. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI, ED 84-1577, sheet 64A

[2] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[3] Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952 (Ancestry.com) (index)

[4] 1910 US Census, Port Byron Township, Rock Island Co, IL, ED 11, sheet 3A

[5] 1920 US Census, Denver, Denver Co, CO, ED 306, sheet 1A

[6] Findagrave.com, #103696666, added 17 Jan 2013 by Paula Schave, retrieved 20 May 2015

Other Notes:

Flora Pearsall (Mar 1879-1927), married to John H Gormley, incorrectly lists children with John - Robert Gormley (b. abt 1900) and Norma A Gormely (b. abt 1902). (Ancestry.com trees, Jenness of NH and Keene of RI, owner Kokabena, retrieved 20 May 2015)

In 1900 John H Gormley is in Denver with 1st wife Lora [Nora], and

Descendants of James Patterson

sons Clement, age 8, and Robert, age 5 mo. John is a brakeman for the railroad. (1900 US Census, Denver, Arapahoe Co, CO, ED 50, Sheet 13A)

John H Gormley, 1861-1928, is buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery, Wheat Ridge, Jefferson Co, CO, with 1st wife Nora W Gormley, 1873-1910. (Findagrave.com, #133772092, added 3 Aug 2014 by VDR, retrieved 20 May 2015)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1896, Illinois.¹⁰²²

7-J P "**Jack**" **Toombs Jr** was born in 1922 in Colorado,¹⁰²³ died on 22 Feb 1944 in Europe at age 22, and was buried in Margraten, Holland.¹⁰²⁴

General Notes: In 1940 Jack Toombs is living in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, with his mother Norma. Jack is 18, born in Colorado, has had four years of high school, and is a clerk at a department store. [4]

In 1942 Jack Toombs Jr is living in Ferndale, Oakland County, Michigan, with his [step-father & mother] Robt C & Norma A Carpenter. Jack is a salesman at Hooder & Scott in Detroit. [5]

J P Toombs Jr enlisted in the US Army Air Corps in 13 April 1942 in Detroit, Michigan. He was born 1922, was living in Oakland, Michigan, had 1 year of college, was single, and a salesman. [1]

J P Toombs Jr, died 22 February 1944. He was a First Lieutenant and served in the 423rd Bomber Squadron & 306th Bomber. He was awarded [posthumously?] the Purple Heart Medal, Air Medal, and Distinguished Flying Cross. He is buried at Margraten, Holland. [2, 3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[2] World War II and Korean Conflict Veterans Interred Overseas (Ancestry.com)

[3] U.S. Rosters of World War II Dead, 1939-1945 (Ancestry.com) (service #677327; grave #d 3 12)

[4] 1940 US Census, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI, ED 84-1577, sheet 64A

[5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Job next married **Margaret E Perkin**,¹⁰²⁵ daughter of **George Bailey Perkin** and **Elizabeth Moore**, on 28 Aug 1939 in Lucas County, Ohio.¹⁰²⁶ The marriage ended in divorce. Margaret was born on 20 Apr 1912 in Canada.¹⁰²⁷ They had no children.

Marriage Notes: On their divorce record, Jack P & Margaret E Toombs were married 10 Aug 1941 in Toledo, Ohio. [1] It should be 28 August 1939.

Descendants of James Patterson

They had no children. [1]

[1] Michigan Divorce Records 1897-1952 (index) (Ancestry.com), Jack P Toombs from Margaret E Toombs, div 25 Oct 1947, Oakland Co

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 25 Oct 1947, Oakland County, Michigan.¹⁰²⁸

General Notes: In 1935 Margaret Toombs was living in Manitoba, Canada. [1]

When Margaret and Jack married, Margaret E Perkin was a typist and not previously married. Her parents were George Bailey [Perkin] and Elizabeth Moore. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, Orion twp, Oakland Co, MI, ED 63-62, sheet 64B

[2] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Margaret E Perkin, m. 28 Aug 1939, Lucas Co

Job next married **Violet J Kurowski**,¹⁰²⁹ daughter of **Joseph Kurowski** and **Helen Kanjerski**, on 11 Nov 1947 in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio.¹⁰³⁰ Violet was born on 8 Sep 1920 in Patton, Cambria County, Pennsylvania,¹⁰³¹ died on 30 Jul 1998¹⁰³² at age 77, and was buried in White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery, Troy, Oakland County, Michigan.¹⁰³²

General Notes: When Violet married Jack Toombs, their marriage certificate listed her parents as Joseph Kurowski and Helen Kamer. [1] Her marriage (index) with Casey Guenicki shows her mother as Helen Kenjerski. [3]

FindaGrave shows her mother as Helena "Helen" Kanjerski. [6]

The 1940 Census shows her parents born in Poland; Findagrave shows Austria = perhaps the Austro-Hungarian Empire. [6, 7]

In 1940, Violet Kurowski is 19, living in Detroit, and a new worker. She has completed 3 years of high school. Violet is living with her parents Joseph and Helen Kurowski. Both are shown as born in Poland. Father Joseph and son Joseph are both working as laborers at an auto plant. Also in the house are younger siblings Thomas and Louise. [2]

On 9 August 1941, Violet Kurowski married Casey Guenicki (or perhaps Gurnicki). Violet's parents are listed as Joseph Kurowski and Helen Kenjerski. [3, 4]

Between 1941 and 1946, Casey Guenicki apparently changed his name to Charles J Casey.

Violet Casey and Charles J Casey divorced in 1946. [5]

In 1947, when Violet and Jack married, she was living in Detroit and working in sales. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Ohio County Marriages 1789-2013 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Violet J Casey, 11 Nov 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co, OH, par Joseph Kurowski & Helen Kamer

[2] 1940 US Census, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI, ED 84-1109, sheet 7A

[3] Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952 (index) (Ancestry.com), Violet Kurowski (age 20, b. PA) to Casey Guenicki (age 30, b. MI, par Anthony & Helen)

[4] 1940 US Census, Detroit, Wayne Co, MI, ED 84-64, sheet 7B, Casey Gurnicki, age 29, b. MI, par Anthony & Helen, machine operator at auto factory

[5] Michigan Divorce Records 1897-1952 (Ancestry.com), Violet Casey from Charles J Casey, mar. 9 Aug 1941 Wayne Co, div. 12 Aug 1946 Wayne Co

[6] Findagrave.com, Helena/Helen Kanjerski Kurowski, #120371549, wife of Jozef, added 15 Nov 2013 by Tom Glowacki, retrieved 17 Jan 2016

[7] Findagrave.com, Jozef "Joe" Kurowski, #120371237, added 15 Nov 2013 by Tom Glowacki, retrieved 17 Jan 2016

Note: Casey Gurnicki (later Charles Casey) was the son of Anthony Gurnicki and Frances Kostun, both of Poland. Frances died in 1919. The family's original name was Gornicki. Casey was born Casimir Jan "Casey" Gornicki. He is reported to have died in 1959 in Detroit. (Various sources on FindaGrave and Ancestry, incl family trees.)

5-Julia DuBose Toombs⁸⁷⁵ was born on 14 Apr 1857 in Stewart County, Georgia,¹⁰³³ died on 20 Jun 1938 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 81, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁴ Another name for Julia was Julia Toombs.²⁶

General Notes: Julia was named for her father's uncle's wife Julia A Dubose, wife of Robert Augustus Toombs. [7]

Julia and her husband Idus Fielder separated and divorced between 1876 and 1880.

In 1880 J D Fielder [Julia] is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, in the home of her father R E Toombs. Julia is 22 and widowed [should be divorced]. With her is her daughter Maggie, 4. [1]

At the death of her great-uncle Robert Augustus Toombs in 1885, his will left a trust for Julia. [8]

In 1900 Julia Fielder is living in Cuthbert in the home of her [step] mother Sarah J Toombs. She is widowed, 43, and has had one child who is living. [2]

When her brother Gabriel died in 1903, Mrs Julie Fielder, was living in Detroit with her daughter. [9]

In 1910 Julia Fielder is living in Cuthbert in the home of her sister-in-law Annie Toombs and her family. Annie is Julia's brother Laurence's widow.

Descendants of James Patterson

Julia is 53, divorced, with her own income. She has had one child who is living. [3]

In 1920 Julia Fielder is living in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York, with her daughter Marjorie and son-in-law Issac G Kennedy. Julia is 65 [looked like 15 on the census]. [6]

In 1930 Julia T Fielder is living in Cuthbert next door to Dr Joe C Patterson. She is 70 [should be 74], and widowed. Julia owns her home valued at \$7000. Living with her is her daughter Margarette Kennedy, 50 [should be 54], and working in insurance. [5]

Julia T Fielder died 20 June 1938 in Randolph County, Georgia. [4]

[1] 1880 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 59, page 1

[2] 1900 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 26B

[3] 1910 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 123, sheet 1A

[4] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[5] 1930 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 17, sheet 9A

[6] 1920 US Census, Mount Vernon, Westchester Co, New York, ED 103, sheet 3B

[7] Wikipedia, en.wikipedia.org - bio for R A Toombs lists his wife as Julia A Dubose

[8] Jackie Brant, 2008

[9] Atlanta Constitution, 20 Mar 1903 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Aug 1856, Stewart County, Georgia.⁵²⁰
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1857, Stewart County, Georgia.²⁶

Julia married **Idus L Fielder**,⁸⁷⁵ son of **Herbert Fielder** and **Mary T Blance**, on 17 Jun 1875 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁰³⁴ The marriage ended in divorce. Idus was born about 1853 in Georgia and died on 5 Dec 1892 in Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico about age 39. They had one daughter: **Marjorie**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Jun 1875.⁸⁷⁵

General Notes: In 1870, Idus L Fielder is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, in the home of his parents Herbert and Mary C Fielder. [1]

After his divorce from Julia, Idus moved to Arkansas.

In 1880 Idus L Fielder is living in Ozark, Franklin County, Arkansas. He is a "guest", or boarder, in the home of F M Elsey. Idus is 26, born in Georgia, and an attorney at law. [2]

On 21 September 1881 Idus S Fielder married Miss Maud Clegg in De Witt County, Texas. [5]

In 1880 Maud Clegg was living in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas,

Descendants of James Patterson

with her aunt Sidney Austin and Sidney's sister and brother Ann Clegg and Joseph Clegg. Maud was 27 and born in Texas, her parents in Ireland. Sidney [possibly Sidney (Clegg) Austin)], Ann and Joseph were all born in Ireland. [6] Maud's parents have not been found.

Idus & Maud's son Herbert Austin Fielder was born 17 August 1883 in Arkansas. [7]

Idus L Fielder, prominent Silver City attorney, died there [Silver City] on 5 December 1892. [3]

Ten days prior to his death Idus won an important law case at Eddy [County, New Mexico], a big mining case between Skillicorn & Snyder and Bell & Stephens and the Pacific Gold company on the other. Shortly after the verdict, Idus began drinking heavily, and continued drinking on returning to Silver City. On Saturday night he brutally assaulted and whipped his wife. Mayor Fleming instructed City Marshall Cantley to arrest him and put him in jail as this is his second similar offense. It is believed the marshall carried out his instructions and when Fielder woke to the sober realization of his ways, he killed himself by taking poison. [3]

Idus Fielder was a native of Georgia. His first wife was the daughter of Dr Toombs, brother to the noted southerner Bob. Toombs. She procured a divorce some years ago. He then moved to Arkansas and was twice a member of the legislature there. Ten years ago [about 1882] he moved to Silver City and married a very worthy Texas lady. Idus was high spirited and brilliant, and when not indulging in liquor was a superior gentleman. He leaves a wife and 6 year old son. [3]

After the circumstances of his death were reported, the newspaper heard from the family that Idus did not commit suicide as first reported. His brother James S Fielder assured the New Mexican that Idus had no domestic trouble. The paper publicly reminded James Fielder that he "mustn't try to run any bluffs on the New Mexican", apparently telling their readers that the first report was accurate. [4]

On 15 April 1906, Herbert A Fielder (son of Idus L Fielder & Maud Clegg) married Estefona Marujo in Silver City, Grant County, New Mexico. Estefona was the daughter of Juan Marujo & Teresa Holguin. [8]

[1] 1870 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, p. 42

[2] 1880 US Census, Ozark, Franklin Co, AR, ED 59, p. 8

[3] Santa Fe Daily New Mexican, Santa Fe, NM, 5 Dec 1892, p.4 (Genealogybank.com)

[4] Santa Fe Daily New Mexican, Santa Fe, NM, 55 Dec 1892, p.4 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] Texas County Marriage Index 1837-1977 (FamilySearch.com)

[6] 1880 US Census, Van Buren, Crawford Co, AR, Ed 50, p. 8

[7] World War I draft (date of birth); 1900 census, Silver City, Grant Co, NM, ED 53, sheet 8B, Henry Fielder, b. AR, with mother Maud Fielder, & relative

Descendants of James Patterson

Joseph E Clegg

[7] New Mexico Marriages 1751-1918 (transcription) (FamilySearch.com)

6-**Marjorie Fielder**¹⁰³⁵ was born in May 1876 in Georgia,¹³⁰ died on 15 Dec 1946 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 70, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁰³⁶ Other names for Marjorie were Maggie Fielder¹⁰¹ and Margie Fielder.¹⁰³⁷

General Notes: In 1930 Margarette Kennedy is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, with her mother Julia T Fielder. She is 50 [should be 54], widowed, and working in insurance. [1]

In 1940 Marjorie Kennedy is living in Cuthbert on Lumpkin street. She is 62, widowed, and owns her own home worth \$3000. Marjorie completed four years of college. She has income that are not wages. Living with Marjorie is a lodger, Gwendolyn McKee, 22, single, and a high school teacher. [3]

Margie F Kennedy died 15 December 1946 in Randolph County, Georgia, at age 71 (born about 1875). She was living in Randolph County at the time. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 17, sheet 9A

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-1, sheet 4B

Marjorie married **Isaac Gardner Kennedy**,¹⁰³⁸ son of **Robert Patterson Kennedy** and **Maria Lewis Gardner**, on 12 Oct 1899 in Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁰³⁹ Isaac was born on 24 Apr 1868 in Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio,¹⁰⁴⁰ died on 25 Jul 1923 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio¹⁰⁴¹ at age 55, and was buried on 28 Jul 1923 in Bellefontaine City Cemetery, Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio.¹⁰⁴² Another name for Isaac was Isaac G Kennedy.¹⁰⁴³ They had two children: **Toombs Gardner** and **Robert Patterson**.

General Notes: In 1880 Isaa[c] G Kennedy is 13 years old and living with his parents and siblings in Bellefontaine, Logan County, Ohio. Isaac's parents are Robert P Kennedy and Maria L. [4]

Isaac's parents are Robert Patterson Kennedy and Maria Lewis Gardner. They are buried at Bellefontaine Cemetery, as is Isaac. Robert was a Union general in the Civil War, a US Congressman and Lieutenant Governor of Ohio. [5, 6]

In 1900 Isaac G Kennedy is living in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio. He is 37 and a lawyer. With Isaac are his wife Marjorie, 32, born in Georgia, and servant Theresa Zink, 20. Isaac and Marjorie have been married 0 years. [3]

Isaac G Kennedy is in the city directory for Dayton from 1898 to 1901. In 1901 he is an attorney for The Computing Scale Co. [7]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1905 & 1906 Isaac G Kennedy is in Detroit, Michigan. [7]

In 1907 & 1909 he is back in Dayton. In 1909 he is a manager speciality department for The Computing Scale Co. [7]

In 1910 Isaac G Kennedy is living in Dayton, Ohio. He is 41 and a bookkeeper for Seale Co [?]. Living with Isaac are his wife Margery F, 33, and son Robert, 2. All were reportedly born in Ohio. Isaac and Margery have been married 10 years, and Margery has had one child. [2]

In 1920 Issac G Kennedy and wife Marjorie are living in Mount Vernon, Westchester County, New York. Issac is 52, born in Ohio, and a manager in advertising. Marjorie is 38, born in Georgia. Living with them are their son Robert, 12, born in Ohio, and Marjorie's mother Julia Fielder, 65, born in Georgia. [1]

Isaac G Kennedy is in the city directory for Dayton from 1921 to 1923. In 1923 he is a sales engr. [7]

Isaac G Gardner died 25 July 1923 at his home in Dayton of angina pectoris. He had been ill for about 10 days. Isaac was the son of Robert Kennedy and Marie Gardner, married to Marjorie Fielder Kennedy, and was a sales manager for a washing machine co. [8]

[1] 1920 US Census, Mount Vernon, Westchester Co, New York, ED 103, sheet 3B

[2] 1910 US Census, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH, ED 48, sheet 11B

[3] 1900 US Census, Dayton, Montgomery Co, OH, ED 48, sheet 8A

[4] 1880 US Census, Bellefontaine, Logan Co, OH, ED 116, p. 32

[5] Ancestry.com tree, Royer Line, tree owner Constance deLeon, retrieved 27 Feb 2012

[6] Findagrave.com, Robert Patterson Kennedy bio & burial info

[7] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[8] Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Apr 1869, Ohio.²⁵

7-**Toombs Gardner Kennedy**¹⁰⁴⁴ was born on 30 May 1903,¹⁰⁴⁵ died on 29 Apr 1906¹⁰⁴⁵ at age 2, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁰⁴⁵

7-**Robert Patterson Kennedy**¹⁰⁴⁶ was born on 25 Jul 1907 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio,¹⁰⁴⁷ died on 30 Jun 1973 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁰⁴⁸ at age 65, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁰⁴⁹ Another name for Robert was Robert Kennedy.⁴⁷

General Notes: Robert P Kennedy is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, in 1930. He is 22, born in Ohio, his parents in

Descendants of James Patterson

Ohio and Georgia. Robert is a salesman of patent medicines. He is boarding, along with three other men, in the home of Elizabeth M Plans (or Plana). [1]

In 1940 Robert Patterson Kennedy is living in Eufaula, Alabama. Robert was born 25 July 1907 in Dayton, Ohio. He is married and working for the Eufaula Tribune. [3]

Robert Kennedy, 25 Jul 1907 - June 1973. Last residence Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia. SSN issued in Illinois before 1951. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 109, sheet 5B

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] World War II Draft Registration Cards (images)

Robert married **Wileyna Lamar Upshaw**,¹⁰⁵⁰ daughter of **Herman Lewis Upshaw** and **Fannie Shorter**, on 2 Dec 1939 in Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁰⁵¹ Wileyna was born on 29 Dec 1916 in Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama,¹⁰⁵² died on 3 May 1992 in Cobb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 75, and was buried in Fairview Cemetery, Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama.¹⁰⁵³ Another name for Wileyna was Willyna Upshaw.¹⁰⁵³

General Notes: Wileyna was the granddaughter of Wileyna Shorter Lamar and Eli Sims Shorter II. They built the Shorter Mansion, a Classical Revival style mansion, in Eufaula, Alabama, in 1884. Their daughter Fannie Shorter Upshaw inherited it in 1927. In 1959 daughter Wileyna S Kennedy inherited the house. The Kennedys moved away from Eufaula, and the house was sold at auction in 1965 to the Eufaula Heritage Association. They have preserved the house as a museum. [1]

[1] Wikipedia, en.wikipedia.org, retrieved 10 Jan 2012

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1992, Cobb County, Georgia.³¹¹

5-Robert Edwin Toombs¹⁰⁵⁴ was born on 27 Apr 1858 in Stewart County, Georgia,¹⁰⁵⁵ died on 12 Sep 1931 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 73, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁴ Other names for Robert were Robert Toombs,²⁶ Robert E Toombs Jr, and Robert Ezekiel Toombs Jr.⁸⁷⁵

General Notes: In 1900 Robert E Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is 42, and a "dealer drugs", or pharmacist. Living with Robert are his wife Rebecca C, 35, sons Henry J, 4, and Edward R, 10 months. Robert and Rebecca have been married 6 years, she has had two children, both living. [2]

In 1919 Robert E Toombs applied for a US passport. He was planning to leave New Orleans for Cuba about 15 June 1919 to visit relatives. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1910 Robert E Toombs is living in Cuthbert. He is 56 and a merchant with a drugstore. Robert and his wife Birdie, 46, have been married 16 years. Living with them are their sons, Henry, 14, and Edwin, 10, and Robert's aunt [and step mother] Sarah Toombs. [1]

In 1920 Robt E Toombs is living in Cuthbert. He is 60 and a merchant with his own drug store. Living with Robert are his wife Rebecca J, 55, and sons Robert E, Jr, 20, and Henry, 24. [4]

In 1923 R E Toombs applied for another passport. He was to be accompanied by his wife Rebecca C, married in 1894. They were to leave New York on 2 October 1923 on the ship Pittsburgh to visit England, France and Italy. [3]

Robert and Rebecca Toombs returned to the US on 11 August 1924, arriving in New York from Cherbourg, France, on the ship Orbita. Traveling with them was their son Henry, returning from two years of study abroad. [7]

In 1930 Robert E Toombs and wife Rebecca J are living in Cuthbert. Robert is 71, owns his own home worth \$15,000, and is retired (occupation "none"). Rebecca is 65. Living with them is Rebecca's brother Marbury Johnston, 69. [6]

Robert E Toombs died 12 September 1931 in Randolph County, Georgia. [5]

- [1] 1910 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 123, sheet 29A
- [2] 1900 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 22A-22B
- [3] U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1920 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 65, sheet 9B
- [5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] 1930 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 17, sheet 5B
- [7] Ellis Island database, www.ellislandrecords.org

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1894, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.

Robert married **Rebecca Johnston**,⁶⁸⁹ daughter of **J C Johnson** and **Mary**, on 31 Jan 1894 in Bibb County, Georgia.¹⁰⁵⁶ Rebecca was born about 1864 in Georgia,²⁷ died on 16 Apr 1951 in DeKalb County, Georgia³¹¹ about age 87, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Other names for Rebecca were Birdie,²⁷ Rebecca C Johnson,¹⁰⁵⁷ and Rebecca Seymour Johnston.⁸⁷⁵ They had two children: **Henry Johnston** and **Robert Edwin**.

General Notes: In March 1907 Mrs Robert Toombs of Cuthbert was in Macon visiting her mother Mrs J C (Mary) Johnson. [1]

[1] Macon Weekly Telegraph, 3 Mar & 17 Mar 1907 (Genealogybank.com)

6-Henry Johnston Toombs³² was born on 3 Jun 1896 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,⁵⁵⁷ died on 16 Jun 1967 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 71, and was buried in Warm Springs,

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ Another name for Henry was Henry Toombs.

General Notes: In 1917 Henry Johnston Toombs registered for the World War I draft in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is a student, the school was unclear. Henry has had military service, having been a midshipman at the US [Naval] Academy. He was born 3 June 1896 in Cuthbert. [1]

During World War I, Henry was an ensign in the Navy. [6]

Henry studied architecture at the University of Pennsylvania in Philadelphia and in Europe. He began his career in Philadelphia as a draftsman. [6]

In May 1923 Henry was in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, when he applied for a passport. Henry was a resident of Cuthbert and an architect. He planned a two-year trip to Europe for architectural study in England, France, Belgium, Germany, Switzerland, Holland, Spain, Italy, Greece and Austria. He was to leave Savannah, Georgia, on 20 June 1923. [3]

Henry Toombs returned to the US on 11 August 1924, arriving in New York from Cherbourg, France, on the ship Orbita. Traveling with him were his parents Robert and Rebecca Toombs. [4]

From 1924 to 1928 Henry worked as a draftsman for the firm of McKim, Mead and White in New York City, and practiced architecture on his own in New York before coming to Atlanta in 1932.

On 11 April 1931, Henry and Frances Toombs of 101 Park Avenue, New York, arrived in New York on the SS Berengaria from Cherbourg, France. Henry was born 3 Jan 1896 in Cuthbert, Georgia, and Frances was born 24 July 1905 in Hartford (or Hertford), Connecticut. [5]

In 1935 Henry J Toombs and wife Tanya were living in Warm Springs, Georgia. [7]

In 1940 Henry J Toombs, wife Tanya, and son Michael are living in Buckhead [Atlanta area], Fulton County, Georgia. Henry is 44, born in Georgia, and an architect with his own office. Tanya is 34, born in Connecticut. Michael is 4, born in Georgia. With them is Mary Bray, servant. She appears to have also worked for them in Warm Springs. [7]

In 1941-1942 Henry J Toombs is in Atlanta with wife Frances B/Tanya. He is an architect. [8]

During World War II, Henry served as a officer in the Army Air Corp, attaining the rank of major. [6]

Henry headed the firm Toombs, Amisano and Wells in Atlanta. [6]

On 1 June 1950 Henry J Toombs and wife Adah K, of Atlanta, Georgia,

Descendants of James Patterson

left Cherbourg, France, for New York on the Queen Mary, arriving in NY on 6 June 1950. They must have been on an extended trip as they had eight pieces of baggage. [5]

Henry was a friend of President Franklin D Roosevelt, and designed the Little White House at Warm Springs, Georgia, as well as all the buildings of the Warm Springs Foundation, the last building completed in 1966. He also designed Roosevelt's Hyde Park Cottage and library in New York. [6]

Among the buildings Henry designed are the Lenox Square Shopping Center, Atlanta Memorial Cultural Center, Rich's Store for Homes, Forsyth Street Bridge and the Second Ponce De Leon Baptist Church, all in Atlanta. He designed the Federal Reserve buildings in Atlanta, Nashville, New Orleans, Birmingham, and Jacksonville. [6]

In later years he took up sculpture and studied at the American Academy in Rome in 1962. [6]

Henry was also a plaintiff in the historic federal court suit that led to the reapportionment of the Georgia state legislature in 1962. [6]

Henry J Toombs, resident of Fulton County, Georgia, died there on 16 June 1967 at the age of 71. [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Ellis Island database, www.ellislandrecords.org

[5] New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Atlanta Constitution, 17 Jun 1967, p. 15 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[7] 1940 US Census, Buckhead [Atlanta], Fulton Co, GA, ED 60-28A, sheet 27B

[8] US City Directories (images) (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1896, Georgia.²⁷

Henry married **Frances W "Tanya" Bennett**,¹⁰⁵⁸ daughter of **Martin Toscan Bennett** and **Josephine Beach Day**, between 1923 and 1931. The marriage ended in divorce. Frances was born on 24 Jul 1905 in Hartford, Connecticut¹⁹⁴ and died on 11 Apr 1990¹⁰⁵⁹ at age 84. They had one son: **Michael**.

General Notes: In 1910 Frances W Bennett is living in Hartford, Connecticut, with her parents M Toscan and Josephine Bennett. Frances is 4, born in Connecticut. M Toscan is a lawyer. Also with them are Frances' siblings M Toscan Jr, 8, and Katherine B, 7. [4]

In 1920 Frances Bennett is living in Hartford with her parents and older siblings. Frances is 14. Martin Toscan Bennett's occupation is listed as "none". [5]

Descendants of James Patterson

Frances' parents Toscan Bennett and Josephine Bennett were active in the women's suffrage and labor movements. Josephine gave speeches across the country and was also arrested. [6]

In 1926 parents M Toscan Bennett and Josephine Beach Day Bennett were divorced in Paris, France. [7]

In 1930 both of Frances' parents were living in Manhattan, NYC (separately). Josephine Bennett is divorced. M Toscan Bennett has re-married to Paula. [8]

After her divorce from Henry, Tanya appears to have moved to Rye, New York. [1]

In 1990 Tanya Toombs is living at 50 Intervale Pl, Rye, New York. [3] (The same address as son Michael in 1953.)

Tanya Toombs, born 24 Jul 1905, died 11 April 1990. [2]

[1] US School Yearbooks 1880-2012 (images) (Ancestry.com), Michael Toombs, Hackley School 1953, Michael Toombs, NY University 1962

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] US Public Records Index (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1910 US Census, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT, ED 199, sheet 12B

[5] 1920 US Census, Hartford, Hartford Co, CT, ED 116, sheet 11A-B

[6] GenealogyBank.com - various "hits" for Toscan Bennett in newspapers across the US

[7] Caledonian-Record (St Johnsbury, VT), 4 Dec 1926, p. 7 (GenealogyBank.com)

[8] 1930 US Census, Manhattan, NYC, NY

7-**Michael Toombs**⁵⁷⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁰⁶⁰ and died in May 1978¹⁰⁶¹ at age 42.

General Notes: In 1953 Michael Toombs was a junior at Hackley School in Tarrytown, New York. His home address was 50 Intervale Place, Rye, New York. [1]

Hackley is a private college preparatory school.

In 1962 Michael Toombs (born 4 Oct 1935) was a senior at New York University in New York City. He was in the College of Engineers majoring in Mechanical Engineering. Michael's home address was 112 Midland Ave in Rye, New York. [1]

[1] US School Yearbooks 1880-2012 (images) (Ancestry.com)

Henry next married **Adah Knight**,¹⁰⁶² daughter of **Robert J Knight** and **Mary M Bennet**, before 1950. Adah was born on 14 Feb 1907 in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida,¹⁰⁶³ died on 23 Nov 1996 in Fulton County, Georgia¹⁰⁶⁴ at age 89, and was buried in Warm

Descendants of James Patterson

Springs, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ Other names for Adah were Adah K⁴²⁰ and Adak K.¹⁹⁴

General Notes: Adah Knight had a daughter Joanna from an earlier marriage. In 1967, Joanna was married to a Mr Black. [4]

Adah K Toombs, of Atlanta, was born 14 February 1907 and died 23 November 1996 in Fulton County, Georgia. She was 89. On the SSDI her last residence was in Atlanta, DeKalb County, Georgia. She was survived by her daughter Joanna Liverant of Colchester, Connecticut, sister Mrs Philip B Narmore of Gainesville, Georgia, and several nieces and nephews. [1, 2, 3]

[1] Social Security Death Index - resident of Atlanta, DeKalb Co, SS issued GA 1962

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com) - resident of Baldwin County

[3] Atlanta Constitution, 26 Nov 1996, p. B7 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[4] Atlanta Constitution, 17 Jun 1967, p. 15, obit for Henry J Toombs (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

6-**Robert Edwin Toombs Jr**¹⁰⁶⁵ was born on 18 Jul 1899 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,³¹⁵ died on 4 Jul 1963 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 63, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Other names for Robert were Edward R Toombs²⁵ and Edwin Toombs.²⁷

General Notes: Robert E Toombs was born 18 July 1899 and died 4 July 1963 at the age of 63 in Randolph County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com) -- death 4 Jul 1963

[2] Social Security Death Index -- death 1 July 1963

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1900, Georgia.²⁷

Robert married **Hilda Owen**,¹⁰⁶⁶ daughter of **Robert G Owen** and **Emily Hillyer**. Hilda was born on 15 May 1900 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,¹⁰⁶⁷ died on 27 Jan 1996⁶⁸⁹ at age 95, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹

5-**Gabriel Toombs**⁶² was born on 28 Nov 1860 in Stewart County, Georgia,¹⁰⁶⁸ died on 19 Mar 1903 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia¹⁰⁶⁹ at age 42, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁴ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1880 G [Gabriel] Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, in the home of his father R E Toombs. Gabriel is 20 and a clerk in a store. [1]

In 1900 Gabriel Toombs is living with his [step] mother Sarah J Toombs in Cuthbert. He is 39, single, and a "dealer drugs" or pharmacist. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

Gabriel Toombs, of Cuthbert, died 19 March 1903. He was a druggist and formerly had stores in Cordele [Crisp Co], Waycross [Ware Co] and Fort Gaines [Clay Co], Georgia. Gabriel was the youngest son of the late Dr R E Toombs, and was survived by his step-mother Mrs S J Toombs, brothers L C [Lawrence], J P [Job], and R EE [Robert], and his sister Mrs Julie Fielder, who has been living in Detroit with her daughter. [3]

[1] 1880 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 59, page 1

[2] 1900 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 26B

[3] Atlanta Constitution, 20 Mar 1903 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: May 1861, Stewart County, Georgia.¹¹²
- Residence: 1894, Waycross, Georgia.
- Residence: 1900, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.

5-Sarah Catherine Toombs⁸⁷⁵ was born about 1862 in Stewart County, Georgia,⁶² died on 21 Feb 1873 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁷⁵ about age 11, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵ Another name for Sarah was Sarah Toombs.⁶²

5-Emily Toombs⁶² was born about 1863 in Stewart County, Georgia⁶² and died between 1870 and 1880.

5-Eva Toombs⁶² was born about 1866 in Stewart County, Georgia,⁶² died on 17 Feb 1873 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁷⁵ about age 7, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁵

5-M A Toombs

4-Sarah Jane Patterson¹⁶ was born on 7 Dec 1834 in probably Jasper County, Georgia,⁸⁷³ died on 29 Oct 1929 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 94, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁹ Another name for Sarah was Sarah Patterson.¹⁴

General Notes: In the 1870 Census, Sarah Patterson is living in the Perote area of Bullock County, Alabama, with her father Job, sister Eliza, and brother Job. Sarah is 28 [should be 26].

Sarah married her brother-in-law Robert Toombs, widower of her sister Margaret, in 1874. [1]

In 1880 Sarah is back in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, with her husband Robert Toombs.

In 1900 Sarah J Toombs is living in Cuthbert. She is widowed, 65, and a farmer. Living with her are her [step] son Gabriel, 39, [step] daughter Julia Fielder, 43, and nephew Caldwell Patterson, 18. [2]

Sarah received a pension for husband Robert Toombs's service in the Civil War.

Descendants of James Patterson

[6]

In 1910 Sarah Toombs is living in the home of her nephew [and step-son] Robert E Toombs in Cuthbert. She is 76 and widowed. [4]

In 1920 Sarah Toombs is living in Cuthbert in the home of her nephew Caldwell Patterson and his family. [5]

Sarah J. Toombs died 29 October 1929 in Randolph County, Georgia. [3]

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

[2] 1900 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 26B

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1910 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 123, sheet 29A

[5] 1920 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 65, sheet 8A

[6] Jackie Brant, 2008

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1834, Georgia.¹⁴
- Alt. Birth: Oct 1834, Georgia.²⁵

Sarah married **Dr. Robert Ezekiel Toombs**,⁸⁷⁵ son of **Lawrence Catlett Toombs** and **Elizabeth Harriet DuBose**, on 8 Dec 1874 in Bullock County, Alabama.¹⁰⁷⁰ Robert was born on 22 Jun 1825 in Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia,⁸⁷⁷ died on 26 May 1894 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia⁸⁷⁸ at age 68, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁸⁷⁹ Another name for Robert was Robert E Toombs.¹⁶ They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 7 Dec 1874.¹⁶

General Notes: Robert was orphaned at a young age and adopted by his uncle General Robert Toombs. He was raised in Washington, Wilkes County, Georgia. Robert studied medicine at the University of Virginia and the University of Pennsylvania. He first practiced medicine in Stewart County, Georgia, where his uncle gave him a plantation. [5]

Robert Augustus Toombs (2 July 1810 – 15 December 1885) was lawyer, member of the Georgia House of Representative, US Congressman, US Senator, Secretary of State of the Confederacy, and a Confederate general in the Civil War. [6]

In 1860 Robt E Tomb is living in the 21st District, Stewart County, Georgia. He is 35, born in Georgia, and a physician. Robert owns real estate valued at \$2500 and personal estate of \$9845. Robert's personal property is probably mostly in slaves. He may have owned farms away from his house as several overseers for a man named Toombs were recorded on the Slave Schedules for the 22nd District. [1]

With Robert in 1860 are his wife Margaret, 28, daughter Florence B [should be son Laurence], 6, Job P, 4, Julia, 3, and Robert, 2. Also living with them is Nathan Shipecy [?], 21, a laborer. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1870 Robert Tombs is living in Stewart County, Georgia. He is 45 and a physician. Robert owns real estate valued at \$2000 and personal estate of \$5500. Living with Robert are his wife Margaret, 38, and children Laurence, 16, Patterson, 14, Julia, 13, Robert, 12, Gabriel, 9, Sarah, 8, Emily, 7, and Eva, 4. Also living with them are two young negroes Clara and Georgia Patterson, ages 14 & 7. Clara is listed as a domestic servant. [2]

In 1880 R E Toombs is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is 54 and a "phician". Living with him are his [second] wife S J [Sarah], 45, son G [Gabriel], 20, daughter J D Fielder [Julia], 22, and granddaughter Maggie Fielder, 4. [3]

Dr R E Toombs, Sr, died 28 May 1894 at his home in Cuthbert. Dr Toombs had been ill with heart affection [sp?] for some time. He was a quiet, unassuming, cultured, and refined gentleman of the old school. Dr Toombs was survived by his wife and several children: J P, Robert, Jr & Mrs Julia Fielder of Cuthbert, L C of Lumpkin, and Gabe of Waycross. [4]

[1] 1860 US Census, Dist 21, Stewart Co, GA, page 12

[2] 1870 US Census, Lumpkin PO, Stewart Co, GA, page 90?

[3] 1880 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 59, page 1

[4] Macon Telegraph, 28 May 1894 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] Jackie Brant, 2008

[6] Wikipedia, en.wikipedia.org

4-**Eliza L K Patterson**¹⁶ was born on 25 Oct 1838 in probably Jasper County, Georgia,⁵¹¹ died on 6 Jul 1906⁶⁵⁶ at age 67, and was buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Stewart County, Georgia.⁶⁵⁶ Another name for Eliza was Eliza Patterson.¹⁴ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Eliza never married. [1]

In the 1880 Census Eliza Patterson is 38, born in Georgia, and living in Perote, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father Job C. Patterson. Her brother Job is living just seven households away.

In the 1900 Census, Eliza Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart Co, Georgia, with her brother John K Patterson, John's wife Helen, and Eliza and John's brother Job C Patterson.

[1] Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1838, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1839, Georgia.¹⁴

4-**Job Caldwell Patterson** was born on 3 Jun 1842 in Stewart County, Georgia, died on 12 Feb 1922 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia at age 79, and was buried in Confederate Cemetery, Marietta, Georgia. Another name for Job was Job C Patterson.¹⁴

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Job served in the Civil War with the 46th Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Company G, from Stewart County, Georgia. He was a private. Job was mustered in March 4, 1862, and discharged August 27, 1862. [1] He was discharged at Charleston, South Carolina. on 10 May 1865 Job was on a list of prisoners of war who surrendered at Tallahassee, Florida, and was paroled at Albany, Georgia. [6]

In the 1880 Census, Job Patterson Jr is living in Perote, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 38 years old and a farmer. Job was born in Georgia, and his parents were both born in Ireland. Living with Job is his wife Sarah, 27. She was born in Georgia as were her parents. They are living just 7 households on the census away from Job's father Job.

After the death of his father in 1883 and wife Sallie in 1884, Job returned to Stewart County, Georgia, with his two young children. [5]

In the 1900 Census, Job C Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart Co, Georgia, with his brother John K, John's wife Helen, and Job and John's sister Eliza. Job is 57, widowed, and farming.

In the 1920 Census, J C Patterson is living in the Edgewood District of Fulton Co, Georgia, at the Confederate Soldiers Home on Grady Ave. He is 77 years old and widowed. He was born in Georgia. His father was born in Ireland and his mother in Scotland. There were a total of 114 people living at the home - William E McAllister, the head of the home, his wife Laura, 3 servants, 3 cooks, 1 engineer, and 105 inmates. Not all the inmates were single or widowed; some were married.

Job was born in Stewart County, GA, June 3, 1842. He died at the Confederate Soldiers' Home at Atlanta, GA, February 12, 1922, and was buried in Marietta, Ga. [1]

"..... Later after the War and around the turn of the century, the old veterans from the Confederate Veterans Home in Atlanta were placed to rest here in Marietta as they "passed over." There were 96 veterans buried there." The veterans in the Confederate Soldiers' Home were most likely indigent, without family or with family who were unable to look after them. [2]

Job is buried in in the section of the Confederate Cemetery in Marietta, Georgia, for residents of the Confederate Veterans Home. His grave is just to the left of the large marker for that section. [CAR visited 5/2004]

J C Patterson died 13 February 1922 at the Confederate Soldiers Home in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, of a cerebral hemorrhage. He was born in Stewart County, Georgia, to J C Patterson, born in Ireland, and Elizabeth Kennedy, born in Scotland. [3, 4]

[1] Transcription by Betty and Bernie Johnson from the set of books Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861 - 1865 compiled for the State of Georgia by Lillian Henderson

[2] "Confederate Veterans Interred in the Confederate Cemetery, Marietta,

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia" by Larry O. Blair and Thomas E. Lyle. - From a RootsWeb member lookup

[3] Georgia Deaths index, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] death certificate, image, Family search labs & GA state archives on-line

[5] compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories, pub 1977, p. 393

[6] Jackie Brant, 2008

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1842, Georgia.¹⁴

Job married **Sarah C "Sally" Stubbs**,²⁶ daughter of **Herbert Stubbs** and **Louisa C Demiand**, on 15 Feb 1876 in Stewart County, Georgia.¹⁰⁷¹ Sarah was born about 1853 in Georgia¹⁰¹ and died on 3 Jun 1884 in Perote, Bullock County, Alabama¹⁰⁷² about age 31. Other names for Sarah were Sarah¹⁰¹ and Sally Stubbs.¹⁶ They had two children: **Caldwell** and **Job Daniel**.

Marriage Notes: By Rev. A. J. Dean, February 15, 1876, Mr. Job C. Patterson, of Perote, Ala., to Miss Sarah C. Stubbs, of Lumpkin, Ga [1]

[1] Marriage Notices from The Southern Christian Advocate, 1867-187, Issue of March 8, 1876 - Ancestry.com

General Notes: Sally appears to be the daughter of Hubard/Herbert Stubbs, born in Virginia, and Louisa. In 1850 Hubard and Louisa are living in Randolph County, Georgia. With them are their children - son C F, age 2, and L C [Louisa], 8 months.

Herbert Stubbs and Louisa C. Demiand married on 28 September 1847 in Randolph County, Georgia. [3]

Herbert died between 1854 and 1860.

In 1860 Sarah Dennard, 37, Louisa Stubbs, 27, and Elizabeth Daniel, 30, are living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. With them are Louisa's children Louisa C, 10, Sarah C, 8, and Charles H, 6, and Elizabeth's son Edward, 13. [1]

In 1870 Sally Duman, 50, Louisa Stubbs, 38, and Elizabeth Daniel, 34, are living in Lumpkin. With them are Sally W Duman, 20, Louisa Stubbs, 20 or 24, Sallie Stubbs, 19, Hubbert Stubbs, 17, and Edward Daniel, 21. The two Louisa's, Sallie Stubbs and Elizabeth are working as seamstresses. Hubbert is working in a printing office, and Edward is a store clerk. [2]

Sally died in childbirth in the birth of her second son Job in 1884, probably in Perote, Bullock County, Alabama. [4]

After Sally's death, the Pattersons returned to Stewart County, Georgia, and her cousin Edward O Daniel probably raised her sons Caldwell and Job. Job appears to be living with him and his family in Lumpkin in 1900. [4]

[1] 1860 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, p. 12

[2] 1870 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, p 17

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Ancestry.com)

[4] Catherine Reuther

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Between 1882 and 1900.

5-Caldwell Patterson²⁷ was born on 30 Nov 1881 in Perote, Bullock County, Alabama,⁶⁹⁰ died on 6 Jan 1948 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 66, and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹

General Notes: Caldwell Patterson attended Bethel Male College in Cuthbert, and at the age of 18 began his drug store career. [6]

In 1900 Caldwell Patterson is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, in the home of his aunt (his father's sister) Sarah J Toombs. Caldwell is 18, born May 1882 in Georgia (should be Alabama), and is working as a salesman in a drugstore. [7]

He graduated from the Max Morris School of Pharmacy in Macon [Bibb County, Georgia]. [6]

In 1908 Caldwell Patterson was a pharmacist at Toombs' drug store in Cuthbert. [5]

In 1910 Caldwell Patterson is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, in the home of his cousin Annie Toombs [actually cousin-in-law, the widow of Laurence C Toombs]. Caldwell is 29, born in Alabama, and a druggist at a drug store. With him is his wife Jewell, 24. They have been married one year. [1]

Caldwell was a partner in R E Toombs Pharmacy from 1918 to 1923, when he acquired Toombs Pharmacy and began Pattersons Pharmacy. [6]

In September 1918 Caldwell Patterson is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia. He is a druggist working for himself. Caldwell was born 30 November 1880 [should be 1881 or 1882]. His nearest relative is [his wife] Jewell Patterson. [4]

In 1920 Caldwell Patterson is living in Cuthbert. He is 38, born in Alabama, and a merchant with his own drug store. Living with Caldwell are his wife Jewell, 35, son Leon, 9, daughter Eulalia, 4, and aunt Sarah Toombs, 85. [2]

In 1930 Caldwell Patterson is living in Cuthbert. He is 48, born in Alabama, owns his own home worth \$5000, has a radio, and is a proprietor of a drug store. Living with Caldwell are his wife Jewell, 43, son Leon C, 18, and daughter S Eulellia, 14. [8]

In 1940 Caldwell Patterson is living in Cuthbert on College St. He is 58 and the owner & manager of a retail drug store. Caldwell owns his home worth \$8000, and completed school through the 8th grade. Living with Caldwell are

Descendants of James Patterson

wife Jewel, 54, son Leon and his wife Myrtis. Next door is daughter Eulelia and her husband James M Strickland. [9]

In 1942 Caldwell relinquished his active interests in the pharmacy to his son Leon Caldwell Patterson and son-in-law James M Strickland, Jr. He devoted himself to his hobbies golf, fishing and hunting. [6]

Caldwell Patterson died 6 January 1948 in Randolph County, Georgia, at age 66 [born about 1882]. He was living in Randolph County when he died. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 123, sheet 1A

[2] 1920 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 65, sheet 8A

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] World War I draft registration

[5] Macon Daily Telegraph, 4 Jun 1908, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)

[6] Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories, compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, pub 1977, p. 393

[7] 1900 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 66, sheet 26B

[8] 1930 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 1, sheet 16A

[9] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-1, sheet 2A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1880, Alabama.²⁷

- Alt. Birth: 30 Nov 1880.³²

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1882, Alabama.⁴⁷

Caldwell married **Jewell Jackson**,⁵⁶⁰ daughter of **George W Jackson** and **M Lalia**, on 2 Jun 1908 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁵⁶⁰ Jewell was born on 8 Nov 1885 in Baconton, Mitchell County, Georgia,¹⁰⁷³ died on 4 Mar 1958 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 72, and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Another name for Jewell was Jewell.²⁷ They had two children: **Leon Caldwell** and **Sara Eulelia**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1 Jun 1908.⁶⁹⁰

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1909.²⁵

General Notes: In 1900 Jewell J Jackson is 14 and living in Baconton, Mitchell County, Georgia, with her parents George W & M. Lalia Jackson and her siblings. George is a farmer. [3]

Jewell completed two years of college. [4]

Jewell Jackson was from Baconton, Georgia, when she married Caldwell in 1908. She had been a teacher at Andrew Female College in Cuthbert. [2]

Jewell J Patterson died 4 March 1958 in Randolph County, Georgia, at age 72 [born abt 1886]. She was living in Randolph County at the time of her death. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

- [2] Macon Daily Telegraph, 4 Jun 1908, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)
- [3] 1900 US Census, Baconton, Mitchell Co, GA, ED 57, sheet 4A
- [4] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-1, sheet 2A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 7 Nov 1885, Georgia.¹⁰⁷⁴

6-Leon Caldwell Patterson⁶⁹⁰ was born on 1 May 1911 in Georgia,⁴²⁵ died on 2 Aug 1994 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 83, and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ Another name for Leon was Leon Patterson.⁴⁷

General Notes: In 1940 Leon Patterson is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, in the home of his parents. Leon is 28, has had four years of college, and is the 1/2 owner [with his father] of a retail drug store. Leon's wife Myrtis, 24, is with him. [3]

Leon C Patterson was born 1 May 1911 and died 12 August 1994 in Randolph County, Georgia, at age 83. He was living in Randolph County at the time of his death. [1, 2]

- [1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] Social Security Death Index
- [3] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-1, sheet 2A

Leon married **Mary Myrtis Cannington**,⁶⁹⁰ daughter of **Swift Macon Canington** and **Lucy Banks**, on 2 Jun 1939.⁶⁹⁰ Mary was born on 13 May 1913 in Georgia,¹⁰⁷⁵ died on 28 Apr 1995 in Randolph County, Georgia⁴²⁰ at age 81, and was buried in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.⁶⁸⁹ They had two children: **Mary Myrtis** and **Leon Caldwell**.

General Notes: Myrtis completed four years of high school. [1]

In 1935 Myrtis was living in a rural area of Randolph County, Georgia. [1]

In 1940 Myrtis was a cosmetologist at a beauty salon. She made \$624 in 1939. [1]

- [1] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-1, sheet 2A

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1995, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.³⁶
- Alt. Birth: 19 May 1913, Georgia.¹⁰⁷⁶
- Residence: 1995, Camden County, Georgia.³¹¹

7-Mary Myrtis Patterson

Mary married **Thomas Earl Greenhaw**, son of **Benjamin Franklin Greenhaw** and **Pauline Bryan**. They had three children: **Steven Thomas**, **Joseph Caldwell**, and **Craig Allen**.

Descendants of James Patterson

8-**Steven Thomas Greenhaw**

8-**Joseph Caldwell Greenhaw**

8-**Craig Allen Greenhaw**

7-**Leon Caldwell Patterson Jr**

Leon married **Bennie Cecilia Capps**, daughter of **Douglas R Capps** and **Stella Hughes**. They had three children: **Frederic Caldwell "Fred," Douglas Ross**, and **William Joseph "Joe"**.

8-**Frederic Caldwell "Fred" Patterson**

Frederic married **Anne Sullivan**. They had two children: **Frederic Caldwell "Cal"** and **Walker Sullivan**.

8-**Douglas Ross Patterson**

8-**William Joseph "Joe" Patterson**

William married **Emily Elizabeth Barr**. They had one son: **William Caldwell**.

6-**Sara Eulelia Patterson**⁶⁹⁰ was born on 5 Dec 1915 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,¹⁰⁷⁷ died on 24 Nov 2012 in Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida¹⁰⁷⁸ at age 96, and was buried on 29 Nov 2012 in Eastview Cemetery, Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia.¹⁰⁷⁸ Another name for Sara was Eulalia Patterson.⁴⁷

General Notes: Eulelia had one year of college. [1]

According to her obituary, Eulelia graduated from Cuthbert High School and Andrew College. [2]

After graduation from Andrew College, Eulelia and James lived in Albany, Georgia, before moving back to Cuthbert. In addition to her community activities and raising her son, she also worked in the Patterson pharmacy. [2]

Eulelia moved to Tallahassee, Florida, in the 1980's to be near family. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-1, sheet 2A

[2] Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obituary Eulelia P Strickland, retrieved 10 Jun 2013

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1916, Georgia.⁴⁷

Sara married **James Monroe Strickland Jr**¹⁰⁷⁹ on 2 Feb 1937.⁶⁹⁰ James was born on 19 Feb 1911 in Dothan, Alabama⁸³⁹ and died on 22 Jun 1972 in Randolph County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 61. They had one son: **Lee Patterson "Lee Pat"**.

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: James was from Dothan, Alabama. [2]

In 1940 James M Strickland is living in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, on College st, apparently next door to his parents-in-law. James is 29, has completed four years of high school, and is a drug clerk at a drug store [his father-in-law's]. James earned \$1200 in 1939. He owns his own home worth \$4000. With James is his wife Eulelia, 24. Eulelia talked to the census taker. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA, ED 120-1, sheet 2A

[2] Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obituary Eulelia P Strickland, retrieved 10 Jun 2013

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 21 Jun 1972.⁶⁹⁰
- Residence: 1972, Randolph County, Georgia.³¹¹

7-Lee Patterson "Lee Pat" Strickland⁶⁹⁰ was born on 29 Jan 1941 in Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia,¹⁰⁸⁰ died on 9 Jun 2007¹⁰⁸¹ at age 66, and was buried in Culley's MeadowWood Memorial Park, Tallahassee, Leon County, Florida.¹⁰⁸²

General Notes: Lee Pat was a longtime resident of Tallahassee, Florida. He was a graduate of Auburn University. [1]

His first retirement was from Eckerd Drugs as a register pharmacist, and his second retirement was from Omni Care as a consultant pharmacist. [1]

He was a member of the Florida Pharmacy Association, the Sons of Confederate Veterans and Thomasville Road Baptist Church. [1]

[1] Winter Park High School Class 1961 (www.wphsalumni-1961.com), Lee Patterson Strickland, b. Cuthbert, GA, obit from Tallahassee Democrat 12 Jun 2007, retrieved 2 Sep 2013

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 19 Jan 1941.

Lee married **Susan Carole Keller**. They had two children: **Heather Lee** and **Holly Adams**.

8-Heather Lee Strickland

Heather married **Brian Patrick Murphy**. They had two children: **Sara Jane** and **Emily Anne**.

8-Holly Adams Strickland

Holly married **Jonathan Douglas Dickinson**. They had two children: **Kyndall Macey** and **Jonathan Kole**.

5-Job Daniel Patterson³² was born on 3 Jun 1884 in Perote, Bullock County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Alabama,¹⁰⁸³ died on 23 Aug 1961 in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia⁶⁰⁶ at age 77, and was buried on 25 Aug 1961 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ Another name for Job was Job Patterson.⁶⁹⁰

General Notes: In 1900 Job K Patterson is living in Lumpkin, Stewart County, Georgia. He is 15, born June 1884, and was born in Alabama. He is living in the home of Edward O Daniel and his family. Also in the house is Job's aunt Sarah E Daniel (Elizabeth Daniel in the 1860 & 1870 Census). [1]

In 1917/1918 Job Daniel Patterson is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia. He was born 3 June 1884 and is a clerk at Phillips Hardware Co in Columbus. Job's nearest relative is [brother] Caldwell Patterson of Cuthbert. [2]

In 1920 Jobe Patterson is living in Columbus. He is 30, single, and boarding in the home of Henry Albright. Jobe is a clerk in a dry goods store. [3]

Joe B [Job?] Patterson living in Columbus in 1930. He is 45, born in Alabama, his parents in Ireland and Georgia, and a clerk in a hardware store. Joe owns his own home, worth \$3000. Living with him is his wife Jessie N, 46, born in Alabama. They were married at age 39, about 1924. [6]

Job moved to Atlanta about 1942. [7]

Job D Patterson, of 954 Moreland Ave, Atlanta, died 23 August 1961 in Jackson, Butts County, Georgia, at age 77, born about 1884. He was living in DeKalb County at the time of his death. Job was a native of Alabama, and a retired civil service worker. He had lived in Atlanta 19 years. [4, 5, 7]

Job's wife Jessie pre-deceased him. The wife and daughters who were listed as his survivors appear to be his second wife and her daughters from an earlier marriage.

Job was survived by his wife Marie Drews, and daughters Mrs Lloyd Kitchens of Fort Hood, Texas, Mrs Van McAlister, Miss Carol Pitchford, and Miss Gloria Pitchford, all of Atlanta, and seven grandchildren. [7]

[1] 1900 US Census, Lumpkin, Stewart Co, GA, ED 51, sheet 4A

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1920 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 98, sheet 15A

[4] Social Security Death Index --- born 3 Jun 1888

[5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[6] 1930 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 22, sheet 51A

[7] Atlanta Constitution, 24 Aug 1961 & 25 Aug 1961, p. 27 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

Job married **Jessie N** about 1924.⁴⁸ Jessie was born about 1883 in Alabama,⁴⁸ died on 10 Mar 1956 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ about age 73, and was buried on 13 Mar 1956 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶

General Notes: Jessie N Patterson died 10 March 1956 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 73 [born abt 1883]. She was living in DeKalb County at the

Descendants of James Patterson

time of her death. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 13 Mar 1956, p. 26 (Atlanta-Fulton Library) - Mrs J D Patterson

Job next married **Marie Drews**.

3-Alexander Patterson⁸ was born on 17 Mar 1799 in Ireland,¹⁴ died on 5 Mar 1851 in Talbot County, Georgia¹⁹ at age 51, and was buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot County, Georgia.¹⁹ Other names for Alexander were Alex and Robert Alexander Patterson.¹⁶ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Killed by pirates [Lena Terry's notebook] If anyone was killed by pirates, it was probably not Alexander, as he lived in Talbot Co, GA, with his sisters (married to the Ellison brothers), and is buried in Sardis Methodist Cemetery with them.

In the 1830 Census, Alexander is probably the male between 20 & 30 living in the house of his brother-in-law James Ellison.

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the following for Alexander -

Mar 2 1830 - witness to sale of land between Warren T. Castlebury and James Ellison.

Mar 13 1830 - witness along with James Ellison to sale of land between Perryman/Bariman Bolt and William Harrell

In 1832 Alexander Patterson of Talbot County participated in the Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery to obtain land in the northeastern part of the state that had recently belonged to the Cherokee Indians. The land he obtained in the 22nd District, Third Section, Cherokee. The land was "granted previous to the first day of January, 1838".
[1]

In the 1850 Census, Alexander is living in District 22, Talbot County, GA, in the house of his sister Jane and her husband James Ellison. He is 45 years old, born about 1805 (- I think his age should be about 50) and was born in Ireland. The census specifically lists his occupation as "none".

In 2004, Alexander's gravestone had badly deteriorated and was difficult to read. Here is a partial transcription -

Our Brother
To
The Memory of
Alexander Patterson
Who departed this life
March 5, 1851
In the 51st year of his age
Friends and physicians could not save
The mortal body.....
Nor cure his.....
When Christ shall call his to appear.

Descendants of James Patterson

Alexander apparently lived his adult life in the home of his sister Jane and her husband James Ellison. His gravestone seems to imply that he was not well, either physically or mentally. Since Alexander's sister Sarah Patterson Terry had a son with mental illness (probably Stephen) as well as a grandchild and great-grandchild in mental institutions, it may be that their illness was inherited (probably schizophrenia) and Alexander had it as well. (Of course, this may be pure conjecture on my part - CAR.)

[1] Georgia Cherokee Land Lottery, 1832 Record (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 17 Mar 1798.⁶
- Alt. Birth: 1800.¹⁶
- Alt. Death: Between 1836 and 1853.⁶
- Alt. Birth: 17 Mar 1800.¹⁰⁸⁴

3-Sarah Ferrell Patterson⁸ was born on 10 Aug 1800 in Ireland,⁶ died on 18 Jan 1870 in Harris County, Georgia¹⁰⁸⁵ at age 69, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetery, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: In the 1850 & 1860 Census, Sarah's birthplace is listed as Ireland. However, her son Fred listed her birthplace as "at sea" on the 1900 Census.

In the 1880 Cenus (www.familysearch.org), Sarah's children John and Margaret list their mother's birthplace as Ireland. Son Fred lists his mother's birthplace as Maryland.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1802.¹⁶
- Alt. Birth: 10 Aug 1802.¹⁰⁸⁶
- Alt. Death: 19 Jan 1870.⁶

Sarah married **Stephen Davis Terry**, son of **Stephen N. Terry**¹⁰⁸⁷ and **Mary Sutton**, on 10 Dec 1828 in probably Fairfield District, South Carolina.⁶ Stephen was born on 2 Jan 1802 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁰⁸⁸ died on 2 Feb 1884 in Harris County, Georgia¹⁰⁸⁵ at age 82, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetery, Harris County, Georgia. They had seven children: **Mary Sutton, Margaret Jane, Sarah Cookson, Stephen Alexander, James Polk "Tom," John Dallas, and Frederick Marion**.

General Notes: Lucius Lamar Terry's grandfather, Jack Terry [Lucius's grandfather was actually Stephen Terry], was a native of Virginia and when a young man established his home at Oak Mountain Springs, Georgia, developing a farm and plantation. He lived there and also pursued the vocation of a minister of the Missionary Baptist Church. He was a soldier in the Mexican War. He married a Miss Patterson, also a native of Virginia. [1] Stephen was actually born in South Carolina, and his wife Sarah Patterson was born in Ireland.

Stephen's older sister Elizabeth Caroline was born in Fairfield District, SC. Stephen was probably also born there. Stephen lists his birthplace as South Carolina on the 1850, 60 & 70 Censuses.

Stephen moved to Georgia about 1834. [Lena Terry's notebook]

A transcription of Talbot County deeds recorded between 1833 and 1837 shows the

Descendants of James Patterson

following for Stephen -

1830 - witness along with John L Terry to sale of land between Warren T. Castlebury and James Ellison

Dec 19 1835 - Stephen D. Terry of Harris county purchased 202. 5 acres in Talbot Co from Thomas T. McMullins of Monroe county. Witnesses included his brother John S. Terry.

In the 1840 Census, S D Terry is living and farming in the Milner's District of Harris County, Georgia. Living next door is his mother Mary, and his brothers and sister Elizabeth. Living in the house are 3 boys under age 5 (Stephen, James & John), 1 male age 30-40 (Stephen himself), 2 girls age 5-10 (Margaret & Sarah), and one female between 30 & 40 (wife Sarah). Their oldest daughter Mary, age 10, appears to be living next door with her grandmother. Stephen owns 12 slaves.

In the 1850 Census, Stephen is living in the Dowdells District of Harris County, GA. He is 46 years old and a farmer, born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Sarah F, age 47, and born in Ireland. Their 6 youngest children are living with them. Stephen lists the value of his real estate as \$3300. He owns 23 slaves ranging in age from 2 to 50 years.

In the 1860 Census, Stephen is living in District 782 in eastern Harris County, GA. Living next door is his brother Fred Terry and their mother Mary. Stephen is 50 (?) years old and a farmer. He was born in South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Sarah, age 56 and born in Ireland, Stephen's brother John, and Stephen and Sarah's son James. Their son Fred is living next door with his uncle Fred and grandmother. Stephen owns real estate valued at \$4400 and personal estate valued at \$16483. Stephen owns 16 slaves ranging in age from 2 to 64. They live in 6 slave houses.

In the 1870 Census, Stephen D Terry is living in Harris County, Georgia. He is 68 years old, born in South Carolina, and a farmer. He is living just a few households away from his brother Frederick and Mary Griffin. Living with him is his son Stephen. Also in the house is Sarah C Weaver, age 32, born in Georgia. She is keeping house. Her children John S Weaver, age 12, and Sidney Weaver, age 8, are also in the house. Sarah Weaver may be the same Sarah, Stephen's wife in the 1880 Census. Stephen lists the value of his real estate as \$2200, and his personal estate as \$650.

In the 1880 Census, an S.B. Terry (transcription shows LB Terry; the image looks like SB Terry), age 78 (born about 1802), is a retired farmer, born in South Carolina, living in Milners Cross Roads, Harris County, GA. He is married to Sarah C. Terry, age 41 (born about 1839). Living with him are two of his sons, Jeremirah, age 8, and Stephen (Stephin on the Census), age 44 (born about 1836). Son Stephen is a farmer. They are living just a few households away from Stephen's son John D Terry (Jackson Terry on the Census). It appears that Stephen remarried after his first wife Sarah Patterson died in 1870.

Stephen's brothers Fred and John died a few days before he did of pneumonia. Stephen may have also had pneumonia. Stephen was reported to be a resident of Talbot county at the time of his death. This is probably in error, and he most likely died at his home in Harris County. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

Stephen Terry died in 1884 without leaving a will. In 1915 his grandson Stephen Terry Ellison was executor of his estate, and sold two parcels of land to his cousin, also Stephen's grandson, James Ellison Terry. Sold was 50 acres in Harris County and 75 acres in Talbot County. [3] It may be that by 1915 Stephen's second wife Sarah had passed away, and the farm could now be sold.

[1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[2] Columbus Daily Enquirer-Sun, 5 Feb 1884, p. 4, & 31 Jan 1884, p. 4
(Genealogybank.com)

[3] deed, 7 Dec 1915, Harris County, GA, S T Ellison, executor of estate of Stephen D Terry, & J Ellison Terry. - copy from Joe Terry to Catherine Reuther 1987

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 2 Jan 1802, Virginia.¹⁰⁸⁹

4-**Mary Sutton Terry** was born on 6 Mar 1830 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,⁶ died on 3 May 1857 in Georgia¹⁰⁹⁰ at age 27, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetery, Harris County, Georgia.

Mary married **Leonard Simpson** on 10 Apr 1849 in Harris County, Georgia.³⁰³ Leonard was born on 14 Nov 1824 in Georgia,¹⁰⁹¹ died on 18 Jan 1871 in Georgia¹⁰⁸⁵ at age 46, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetery, Harris County, Georgia. They had three children: **Mary T**, **Robert S**, and **Louise Patterson**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 12 Apr 1849.⁶

General Notes: In the 1850 Census, Leonard is living in the Valley Plains District of Harris County, Georgia. He is 33?, born in Georgia, and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Mary S, age 20, and their one month old daughter Mary. Leonard lists the value of his real estate as \$1500. He owns 5 slaves ranging in age from 7 to 23.

In the 1860 Census, Leonard is living in Harris County, GA, in District 786 in the north east corner of the county. He is a 35 year old farmer, and born in Georgia. Living with him are his children Mary T, 10, Robert, 8, and Eliza, 5. All the children were born in Georgia. Leonard lists the value of his real estate as \$2000, and his personal estate as \$16,000. On the Slave Schedule, Leonard has 24 slaves, age 2 months to 52 years. They live in 4 slave houses.

In the 1870 Census, Leonard is living in Harris County, Georgia. He is 45 years old, born in Georgia, and a farmer. Living with him are his children Mary T, 20, Robert S, 18, and Louisa P, 15. Leonard lists the value of his real estate as \$1400 and his personal estate as \$800.

5-**Mary T Simpson**¹⁰⁹² was born in May 1850 in Harris County, Georgia,²⁵ died on 2 Jan 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia¹⁰⁹³ at age 96, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²³ Another name for Mary was Mary Sutton Simpson.¹⁵

General Notes: By 1900, Mary had had 9 children, only 6 were still living. [1]

In 1912 Mrs Morgan Barnes of Atlanta is visiting her daughters Mrs R N

Descendants of James Patterson

Barnes and Mrs Toombs Mobley in Columbus. [3]

In 1930, Mary T Barnes is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, in the home at 301 Milledge Ave she shared with her late husband Morgan. Mary is 73 and widowed. She is living with her daughter Mary and son-in-law Robert Mobley, who now own the house. [2]

In 1940 Mary Barnes is living in Atlanta with daughter Mary Lou Mobley. Mary is 89 and widowed. Daughter Mary Lou is operating a boarding house. [6]

Mary T S Barnes, of 30 Fourteenth St [Atlanta], died in Fulton County on 2 January 1947 at age 96, born about 1851. She was survived by her daughter Mrs M L Mobley, and son J Albert Barnes of Charlotte, North Carolina, six grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews. [4, 5]

[1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A

[2] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 6B

[3] Columbus Ledger, 22 Sep 1912, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

[4] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com) - Mary S Barnes

[5] Atlanta Constitution, 3 Jan 1947, p. 25 (Atlanta-Fulton Library) - Mrs Mary T Barnes

[6] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-214, sheet 2B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1850, Georgia.²⁶

- Alt. Birth: Sep 1850, Georgia.¹⁴

Mary married **Morgan F Barnes**,⁴⁷ son of **Oscar Barnes**, on 6 Dec 1876 in Harris County, Georgia.¹⁰⁹⁴ Morgan was born on 7 May 1850 in Georgia,¹⁰⁹⁵ died on 20 Oct 1928 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,¹⁰⁹⁶ at age 78, and was buried in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.⁵²⁹ They had seven children: **Simpson, Mary Lou, Oscar, Margaret Elison, Robert L, Eugene Knox**, and **James Albert**.

General Notes: In 1880 Morgan Barnes is living in Valley Plains district, Harris County, Georgia. He is 29 and a farmer. Morgan was born in Georgia, his parents in South Carolina and Georgia. Living with Morgan are his wife Mary, 30, son Simpson, 2, and daughter Mary, 3 months, born in February 1880. Also in the house are Joseph Cox, black servant/laborer, brothers Claude and Joseph Cox, white farmers, and Elias Hines and his family, white farmer. Elias's wife Martha may be Morgan's sister. [1]

In 1900 Morgan Barnes is living in Atlanta, Georgia. He is 49 and a bailiff. Living with him is his wife Mary T, 50, and their children Mary L, 20, Oscar, 19, Margaret, 17, Robert L, 16, Eugene K, 12, and James A, 9. Also living with them is Mary's sister Louise Simpson, 45. Morgan and Mary have been married 23 years. [2]

In 1910 Morgan is living in Atlanta. He is 59 and a constable at the justice court. Living with him are his wife Mary T, 32, and children Oscar, 28, Knox, 21, Albert, 17, and Margaret, 20. Morgan and Mary have been married 32

Descendants of James Patterson

years. Mary has had 7 children, 6 are living. [3]

In 1920 Morgan is living in Cobb County, Georgia. He is 70 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mary, 70, son Oscar, 38, Oscar's wife Maud, 30, and sister-in-law Louie Simpson, 65. [4]

Morgan Barnes died at his home at 301 Milledge Ave in Atlanta on 20 October 1928. He was survived by his wife, two daughters Mrs R T Mobley and Mrs R N Barnes, three sons Oscar of Daytona, FL, R L of Fitzgerald, GA, and J A of Charlotte, NC. Also his sister Mrs J H Roberts of Hamilton, GA, and brothers J M of Warm Springs and J O of Macon. His body was sent to Wavery Hall for burial. [5]

[1] 1880 US Census, Valley Plains, Harris Co, GA, ED 57

[2] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A

[3] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B

[4] 1920 US Census, 898 Militia Dist, Cobb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 5A-B

[5] Atlanta Constitution, 22 Oct 1928 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Georgia Deaths (index) 1928-1930 (Family Search labs)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1850, Georgia.²⁵

6-**Simpson Barnes**¹⁰¹ was born about 1878 in Harris County, Georgia¹⁰¹ and died between 1880 and 1900.

6-**Mary Lou Barnes**⁶¹⁰ was born on 7 Feb 1880 in Harris County, Georgia,¹⁰⁹⁷ died on 19 Jun 1967 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 87, and was buried on 20 Jun 1967 in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia.¹⁰⁹⁸ Another name for Mary was Mary L Barnes.²⁵

General Notes: In 1912 Mrs Morgan Barnes of Atlanta is visiting her daughters Mrs R N Barnes and Mrs Toombs Mobley in Columbus. [1]

In 1940 Mrs L M Barnes is living in Atlanta at 710 Piedmont. She is operating a boarding house in the home she is renting. Mary Lou is 60, widowed, and completed 2 years of high school. With her is daughter Mary Mobley. There are 15 lodgers in the house; at least four are relatives - mother Mary Barnes, niece Louise Barnes, and 1st cousins once removed Evelyn and Martha Gallaway. [5]

Mrs Mary Lou Barnes Mobley, wife of Robert Toombs Mobley, was born 7 February 1880 and died 19 June 1967 at a local hospital in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 86. She was a native of Waverly Hall and was living in Fulton at the time. She was survived by her daughter Mrs Mary Mobley Fambrough of Atlanta. [2, 3, 4]

[1] Columbus Ledger, 22 Sep 1912, p. 7 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, Mary L B Mobley (Ancestry.com)

[3] Hamilton Cemetery transcription, Rootweb.com

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] Atlanta Constitution, 20 Jun 1967, p. 22 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[5] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-214, sheet 2B

Mary married **Reuben Toombs Mobley** on 21 May 1908 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁶¹⁰ Reuben was born about 1879 in Georgia,⁴⁸ died on 24 Sep 1931 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁰⁶ about age 52, and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia.³⁶⁴ Other names for Reuben were Reuben T Mobley⁶¹⁰ and Robert T Mobley.⁴⁸ They had one daughter: **Mary N.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1907.

General Notes: Toombs Mobley was born Reuben Toombs Mobley, but appears to have often reported his first name as Robert.

In 1930 Robt T Mobley is living at 301 Milledge Ave in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 51 and a state highway inspector. Robert owns his own home [formerly his father-in-law's home], valued at \$5500, and has a radio. Living with Robert are his wife Mary L, 49. They were married at age 29 and 27. Also with them are daughter Mary N, 18, and Robert's mother-in-law Mary T Barnes. [1]

R Toombs Mobley, born 1877 died 24 September 1931 in Fulton County. [2, 3]

[1] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 6B

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98, R T Mobley (Ancestry.com)

[3] Hamilton Cemetery transcription, Rootweb.com

7-Mary N Mobley

Mary married **William B Fambrough**.

6-Oscar Barnes²⁵ was born on 22 Apr 1881 in Georgia,³²⁵ died in 1930 in Volusia County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 49, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²³

General Notes: In 1900 Oscar Barnes is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with his parents and siblings. He is 19 and a bookkeeper. [1]

In 1910 Oscar is living in Atlanta with his parents and 3 siblings. He is 28 and a merchant with a furniture store. He appears to be in business with his brother Knox, with brother Albert working for them as a salesman. [2]

In 1917/18 Oscar Barnes is living in Atlanta at 361 Washington St. He is a manager for Ed Matthews & Co at 73 E. Alabama St. Oscar is married. He was born 22 April 1881. [5]

In 1920 Oscar is living in Cobb County, Georgia, with his parents and aunt. He is 38 and a furniture salesman. With Oscar is his wife Maud, 30. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1930 Oscar and Maud Barnes are living in Dayton Beach, Volusia County, Florida. He is 48 and a manager at a furniture store. Maud, 42, is the shipping clerk at the store. They were married at age 36 and 30. [4]

Oscar and Maud may have died together in an accident - Maud Carter Barnes, certf # 19691, and Oscar Barnes, certf # 19692, died in 1930 in Volusia County, Florida. [6]

The grave markers for Oscar and Maud list their death as 1929. [7]

[1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A

[2] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B

[3] 1920 US Census, 898 Militia Dist, Cobb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 5A-B

[4] 1930 US Census, Daytona Beach, Volusia Co, GA, ED 25, sheet 2A

[5] World War I draft registration

[6] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[7] findagrave.com

Oscar married **Maud Carter**²⁹⁷ on 7 Aug 1918 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁶¹⁰ Maud was born about 1890 in Georgia,²⁵ died in 1930 in Volusia County, Florida²⁹⁷ about age 40, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²³ Other names for Maud were Maude Carter⁶¹⁰ and Maud.⁴⁷

6-Margaret Elison Barnes⁶¹⁰ was born in Mar 1883 in Georgia²⁵ and died on 28 Apr 1936 at age 53. Another name for Margaret was Margaret Barnes.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Margaret Barnes is living in Atlanta with her parents and 3 brothers. She is 20 and a kindergarten teacher. [1]

After her marriage to Rufus N Barnes, Rufus and Maggie lived in Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia.

Margaret E Barnes, reportedly born 3 November 1887, died 28 April 1936, and is buried in Hamilton City Cemetery. [2] This death date is consistent with Margaret's mother's obituary of 1947 which did not list her as a survivor.

[1] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B

[2] Hamilton Cemetery transcription, Rootweb.com

Margaret married **Rufus Newton Barnes**,⁶¹⁰ son of **Franklin Barnes** and **Elvira Franklin**, on 7 Feb 1912 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁶¹⁰ Rufus was born on 28 Jul 1868 in Georgia,¹⁰⁹⁹ died on 15 Mar 1959 in Waynesville, Haywood County, North Carolina¹¹⁰⁰ at age 90, and was buried in Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia. They had two children: **Elsie S** and **Louisa F**.

General Notes: In 1900 Rufus Barnes is living in Hamilton, Harris County, Georgia, with his parents Franklin and Elvira. Rufus is 32, born July 1868, and is farming with his father. Franklin was born in South

Descendants of James Patterson

Carolina and his parents in Germany. Elvira was born in Georgia, her parents in South Carolina and Georgia. [2] In 1910 Rufus is living and farming in Hamilton with his widowed mother Elvira.

Rufus is probably the Rufus Barnes of Hamilton, who in 1907 had a patented machine for sawing wood. [4]

In 1920 Rufus N Barnes, 50, is living and farming in Hamilton. Living with him are his wife Margaret E, 38, and daughters Elsie S, 6, and Louisa F, 4 years and 2 months. [3]

In 1930 Rufus Barnes, 62, is living in Waynesville, Haywood County, North Carolina, in the home of his sister Ella Delacy. Brother Olin S Barnes also lives there. With Rufus are his wife Margaret, 44 [should be 47], and daughter Louie, 14. Neither Rufus nor Margaret are working. [6]

Rufus N Barnes was born 28 July 1868 and died 15 March 1959. [1]

Rufus died at the Teague Nursing Home in Waynesville, North Carolina, of arterio schlerotic cardiovascular disease and cerebral thrombosis. He was widowed; his wife was Margaret Barnes. The informant on his death certificate was Mrs Edward Wilder of Marietta, Georgia. [5]

[1] Hamilton Cemetery transcription, Rootweb.com

[2] 1900 US Census, Hamilton, Harris Co, GA, ED 27, sheet 16B

[3] 1920 US Census, Hamilton, Harris Co, GA, ED 48, sheet 2B

[4] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 10 May 1907, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)

[5] North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com)

[6] 1930 US Census, Waynesville, Haywood Co, NC, ED 18, sheet 22B

7-Elsie S Barnes

7-Louisa F Barnes

6-**Robert L Barnes**²⁵ was born in Feb 1884 in Georgia.²⁵

General Notes: In 1900 Robert is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with his parents and siblings. He is 16 and a lithographer. [1]

In 1928 when his father died, R L Barnes was living in Fitzgerald, [Ben Hill County] GA.

[1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1928, Fitzgerald, Georgia.

6-**Eugene Knox Barnes**¹¹⁰¹ was born on 25 Sep 1887 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia,¹¹⁰² died on 9 Jul 1924 in Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee¹¹⁰³ at age 36, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: In 1900 Eugene K Barnes is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with his parents and siblings. He is 12 and working for a dry goods store. [1]

In 1910 Knox is living in Atlanta with his parents and 3 siblings. He is 21 and a merchant with a furniture store. He appears to be in business with his brother Oscar, with brother Albert working for them as a salesman. [2]

In June 1917, E K Barnes is living in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia. He was born 25 September 1887 in Shiloh, Georgia, is single and a farmer. [4]

Eugene enlisted in the US military [probably Army] on 25 July 1918 at Marietta, Georgia, as a corporal. He arrived in France by November 1918. During his service, Eugene was gassed. After the World War he returned to the States (reportedly a member of the US Navy), arriving in New York by November 1919 at Camp Dix. He was discharged/demobilized 4 November 1919 at Camp Gordon in Georgia. [5, 6, 7, 8]

In December 1921, Mr. Knox Barnes and Mr. Albert Barnes, of Charlotte, North Carolina, returned home after visiting their parents Mr & Mrs M F Barnes in Powder Springs Rd, [Cobb Co], Georgia. [9]

In 1921, Mr Knox Barnes of Memphis was the guest of his parents Mr & Mrs H A Barnes. [12] It is not clear if this is Eugene or another Knox Barnes. Brother James Albert Barnes was in Memphis in 1920. Eugene has not been found on the 1920 Census.

Eugene was married by January 1924, but his wife's name is not currently known. He was listed as married on his death certificate, but her name was not on the certificate.

In January 1924, E K Barnes was admitted to the US Home for Disabled Veterans in Johnson City, Washington County, Tennessee. He was 36, married, and a salesman. His closest relative was his brother R L Barnes of Savannah, Georgia. Upon release he was to reside in Georgia. Eugene's disability was far advanced and appeared to be pulmonary (lung related). He was reportedly gassed during World War I. [5, 7]

Eugene K Barnes died 9 July 1924 in Washington County, Tennessee, at the National Sanatorium of tuberculosis pulmonary chronic. [10, 13] Eugene K Barnes, 1887 - 1924, is buried with his parents at Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly, Harris County, Georgia. [3]

After his death Mr & Mrs M F Barnes and Mrs Knox Barnes thanked their friends for the cards, gifts, etc, during their bereavement for the loss of their son and husband Eugene Knox Barnes. [11]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A
- [2] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B
- [3] findagrave.com
- [4] World War I draft registration
- [5] US National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers 1866-1938 (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 1 Nov 1918, p. 5 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [7] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 19 Jun 1924, p. 6 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [8] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 7 Nov 1919, p. 7 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [9] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 1 Dec 1921, p. 11 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [10] Tennessee State Death Indexes, Tennessee State Library & Archives Reserch Collections (www.tennessee.gov/tsla/history/vital)
- [11] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 17 Jul 1924 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [12] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 18 Aug 1921, p. 7 (GenealogyBank.com)
- [13] Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Bef 1928.
- Alt. Birth: Sep 1889, Georgia.²⁵

Eugene married **Unknown**.

6-**James Albert Barnes**¹¹⁰¹ was born on 27 Feb 1891 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,³² died on 7 Dec 1963 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹¹⁰⁴ at age 72, and was buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.¹¹⁰⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Albert Barnes is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with his parents and 3 siblings. He is 17 and a salesman of furniture. He is probably working for his brothers Oscar and Knox. [1]

In 1917/1918 James Albert Barnes is married, living at 124 Ivy St in Atlanta, and an assistant general manager for the GA Fibre Corporation. He was born 27 February 1891 in Columbus, Geogia. [2]

In 1920 J Albert Barnes is 29, divorced, and living in Memphis, Tennessee. He is a buyer in the cotton industry. [4]

In December 1921, Mr. Knox Barnes and Mr. Albert Barnes, of Charlotte, North Carolina, returned home after visiting their parents Mr & Mrs M F Barnes in Powder Springs Rd, [Cobb Co], Georgia. [5]

James A Barnes born in 1891, died on 7 December 1963 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 1B
- [2] World War I draft registration
- [3] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)
- [4] 1920 US Census, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, ED 84, sheet 2B
- [5] Marietta Journal (Marietta, Cobb Co, GA), 1 Dec 1921, p. 11 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Feb 1891, Georgia.²⁵
- Residence: 1928, Charlotte, North Carolina.
- Residence: 1947, Charlotte, North Carolina.⁵⁷⁶

James married **Carrie Alice Thornburge**.

James next married **Mary Katherine Higdon**,¹¹⁰⁵ daughter of **W E Higdon** and **Margaret Bryant**, after 1940. Mary was born on 2 Apr 1897 in Nelson County, Kentucky,¹¹⁰⁵ died on 5 Jun 1960 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹¹⁰⁵ at age 63, and was buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.¹¹⁰⁵

5-Robert S Simpson¹¹⁰⁶ was born on 28 Oct 1852 in Harris County, Georgia,¹¹⁰⁷ died on 18 Apr 1932 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia¹¹⁰⁸ at age 79, and was buried on 19 Apr 1932 in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹⁰⁹

General Notes: In 1880 Robert Simpson is farming at Valley Plains in Harris County, Georgia. He is 27 years old (born about 1853), born in Georgia. He lists his father's and mother's birthplaces as Georgia and South Carolina. Living with him are his wife Mattie, and daughter M. Maud, age 1. Also in the household is Robert's sister Louisa Simpson, age 18 (born about 1862). Since Mary Terry Simpson died in 1857, the age on this census is inaccurate. Louisa would have been 25 in 1880. Living next door is James P Terry, Robert's uncle. Also living with them are two blacks, Lizzie Terry, 14, and James Terry, 20. Lizzie is a domestic servant and James is a laborer. [2]

Mattie Munro, daughter of George Washington Munro & Martha Stevens, was born May 19, 1857, and married Robert S Simpson at age 18. Their children were Corra Simpson, married Wiley Gallaway, Maude Simpson, married a man named Bennett, and Alma Simpson, married J O Whitehead and R E Wray. [1]

In 1900, Robert is living in the Waverly Hall District of Harris County. He is 47 years old, born in Oct 1852, in Georgia. He is a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mattie, age 41, born in May 1859, in Georgia. They have been married 22 years. The census shows that Mattie is the mother of 5 children, all living. Living with them are their children, Eva, age 17, born Mar 1883, Corra, 13, born Oct 1886, and Leonard, 10, born Dec 1889. [3]

In 1910, Robert A Simpson is living in Waverly Hall. He is 58 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mattie, 50, daughter Corra Galloway, and granddaughter Martha Galloway. Robert and Mattie have been married 32

Descendants of James Patterson

years, and Mattie has had 5 children, four are living.[4]

In 1920 R S Simpson is living in Waverly Hall with his wife [Mrs R S]. He is 68 and a farmer. [5]

In 1930 Robert A Simpson is living in Waverly Hall. He is 78 and a farmer. Living with Robert is his wife Mattie, 70, and boarder John W Barrett. John is 27, married [his wife is not with him], and an overseer on a farm. Robert and Mattie were married at age 26 and 18. [7]

Robt S Simpson 18 April 1932 in Waverly, Hall, Harris County, Georgia, of uremic poisoning convulsion and high blood pressure. He was born 28 October 1852 in Georgia to L M Simpson and Mary Terry. Mrs. Mattie Simpson was the informant. Robert was buried 19 April at Mt. Zion, Waverly Hall. The cemetery sign for Waverly Hall Cemetery identifies the the cemetery as the site of Mt. Zion Methodist Episcopal Church. [6, 8, 9] Robert is most likely buried in the presently named Waverly Hall cemetery.

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, p. 694

[2] 1880 US Census, Valley Plains dist, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, p 23

[3] 1900 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 35

[4] 1910 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, sheet 12A

[5] 1920 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 58, sheet 11A

[6] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[7] 1930 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 15, sheet 7B

[8] Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images)

[9] FindaGrave.com, Waverly Hall cemetery sign image

Robert married **Mattie Munro**,²⁰ daughter of **George Washington Munro** and **Martha Stevens**, on 23 Dec 1877 in Marion County, Georgia (near Buena Vista).¹¹¹⁰ Mattie was born on 19 May 1857 in Georgia,²⁰ died on 23 Dec 1946 in Harris County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 89, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁰ They had five children: **M Maud, Alma, Eva Ray, Corra, and Leonard**.

Marriage Notes: Mr. Robert S. Simpson, of Harris county, Ga., married to Miss Mattie Munro, of Marion county, Ga., on December 23, 1877, near Buena Vista, Ga., by Rev. J. P. Wardlaw. [1]

[1] Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices, 1867-78, January 8, 1878 (Ancestry.com)

General Notes: In 1940 Mattie Simpson is living in Waverly Hall. She is farming. With her is daughter Maud Bennett. Mattie has completed 4 years of college. [2]

Mattie M Simpson of Harris County died on 23 December 1946 in Harris County at the age of 89. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98

Descendants of James Patterson

[2] 1940 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 72-16, sheet 5B

6-**M Maud Simpson**¹⁰¹ was born in Nov 1879 in Harris County, Georgia¹¹¹¹ and died after 1940.

General Notes: In 1900, Maud Simpson is 20, born Nov 1879 in Georgia, and a school teacher. She is living in Doyle District, Marion County, Georgia, with her grandparents G W and M A Munroe, aunt Ida Munroe (also a school teacher) and three boarders. [1]

In 1930 Maud Bennett is 51 and widowed. She is living in Doyle District, Marion County, Georgia, with her aunt Ida Munro [incorrectly listed as Ida's sister instead of her niece]. Ida is farming and Maud is working as a farm laborer. [3]

In 1935 Maud Bennett is living in Waverly Hall with her mother. [2]

In 1940 Maud Bennett, age 60, widowed, is living in Waverly Hall with her mother Mattie Simpson. Maud completed 4 years of college. Mattie is farming; no occupation is listed for Maud. [2]

[1] 1900 US Census, Doyle Dist, Marion Co, GA, ED 40, sheet 19B

[2] 1940 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 72-16, sheet 5B

[3] 1930 US Census, Doyle Dist, Marion Co, GA, ED 9, sheet 4B

M married **Unknown Bennett**.

6-**Alma Simpson**²⁰ was born on 11 Jul 1881 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia¹¹¹² and died on 2 May 1954 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 72.

General Notes: In 1900 Alma Whitehead, age 19, and husband James M Whitehead, 28, are living in Hamilton district, Harris County, Georgia, in the home of James's parents William T and Frances Whitehead. Also in the house are James's three younger brothers. The family is farming. [2]

In 1910 Alma S Whitehead and husband James O Whitehead are living in Hamilton, Georgia. James is 38 and a salesman of vehicles. Alma is 28. They have been married 10 years and Alma has had three children, two are living. Their children are James O, 8, and William E, 4. [1]

In 1920 Alma S Whitehead and husband James O Whitehead are living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. They are 48 and 38 years old. James is a salesman at an implement company. With them is their son Eugene E [William], 14. Also in the house is John Morgan, boarder, and his wife and child. [4]

In 1930 Alma Whitehead is living in Atlanta on Piedmont Ave. She is 47, widowed, and not working. She is boarding in the home of Horrard [?] Davidson, his wife, two children, mother, and two other boarders. [5]

In 1940 Alma Wray is living in Atlanta with husband R Edward Wray.

Descendants of James Patterson

She is 59. [6]

Alma S Wray died 2 May 1954 at age 70 [born about 1884] in Fulton County, Georgia. She was a resident of Fulton County. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Hamilton, Harris Co, GA, ED 46, sheet 2B

[2] 1920 US Census, Hamilton, Harris Co, GA ED 27, sheet 12B

[3] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 54, sheet 11B

[5] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 118, sheet 19B

[6] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-117, sheet 3B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1880, Harris County, Georgia.²⁵

Alma married **James O Whitehead**,²⁷ son of **William T Whitehead** and **Frances**, on 27 Dec 1899 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹¹³

James was born in Oct 1871 in Georgia²⁵ and died on 16 Jun 1925 in Milledgeville, Baldwin County, Georgia¹¹¹⁴ at age 53. Another name for James was J O Whitehead.¹¹¹⁵ They had two children: **James O** and **William E**.

Marriage Notes: Mr J O Whitehead of Hamilton and Miss Alma Simpson of Waverly Hall were married at the home of the bride's parents Mr & Mrs Robert Simpson. [1]

[1] Columbus Ledger - GA (Genealogybank.com), 28 Dec 1899, p 5.

General Notes: Looking at city directories, James died about 1925. In 1925 Jas. O Whitehead and wife Alma are listed in the Atlanta city directory, and 1926 Alma is listed as the widow of J O Whitehead. [1]

On 24 October 1924, James entered the Georgia State Sanitorium in Milledgeville. [2]

Mr J O Whitehead, age 53 (born about 1872), died on 16 June 1925 in Milledgeville at the Georgia State Sanitorium of acute enteritis and acute dychosis [the correct spelling was unclear and has not been determined]. He was married, regularly a resident of Fulton County, and a salesman. He appears to have been buried in Atlanta [the image was unclear]. [2 - see notes]

[1] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths 1914-1927 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org) - There was no identifying information on the death certificate (parents, spouse, DOB) to confirm Mr J O Whitehead as the husband of Alma Simpson. In addition, on-line indexes list his age as 23. I believe it is actually 53. Information that matches James is age of 53, married, resident of Fulton Co, and occupation salesman.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1872, Georgia.⁴⁷

Descendants of James Patterson

7-James O Whitehead

7-William E Whitehead

Alma next married **Robert Edward Wray**¹¹¹⁶ between 1930 and 1940. Robert was born on 31 Jul 1886 in South Carolina¹¹¹⁷ and died on 4 Aug 1969 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 83.

General Notes: In 1940 R Edward Wray is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with wife Alma. Edward is 54, born in South Carolina, and a salesman of bar buffet. He worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1200. [1]

Robert E Wray died 4 August 1969 in Fulton County, Georgia. He was 83 (born 31 Jul 1886). [2, 3]

[1] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-117, sheet 3B

[2] Georgia Deaths 1919-98 (Ancestry.com), Robert E Wray

[3] Social Security Death Index

6-**Eva Ray Simpson**³⁰³ was born on 30 Mar 1882 in Harris County, Georgia,¹¹¹⁸ died on 5 Nov 1935 in Cataula, Harris County, Georgia¹¹¹⁹ at age 53, and was buried on 6 Nov 1935 in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹¹⁹ Another name for Eva was Eva Simpson.²⁵

General Notes: The Harris County marriage index listed Eva as Eva Ray Simpson, and the marriage license listed her as Eva R Simpson.

Eva S Clark, daughter of R S Simpson and Mattie Monroe, died 5 Nov 1935 in Cataula, Harris County, Georgia, of a coronary thrombosis. She was married. The informant on her death certificate was A S Ellison of Waverly Hall. Eva was born 30 Mar 1882 in Harris County. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Eva S Clark, b. 30 Mar 1882 Harris Co, d. 5 Nov 1935 Cataula, Harris Co

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Mar 1883, Harris County, Georgia.³¹²
- Alt. Birth: 30 Mar 1883.³⁰⁷

Eva married **Henry Benjamin Clark**¹¹²⁰ on 6 Jan 1904 in Harris County, Georgia.³⁰³ Henry was born on 30 Nov 1868,¹¹²⁰ died on 25 Nov 1942 in Harris County, Georgia¹¹²¹ at age 73, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹²⁰ Another name for Henry was Henry B Clark.³⁰³

6-**Corra Simpson**²⁵ was born in Oct 1886 in Harris County, Georgia²⁵ and died on 22 Jan 1950 in Harris County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 63.

General Notes: In 1910, Corra Galloway, 23, and her daughter Martha, 1 year and 3 months old, are living in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia, with her parents. Corra is married, for 5 years, but her husband was not living with her when the census was taken. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Corra S Galloway died 22 January 1950 in Harris County, Georgia, at age 62. She was a resident of Harris County at the time of her death. [2]

[1] 1910 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, sheet 12A

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

Corra married **Wiley L Galloway**³¹¹ on 3 Jan 1906 in Harris County, Georgia.¹¹²² Wiley was born in 1875 in Georgia,¹¹²³ died on 4 Mar 1959 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 84, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹²⁴ Another name for Wiley was Wiley Gallaway.²⁰ They had two children: **Martha Simpson** and **Evelyn**.

General Notes: In 1920, Wylie Galloway is living in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia. He is 44, and an inspector at a fertilizer plant. Living with Wylie are his wife Mrs Carrie Galloway, 37, and daughters Martha, 11, and Edwin [Evelyn], 7. [2]

In 1930 Wiley Galloway is living in Waverly Hall. He is 54 and a salesman of guano [fertilizer]. Wiley owns his home valued at \$3000. With Wiley are his wife Corra, 43, and daughter Evelyn, 18. Wiley and Corra were married at ages 31 and 19. [3]

Wiley L Galloway died 4 March 1959 in Fulton County, Georgia, at the age of 83 [born about 1876]. He was living in Fulton County at the time of his death. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1920 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 58, sheet 9A

[3] 1930 US Census, Waverly Hall, Harris Co, GA, ED 14, sheet 3A

7-**Martha Simpson Galloway**¹¹²⁰ was born on 17 Jan 1909 in Georgia,¹¹²⁵ died on 4 Jan 1971 in Fulton County, Georgia¹¹²⁶ at age 61, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹²⁰ Another name for Martha was Martha Gallaway.²⁷

General Notes: In 1930 Martha G Galloway is living in Catuala district, Harris County, Georgia. She is 21 and a teacher in the public school. Martha is boarding with Albert Mitchell, farmer, and his wife and five children. Also boarding in the house is fellow teacher James R Burgess, 23, and Callie Jenkins, 76 & widowed. [1]

Martha was in Atlanta by 1935. [4]

In 1940 Martha Gallaway is living in Atlanta. She is 21 [should be 31], completed 4 years of high school and is a teacher in the public schools. Along with sister Evelyn, she is living in a boarding house run by her cousin Mary Lou (Barnes) Mobley. [4]

Martha S Galloway, born 17 January 1909, died 4 January 1971 in Fulton County. She was a resident of Atlanta, Fulton County. [2, 3]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] 1930 US Census, Catuala dist, Harris Co, GA, ED 6, sheet 9A
- [2] Georgia Deaths 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-214, sheet 2B

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: teacher.¹¹²⁰

7-Evelyn Galloway⁴⁸ was born on 23 Mar 1912 in Georgia,¹¹²⁷ died on 6 Jun 1988 in Fulton County, Georgia¹¹²⁸ at age 76, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹²⁰

General Notes: Evelyn was in Atlanta by 1935. [2]

In 1940 Evelyn Galloway is living in Atlanta. She is 23 [should be 28], completed 3 years of high school and is a teacher in the public schools. Along with sister Martha, she is living in a boarding house run by her cousin Mary Lou (Barnes) Mobley.

In 1944 Evelyn Galloway is living in Atlanta at 30 14th St. She is a teacher at Moreland School. [1]

In 1951 Mrs Evelyn G Galbreath is living in Atlanta at 1475 Wessyngton Rd. She is a teacher at Moreland school. [1]

In 1960 Mrs Evelyn G Galbreath is a teacher at Inman school. [1]

- [1] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [2] 1940 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 160-214, sheet 2B

Evelyn married **Unknown Galbreath**.

6-Leonard Simpson²⁵ was born in Dec 1889 in Harris County, Georgia²⁵ and died between 1900 and 1910.

General Notes: Leonard has not been found after 1900 and may have died between 1900 and 1910.

5-Louise Patterson Simpson¹⁵ was born in Jan 1855 in Harris County, Georgia,²⁵ died on 12 May 1923 in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia⁴⁶ at age 68, and was buried on 14 May 1923 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹²⁹ Another name for Louise was Eliza Simpson.²⁶ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1880 Louisa Simpson is living in Valley Plains district in Harris County, Georgia, with her brother Robert and his family. Louisa is 18 (born about 1862). Since her mother Mary Terry Simpson died in 1857, the age on this census is inaccurate. Louisa would have been 25 in 1880. [1]

In 1900 Louise Simpson is living in Atlanta, Georgia, with her sister Mary and brother-in-law Morgan Barnes. Louise is 45. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1920 Louie Simpson is living in Cobb County with her sister Mary and brother-in-law Morgan Barnes. She is 65. [4]

Louie Patterson Simpson, daughter of Leonard Simpson and Mary Terry, died on 12 May 1923 of apoplexy at about the age of 66. She was buried in Wavery Hall, Georgia. [3]

[1] 1880 US Census, Valley Plains dist, Harris Co, GA, ED 57, p 23

[2] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 41, sheet 1A

[3] death certificate, image on Family Search Labs, informant Mrs M F Barnes of the same address

[4] 1920 US Census, 898 Militia Dist, Cobb Co, GA, ED 45, sheet 5A-B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1855, Georgia.²⁶

4-**Margaret Jane Terry** was born on 3 Oct 1831 in South Carolina,²⁸⁸ died on 13 Jan 1893 in Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia²⁸⁹ at age 61, and was buried in Ellerslie Cemetery, Ellerslie, Harris County, Georgia.

General Notes: Mrs S A Ellison [should be Mrs A S] died early in the morning of 13 January 1893 in Ellerslie after a short illness of pneumonia. She was survived by her husband, three sons - J T, S T, and James, and three daughters Mrs W I Pitts, and Misses Bessie and Maggie. [1]

[1] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 14 Jan 1893, p. 2 (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Oct 1831, Georgia.²⁹¹
- Alt. Death: 18 Jan 1893.²⁹⁰

4-**Sarah Cookson Terry** was born on 18 Jan 1834 in Georgia⁶ and died on 2 Sep 1867 in probably Bullock County, Alabama³⁶⁴ at age 33.

General Notes: In 1860 James A Stewart and his wife Sarah C are living in Barbour County, Alabama. James is 24, born about 1836 in Georgia, and a farmer. He owns personal property worth \$100. Sarah C is 20 and born in Georgia. Sarah is actually 26. With them is their daughter Sarah, age 4 months, and born in Alabama. [1]

Sarah died in September 1867, about 7 months after the birth of her youngest child John.

[1] 1860 US Census, Beat #3 (near Midway), Barbour Co, AL, page 152

Sarah married **James Alphonse Stewart**,³⁶⁴ son of **John Daniel Stewart** and **Olivia Cephalie DeLaunay**, on 17 Dec 1858 in Harris County, Georgia.¹¹³⁰ James was born on 8 Dec 1835 in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia,³⁶⁴ died on 1 Apr 1911 in Lake Butler, Bradford County, Florida³⁶⁴ at age 75, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁶⁴ Another name for James was James A Stewart.¹¹³¹ They had four children: **Sara Terry**, **Cephalie Olivia**, **Mary Virginia**, and **John Baker**.

Descendants of James Patterson

Marriage Notes: From Lena Terry's notebook, Sarah and James children were:

Sarah P

Ceph Lie - m. King

Mary Virginia - m. "

John Baker

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 21 Dec 1858.³⁶⁴

General Notes: James is the son of John Daniel Stewart and Olivia Cephalie DeLaunay. [1]

After the death of his first wife Sarah Terry, James married Mary Elizabeth Crawford about 1868. [1]

In 1870 James Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County [formerly Barbour], Alabama. He is 35, a farmer, and born in Georgia. He owns real estate valued at \$8000 and personal property valued at \$2000. With him are his wife Mary, 25, born in Mississippi, daughter Catherine [Cephalie], 8, Mary, 5, John, 3, and Henry, 8 months. Henry is the son of James & Mary. Oldest daughter Sarah must have been visiting relatives at the time the census was taken as she is not listed with the family. [2]

In 1880 James A Stewart is living in the Enon area, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 44, a farmer, and born in Georgia as were his parents. Living with him are his wife Mary E, 39, born in Mississippi, her parents in Georgia, James children from his first marriage Sarah T, 19, Cephalie, 18, Mary, 16, and John B, 13, and James's and Mary's children Jenry J, 10, Irene, 7, and Emily, 5. [3]

Although it has been reported that James & Mary had a daughter named Jennie [1], Jennie is probably Mary Virginia, James & Sarah's daughter. The age of Jennie on the 1900 census corresponds to Mary Virginia.

In 1900 James A Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 64 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Mary, 50?, born Dec 1849?, Sallie, 40, born Dec 1859, Jennie, 36, born May 1864, and Irene, 30?. Mary has had 3 children and they are all living. The ages and birthdates were difficult to read on this census. [4]

In 1910 James A Stewart and his wife Mary are living with their son Henry J Stewart and his family in Lake Butler, Bradford County, Florida. James is 74, Mary 69, and they have been married 41 years. [5]

[1] family tree, Pat M Stevens, Rootsweb.com

[2] 1870 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, p. 5

[3] 1880 US Census, Enon, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, p. 31

[4] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, Sheet 17B

[5] 1910 US Census, Lake Butler, Bradford Co, FL, ED 24, sheet 10B

5-Sara Terry Stewart³⁶⁴ was born on 29 Oct 1859 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama³⁶⁴ and died on 13 Jun 1904 in Midway, Bullock County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Alabama³⁶⁴ at age 44. Other names for Sara were Sallie and Sarah P Stewart.¹⁵ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Pat Stevens reported that Sallie married a man named Letford. At this time there is no compelling evidence that she married.

In 1900, Sallie Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father and step-mother. Sallie is 40, born in Dec 1859, and single. [1]

[1] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, Sheet 17B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1859, Alabama.²⁵

5-Cephalie Olivia Stewart³⁶⁴ was born on 24 May 1862 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama,¹¹³² died on 22 Aug 1906 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama¹¹³² at age 44, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹³³ Another name for Cephalie was Cephlie Stewart.¹⁵

Cephalie married **Harrison Lamar King**,¹¹³⁴ son of **Abner H King** and **Elizabeth**, about 1885.²⁵ Harrison was born on 9 Mar 1857 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama,¹¹³⁵ died on 11 Nov 1940 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama¹¹³⁶ at age 83, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁶⁴ Other names for Harrison were Lem and King.¹⁵ They had nine children: **Harrison Lamar, Sara Mozelle, Cephalie Stewart, Henry Baker, James Stewart, Adger Ellison, Bessie Virginia, Velma Eugenia, and Marvin Keener.**

General Notes: In 1860 Harrison L King is 3 years old (born in 1857) and living in the Midway area of Barbour County (now Bullock Co), Alabama, with his mother Elizabeth King and his brothers and sisters. Elizabeth was born in North Carolina. [1860 Census] In 1850 Elizabeth is married to Abner H King, born in Georgia.

In 1900 H Lamar King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 43, born in March 1857 in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Cephila, born May 1861 in Alabama. They have been married 15 years; Cephila has had 9 children, 8 are living.

The children are:

Lamar, age 16, born Sep, year unclear

Mozelle, age 14, born Oct, year unclear

Cephila, age 13, born Nov 1886

Henry, 11, born Dec 1888

Jamie, 9, born Jan(?) 1891

Adger, 6, born Aug 1893

Bessie, 1, July 1898

Velma, age 4 months, Mar(?) 1900 ---- [1]

After the death of Cephalie in 1906, Harrison married her sister Mary Virginia (Jennie) about 1908.

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1910 H L King is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 53 and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Jennie, 45. This is HL's second marriage and Jennie's first. They have been married two years. With them are HL's children:

HL Jr, 26
Mosell, 24
Sephie Lee [Cephalie], 22
Adgie, 15
Bessie, 11
Velma, 10
Kinner [Keener], 8 --- [3]

In 1920, H L King is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 62 and a banker and farmer. Living with him are his wife Jennie, 55, and children Mozella, 34, Cephalie, 32, Adger, 25, Kenner, 19, Velma, 18 [should be 20], and JS, 29. V. Lilly, 21 and a laborer is also living with them. [4]

In 1930 H L King Sr is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 73 and a banker and planter. He owns his home, worth \$5000, and has a radio. Living with him are his wife Jennie, and children Mozelle King, 44, and Velma Johnson, 30. Also with him are his granddaughter George Johnson, 3 & 5 months, uncle J B Stewart, 80, and niece Ciphila Stewart, 45. [5]

Harrison Lamar "Lem" King had a bank, cotton gin, and general merchandise store in Midway, Alabama. When he died in 1942 he owned 53,000 acres of land. During the Depression he purchased wagonloads of food from Mays Wholesale in Union Springs and had it delivered anonymously to people in the county who were starving. [6]

Harrison L King died 11 Nov 1940 in Bullock County, Alabama. [2]

[1] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, sheet 20A

[2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B

[4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

[5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3B

[6] granddaughter Mildred Whittington to Pat M Stevens, 2007, Rootsweb.com

6-Harrison Lamar King Jr³⁶⁴ was born on 6 Sep 1883 in Alabama,³²⁵ died on 23 Oct 1964 in Hiway, Montgomery, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 81, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹³⁷

General Notes: In 1910 H L King, Jr, is living in Midway, Alabama, with his father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. He is 26 and a partner (probably a farmer with his father). [2]

In 1917/1918 Harrison Lamar King was living in James [near Midway], Bullock County, Alabama. He was born 6 September 1883. His wife Online King is listed as his nearest relative. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1920 H L King Jr is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 36 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Orlene, 31, and daughter Ruth, 3. [4]

In 1930 H L King Jr is living in Midway. He is 48, a planter in the farming business, and owns his farm worth \$2000. Living with him are his wife Orlene, 39, and daughters Ruth, 13, and Sarah, 11. [5]

Harrison King was born 6 Sep 1883 and died Oct 1964. His Social Security number was issued in Alabama in 1955. [1]

The index of Alabama deaths on Family Search Labs shows Harrison's place of death as "Hiway, Montgomery, Alabama", possibly indicating he died in a car wreck on the highway in Montgomery.

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

[5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Oct 1964.³⁶

Harrison married **Nancy Orlean Hufham**,¹¹³⁸ daughter of **W P Hufham** and **Nannie Mclean**, on 16 Apr 1916 in Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹³⁹ Nancy was born on 13 Sep 1887 in Alabama,³⁶⁴ died on 5 Nov 1942 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama³³⁶ at age 55, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁴⁰ Another name for Nancy was Orlean Huffam.¹¹⁴¹ They had two children: **Ruth** and **Sarah**.

General Notes: Orlean King died 5 Nov 1942 in Bullock County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 6 Nov 1942.³⁶⁴

7-**Ruth King**⁴⁷ was born on 5 Apr 1917 in Alabama,¹¹⁴² died on 14 May 1988¹¹⁴³ at age 71, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁴³

Ruth married **Unknown Baldwin**.

7-**Sarah King**⁴⁸ was born on 7 Feb 1919 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama,¹¹⁴⁴ died on 21 Jul 1997¹¹⁴⁵ at age 78, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁴⁵

Sarah married **Unknown Walsh**.

6-**Sara Mozelle King**³⁶⁴ was born on 10 Oct 1885 in Alabama,¹¹⁴⁶

Descendants of James Patterson

died on 3 Nov 1968¹¹⁴⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁴⁸ Another name for Sara was Mozelle. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1910 Mosell King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 24. [1]

In 1920 Mozella King is living in Midway with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 34, and an assistant bank cashier, probably at her father's bank. [3]

In 1930 Mozelle King is living in Midway with her father, step-mother (aunt), sister Velma, and other relatives. Mozelle is 44, and an assistant cashier, probably at her father's bank. [4]

Sara King was born 10 Oct 1885 and died in Nov 1968. Her last residence was in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. [2]

[1] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

[4] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Oct 1885, Alabama.²⁵

6-Cephalie Stewart King¹¹⁴¹ was born on 10 Nov 1887 in Alabama,¹¹⁴⁷ died on 14 Aug 1973 in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 85, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁴⁹ Another name for Cephalie was Cephalie King.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Sephie Lee [Cephalie] King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 22. [1]

In 1920 Cephalie King is living in Midway with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 32. No occupation is listed for her. [3]

Cephalie Stewart was born 10 Nov 1887 and died Sep 1973. Her last residence was in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. [2]

[1] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Nov 1886, Alabama.²⁵
- Alt. Death: 14 Aug 1973.³⁶⁴
- Alt. Death: Sep 1973.³⁶

Cephalie married **Earl Augustus Stewart**³⁶⁴ on 12 Jan 1922 in Bullock

Descendants of James Patterson

County, Alabama.¹¹⁵⁰ Earl was born on 26 Jul 1888,¹¹⁵¹ died on 24 Feb 1952 in Sarasota County, Florida¹¹⁵² at age 63, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama.

General Notes: Notes: Earl A Stewart, 1930 Census, Sarasota, FL

Earl Augustus Stewart died in 1952 in Sarasota County, Florida. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 23 Jul 1888.³⁶⁴

6-**Henry Baker King**⁴¹⁹ was born on 8 Nov 1889 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama,⁴¹⁹ died on 18 Feb 1956 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 66, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.⁴¹⁹ Another name for Henry was Henry King.²⁵

General Notes: Henry B King died on 18 February 1956 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, at age 66 (born about 1890). He was the son of H T King and Olivia Stewart. [1]

[1] Alabama death index, Family Search Labs

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1888, Alabama.²⁵

Henry married **Eunice Doster**.⁴¹⁹ Eunice was born on 12 Nov 1895 in Alabama,⁴¹⁹ died on 23 Jun 1964⁴¹⁹ at age 68, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.⁴¹⁹

6-**James Stewart King**¹¹⁵³ was born on 1 Jan 1891 in Bullock County, Alabama,¹¹⁵⁴ died on 21 Mar 1922 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico¹¹⁵⁵ at age 31, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁵⁶ Another name for James was Jamie King.²⁵

General Notes: In 1917/1918 J S King was living in James [near Midway], Bullock County, Alabama. He was born 1 January 1892, and is a bookkeeper for James & Uliderey[?] Banking Co. He is single. [1]

In 1920 J S King is living in Midway with his father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. He is 29, and a bank cashier, probably at his father's bank. [2]

James Stewart King, a banker, died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, at Albuquerque Sanatorium [likely a tuberculosis hospital]. [3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] New Mexico, Deaths, 1889-1945 (transcription)(FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1 Jan 1892, Alabama.³²

James married **Lilly Ellison**.

6-**Adger Ellison King**³² was born on 14 Aug 1894 in Alabama,³²⁵ died on 3 May 1981 in Tift County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 86, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.³¹⁶ Another name for Adger was Adger King.²⁵

General Notes: In 1917/1918 Adger Ellison King was living in James [near Midway], Bullock County, Alabama. He was born 14 August 1894, is a farmer and merchant, and is single. [3]

In 1920 Adger King is living in Midway with his father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. He is 25, and a salesman in a store. [4]

In 1930 A E King is living in Midway. He is 38 and a cashier at a bank. Adger owns his home worth \$4000, and has a radio. With him are wife Annie L, 32, and daughters Mary E, 8, and Olivia, 3 years and 1 month. [5]

Adger E King was born 14 Aug 1893 and died on 3 May 1981 at age 86 in Tift County, Georgia, where he was living at the time. Adger's Social Security number was issued in Alabama before 1951. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

[5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3A-3B

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Aug 1893, Alabama.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 14 Aug 1893.³⁶

Adger married **Anne Leigh Ellison**,¹¹⁵⁷ daughter of **Henry Samuel Ellison**⁵⁷³ and **Emma Clara Hawkins**,¹¹⁵⁷ on 15 Jul 1920 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁴¹ Anne was born on 15 Dec 1897 in Citronelle, Mobile County, Alabama,¹¹⁵⁸ died on 26 Dec 1983⁴¹⁹ at age 86, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.⁴¹⁹ They had two children: **Mary E** and **Olivia**.

7-Mary E King

7-Olivia King

6-**Bessie Virginia King**¹¹⁵⁹ was born on 8 Jul 1898 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama,¹¹⁶⁰ died on 20 Aug 1923 in Bullock County, Alabama¹¹⁶¹ at age 25, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁶²

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Bessie Rankin died Aug 1923 in Bullock County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

Bessie married **Howard P Rankin**.

6-**Velma Eugenia King**¹¹⁶³ was born on 23 Mar 1900 in Alabama,¹¹⁶⁴ died in Mar 1980³⁶ at age 80, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁶⁵

General Notes: In 1920 Velma King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father, step-mother (aunt), and siblings. She is 18 [should be 20]. No occupation is listed for her. [2]

Velma married Arthur Johnson sometime between 1920 and 1926.

In 1930 Velma Johnson is living in Midway with her father, step-mother, sister Mozelle, and daughter (?) George. Velma is 30 and a widow. Her daughter George is about 3 1/2. Velma is not working [outside the home]. [3]

Velma Johnson was born 23 Feb 1900 and died in March 1980. Her last residence was in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

[3] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 23 Feb 1900, Alabama.³⁶

Velma married **Dr Arthur McGowen Johnson**,³⁶⁴ son of **Oscar Johnson** and **Erma McGowen**, on 14 Oct 1924 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁶⁶ Arthur was born on 7 Dec 1898 in Montgomery County, Alabama,¹¹⁶⁷ died on 15 Oct 1928 in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama¹¹⁶⁸ at age 29, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁶⁹ They had one daughter: **George**.

7-George Johnson

6-**Marvin Keener King**³⁶⁴ was born on 8 Oct 1901 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama,¹¹⁷⁰ died on 4 May 1973 in Eufaula, Barbour County, Alabama¹¹⁷⁰ at age 71, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁷¹

General Notes: M. King was born 8 Oct 1901 and died May 1973. His last residence was in Clio, Barbour County, Alabama. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Social Security Death Index

Marvin married **Mildred Fredonia Harrell**,³⁶⁴ daughter of **Alto Vester Harrell** and **Pearl Elizabeth Lewis**, on 30 Mar 1932 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁷² Mildred was born on 11 Dec 1912 in Banks, Pike County, Alabama,¹¹⁷¹ died on 17 Feb 1998 in Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia¹¹⁷¹ at age 85, and was buried in Midway Baptist Cemetery, Midway, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁷¹ They had one daughter: **Mildred H.**

7-Mildred H King

Mildred married **Lester Whittington**.

5-Mary Virginia Stewart¹⁵ was born on 27 Jan 1864 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama³⁶⁴ and died on 21 Mar 1948 in Montgomery County, Alabama¹²⁹ at age 84. Another name for Mary was Jennie.

General Notes: In 1900 Jennie Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama, with her father and step-mother. Jennie is 36, born in May 1864, and single. [1]

Mrs H L King died 21 Mar 1948 in Montgomery County, Alabama. [2]

[1] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, Sheet 17B

[2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

Mary married **Harrison Lamar King**,¹¹³⁴ son of **Abner H King** and **Elizabeth**, about 1908.²⁷ Harrison was born on 9 Mar 1857 in Barbour County (now Bullock), Alabama,¹¹³⁵ died on 11 Nov 1940 in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama¹¹³⁶ at age 83, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁶⁴ Other names for Harrison were Lem and King.¹⁵ They had no children.

General Notes: In 1860 Harrison L King is 3 years old (born in 1857) and living in the Midway area of Barbour County (now Bullock Co), Alabama, with his mother Elizabeth King and his brothers and sisters. Elizabeth was born in North Carolina. [1860 Census] In 1850 Elizabeth is married to Abner H King, born in Georgia.

In 1900 H Lamar King is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 43, born in March 1857 in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Cephila, born May 1861 in Alabama. They have been married 15 years; Cephila has had 9 children, 8 are living.

The children are:

Lamar, age 16, born Sep, year unclear

Mozelle, age 14, born Oct, year unclear

Cephila, age 13, born Nov 1886

Henry, 11, born Dec 1888

Jamie, 9, born Jan(?) 1891

Adger, 6, born Aug 1893

Bessie, 1, July 1898

Velma, age 4 months, Mar(?) 1900 ---- [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

After the death of Cephalie in 1906, Harrison married her sister Mary Virginia (Jennie) about 1908.

In 1910 H L King is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 53 and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Jennie, 45. This is HL's second marriage and Jennie's first. They have been married two years. With them are HL's children:

HL Jr, 26
Mosell, 24
Sephie Lee [Cephalie], 22
Adgie, 15
Bessie, 11
Velma, 10
Kinner [Keener], 8 --- [3]

In 1920, H L King is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 62 and a banker and farmer. Living with him are his wife Jennie, 55, and children Mozella, 34, Cephalie, 32, Adger, 25, Kenner, 19, Velma, 18 [should be 20], and JS, 29. V. Lilly, 21 and a laborer is also living with them. [4]

In 1930 H L King Sr is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 73 and a banker and planter. He owns his home, worth \$5000, and has a radio. Living with him are his wife Jennie, and children Mozelle King, 44, and Velma Johnson, 30. Also with him are his granddaughter George Johnson, 3 & 5 months, uncle J B Stewart, 80, and niece Ciphila Stewart, 45. [5]

Harrison Lamar "Lem" King had a bank, cotton gin, and general merchandise store in Midway, Alabama. When he died in 1942 he owned 53,000 acres of land. During the Depression he purchased wagonloads of food from Mays Wholesale in Union Springs and had it delivered anonymously to people in the county who were starving. [6]

Harrison L King died 11 Nov 1940 in Bullock County, Alabama. [2]

[1] 1900 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 25, sheet 20A

[2] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 1B

[4] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 28, sheet 4B

[5] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3B

[6] granddaughter Mildred Whittington to Pat M Stevens, 2007, Rootsweb.com

5-John Baker Stewart¹⁵ was born on 16 Feb 1867 in Bullock County, Alabama,¹¹⁷³ died on 5 Apr 1944 in Montgomery County, Alabama¹¹⁷⁴ at age 77, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁶⁴

General Notes: In 1900 John B Stewart is living in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 33, born Feb 1867 in Alabama, and a farmer. Living with him is his wife Annie T, 36, born Oct 1863 in Alabama. They have been married 5 years and Annie has had no children. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Between 1907 and 1910 John and Annie adopted two children. They reportedly were adopted from an orphanage in Atlanta. The boy was apparently given a new name when adopted (named for his new father). Adopted daughter Annie Laurie may also have been named (or partially re-named) for her new mother. [3]

In 1910 J B Stewart is living in Midway, Bullock County, Alabama. He is 42 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Annah T, 45, and their children J B, Jr, 6, and Anna Laurie, 3. Both children were born in Georgia. Also living with them are two black servants. Irvine Colyer (female) is 70 years old and a cook. Alfred McSwane is 106 years old. He is listed as a servant, but no additional occupation is listed. [2]

John legally adopted his and Annie's two children in the probate court in Union Springs, Bullock County, in 1911 shortly after Annie's death. John stated in the filing that he obtained custody of son John at the age of three months, and of Annie at the age of 1 month. He did not know the birth parents of either child. [7]

In 1920 J B Stewart is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 52 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Lena [should be Pluma], 32, born in Alabama, and daughter Laurie, 14, born in Alabama [should be Georgia]. [5]

In 1930 J B Stewart is living in Midway, Alabama. He is 63 and a farmer. Living with him are his wife Plumer, 47 (or 42?), and adopted son J B, Jr. JB is 26 and born in Georgia. He is a farm helper. [6]

J B Stewart died 5 Apr 1944 in Montgomery County, Alabama. [4]

[1] 1900 US Census, Enon, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 7B

[2] 1910 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 7B

[3] Neal Stewart Flowers to Pat M Stevens, 2004 / family tree of Pat Stevens on Rootsweb

[4] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[5] 1920 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 27, sheet 3A

[6] 1930 US Census, Midway, Bullock Co, AL, ED 1, sheet 3A

[7] transcription of adoption papers, family tree of Terry Honan, Rootsweb.com

John married **Anna Wesley Tarver**,¹¹⁷⁴ daughter of **Wesley Tarver** and **Laura**, about 1895.²⁵ Anna was born in Oct 1863 in Alabama,²⁵ died on 19 Feb 1911 in Bullock County, Alabama¹²⁹ at age 47, and was buried in Midway Cemetery, Bullock County, Alabama.³⁶⁴ Other names for Anna were Annie and Annie Wesley Tarver.³⁶⁴ They had two children: **John Baker** and **Anna Laurie**.

General Notes: Anna was born about 1863 to Wesley (Weotly on her death certificate - transcription) and Laura Tarver. Wesley and Laura were both born in Georgia. In 1870 they were living in Enon, Bullock County, Alabama. Wesley was a farmer. With them were Laura, 16, Sarah, 13 and Annie, 7. All the girls were born in Alabama. [2, 3]

Descendants of James Patterson

Anna T Stewart died 19 Feb 1911 in Bullock County, Alabama. [1]

[1] Alabama Deaths, 1908-59 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Alabama Deaths (index), 1908-1974 (Family Search Labs)

[3] 1870 US Census, Enon, Bullock Co, AL, p. 10

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 9 Oct 1868.³⁶⁴

6-John Baker Stewart Jr

6-**Anna Laurie Stewart**²⁷ was born on 2 Jan 1906 in Georgia,¹¹⁷⁵ died on 22 Jan 2000¹¹⁷⁶ at age 94, and was buried in Kinsey Baptist Church Cemetery, Kinsey, Houston County, Alabama.¹¹⁷⁶ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

General Notes: In 1930 Annie L Flowers is living in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama, with her in-laws William N and Virginia C Flowers. She is 24, married [husband Kyrie is not with her], born in Alabama. With her are children Neal Stewart Flowers, 3, born in Florida, and Virginia Ann, 1, born in Alabama. William is an officer in the police department and Virginia is a seamstress working from home. Annie is not working. [1]

Annie died before her daughter Virginia, who died in 2009.

Annie S. Flowers, 2 Jan 1906 - 22 Jan 2000. Last residence Marianna, Jackson County, Florida. SSN issued in Alabama before 1951. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Dothan, Houston Co, AL, ED 6, sheet 9B

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Alabama.⁴⁸

Anna married **Kyrie Neal Flowers**,²⁹⁷ son of **William N Flowers** and **Virginia Clyde Burdeshaw**, on 22 Dec 1925 in Union Springs, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁷⁷ Kyrie was born on 20 Dec 1903 in Alabama,¹¹⁷⁸ died on 27 Feb 1963 in Jackson County, Florida¹¹⁷⁹ at age 59, and was buried in Kinsey Baptist Church Cemetery, Kinsey, Houston County, Alabama.¹¹⁸⁰ Other names for Kyrie were K N Flowers,¹¹⁷⁷ Kyrie N Flowers,¹¹⁸¹ and Unknown Flowers.³⁶⁴ They had two children: **Neal Stewart** and **Virginia Anne**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 22 Dec 1925, Bullock County, Alabama.¹¹⁸¹

General Notes: Kyrie may be the Kyrie Neal Flowers (Lyie Neal Flowers; Kyrie N Flowers) who served in the US Navy on the ship Wasp from at least 31 Mar 1940 to 23 Feb 1942. [2]

Kyrie Flowers, 20 Dec 1903 - Feb 1963. SSN issued in Alabama before 1951. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] WWII U.S. Navy Muster Rolls, 1939-1949 (Ancestry.com)

7-Neal Stewart Flowers

Neal married **Ruby**. They had two children: **Jeaneal Marie** and **Kevin Neal**.

8-Jeaneal Marie Flowers

8-Kevin Neal Flowers

7-**Dr Virginia Anne Flowers**⁴⁸ was born on 29 Aug 1928 in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama,¹¹⁸² died on 18 Dec 2009 in Dothan, Houston County, Alabama¹¹⁸³ at age 81, and was buried on 21 Dec 2009 in Kinsey Baptist Church Cemetery, Kinsey, Houston County, Alabama.¹¹⁸⁴

General Notes: Dr. Virginia Anne Flowers, daughter of Kyrie Neal and Annie Laurie Stewart Flowers, was born 29 August 1928 in Dothan. She received her BA degree from Florida State University, her MEd from Auburn University, and her EdD from Duke University. Dr. Flowers taught school in Dothan for a short time and went on to serve for many years as an educator & administrator in higher education. She was Professor of Education at Virginia Commonwealth University, and Dean and Professor of Education at Columbia College in Columbia, SC. She was the Chair of the Department of Education at Duke University and served as Professor and Dean of the School of Education at Georgia Southern University. Later, she served as Vice-Chancellor for Academic Affairs for the University System of Georgia. She served in many leadership roles at state & national levels throughout her career. Dr. Flowers was a member of First United Methodist Church of Dothan. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, Obit from Dothan Eagle (pub 20 Dec 2009), posted by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Jan 2011

John next married **Pluma Richardson**³⁶⁴ on 11 Aug 1914 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹¹⁸⁵ Pluma was born on 13 Oct 1881 in Alabama,²⁹⁵ died on 26 Aug 1978¹¹⁸⁶ at age 96, and was buried in Kennedy Cemetery, Kennedy, Lamar County, Alabama.¹¹⁸⁷ Another name for Pluma was Lena.⁴⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1916.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1900 Pluma A Richardson is living in Steen, Lamar County, Alabama, with her parents John W & Clarissa Richardson. Pluma was born in October 1881. [2]

Pluma Stewart was born 13 October 1881 and died August 1978. Her last residence was in Kennedy, Lamar County, Alabama. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] 1900 US Census, Steen, Lamar Co, AL, ED 53, Sheet 4A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1883, Alabama.⁴⁸
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1888, Alabama.¹¹⁸⁸

4-**Stephen Alexander Terry** was born on 9 Dec 1835 in Georgia,¹¹⁸⁹ died on 8 Mar 1912 in Georgia¹⁰⁸⁵ at age 76, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetary, Harris County, Georgia. He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In the 1860 Census, Stephen and his brother John D Terry are living and farming in District 689 (Flint Hill) in Talbot County, Georgia. They are living 2 houses away from their aunt and uncle Jane Patterson Ellison and James Ellison. The value of Stephen's real estate is \$718. There is no amount for his personal estate, and it may be combined with the amount listed for John. Stephen owns 4 slaves ranging in age from 7 months to 23 years. They live in 1 slave house.

Stephen M Terry is listed on a transcription for the Georgia Volunteer Infantry, 4th Regiment, Company A, as a private April 26, 1861. He was furloughed at Camp Jackson, Richmond, VA, for 20 days from Dec 4, 1861. No record after that. Company A was the first volunteer troops from Talbot County.

Stephen A Terry enlisted in Company K [Harris Co Guards], 35th Regiment Georgia Infantry on 28 Novemebr 1864 at ___son, Georgia. [The 35th was already engaged in Virginia at the Siege of Petersburg.] Stephen was listed on the muster roll of January/February 1865. He was present and due pay from his enrollment. Stephen was captured on 2 April 1865 at Petersburg, Virginia, and was imprisoned at Point Lookout, Maryland. [General R E Lee surrendered a few days later at Appomattox Court House. The 35th was present at the Appomattox Campaign.] Stephen A Terry, resident of Harris County, Georgia, signed the Oath of Allegiance to the United States at Point Lookout on 21 June 1865, and was released. Stephen had lost his right eye. [2]

The Disabled or Invalid Soldiers Roll for Harris County lists S. A. Terry, Co K, 35 Ga, 7-1864, Age. [1]

In the 1870 Census, Stephen is 34 years old and living in Harris County, Georgia, in his father's house. He was born in Georgia, and is a farmer.

In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Stephen is living and farming in Milners Cross Roads, Harris county, GA, with his father S D Terry.

According to his brother John's daughter Lillie's records from Bryce Hospital for the insane, completed by John's son William in 1907, John had an older brother afflicted like Lillie. I suspect this may have been Stephen.

In the 1900 & 1910 Census, Stephen is living in the house of his step-mother Sarah Terry in Milners Cross Roads. On the 1910 Census, his occupation is "none", and he is a survivor of the Confederate Army.

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

[2] Confederate Service Records (Footnote.com)

4-**James Polk "Tom" Terry** was born on 10 Feb 1837 in Georgia,¹¹⁸⁹ died on 29 Dec 1913 in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia⁴⁶⁴ at age 76, and was buried in Terry Family Cemetery, Harris County, Georgia. Another name for James was Tom Terry.

General Notes: Lena Terry's notebook lists James Polk Terry's nickname as Tom.

In the 1860 Census, J P Terry is living in Harris county with his parents. He is a farmer. The value of his real estate is \$900, and his personal estate is valued at \$6300.

James P Terry was mustered in to the 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C, on 28 Apr 1862 at Talbotton. He traveled on his own horse (value \$275) to the rendezvous at Columbus, Georgia. In Dec 1862, J P Terry received \$160 for the use of his own clothing and horse from 28 Apr thru 1 Nov 1862. [4]

The Disabled or Invalid Soldiers Roll for Harris County lists J. P. Terry, Co C, 3rd Ga, 4-1862. Soldiers Home 1905. [1]

In the 1870 Census James P Terry is living in Harris County, Georgia. He is 32 years old, and a farmer. He is living in the household of his brother John. James lists the value of his real estate at \$825 and his personal estate as \$1150.

In the 1880 Census, James P Terry is living in Valley Plains, Harris County, Georgia, next door to Robert Simpson (probably his nephew). He is 42 years old, widowed, and born in Georgia. His father was born in South Carolina, and his mother in Ireland.

In the 1900 Census, James Terry is living in the Waverly Hall District of Harris County. He is 65 years old, born in March 1835 in Georgia. His parents were born in South Carolina and Ireland. The census was difficult to read, but he appeared to be a doctor. Living with him was his son Ellison J Terry. Ellison is 27 years old, born May 1873 in Georgia. He is an insurance agent.

James may have been living in Fulton County, Georgia, in 1905-1906, when in January 1906 he appeared in court to swear on his brother Fred's behalf that his statement of service during the Civil War was true. The statement he signed stated he was a resident of Georgia and Fulton County. Fred was applying for a Confederate pension. [2]

In the 1910 Census, Tom Terry is living in the Milners Cross Roads District of Harris County. He is 74 years old, widowed, and a farm laborer. He is living in the household of Zachery T Jordan and his sister Susie Jordan. Tom is a survivor of the Confederate Army.

Thomas Terry, ex-Confederate soldier, age 78, died Monday, 29 December 1913, in Waverly Hall at the home of N. C. Carlisle. He was survived by one son, J. E. Terry of New York. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield
- [2] Confederate pension application, GA State Archives, on-line images
- [3] Macon Daily Telegraph, 31 Dec 1913, p. 8. (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Confederate Service Records, 3 Ga. Cav., Co. C (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 29 Jan 1913, Georgia.¹⁰⁸⁵
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C at Talbuton, GA.

James married **Frances Brewer Freeman**, daughter of **M B Freeman** and **Eliza E Griffin**, on 1 Nov 1871 in Harris County, Georgia.¹¹⁹⁰ Frances was born on 15 Apr 1853 in Meriwether County, Georgia, died on 29 Oct 1877 in Harris County, Georgia¹¹⁹¹ at age 24, and was buried in Waverly Hall Cemetery, Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia.²⁰ Other names for Frances were Fannie and Fannie Trewer. They had two children: **James Ellison** and **Benson**.

Marriage Notes: Married by Rev. W. F. Robison, on 1st Nov., 1871, Mr. J. P. Terry to Miss Fannie B. Freeman, of Harris co., Ga. [1]

Lena Terry's notebook appears to list two children for Tom & Fannie - James Patterson and Benson.

[1] Marriage Notices from The Southern Christian Advocate, 1867-1878, Issue of November 22, 1871

General Notes: Lena Terry (or Katie Griffin Terry) identified Tom's wife as Fannie Trewer. Based on marriage & death notices, tombstone, and the census, I believe Tom's wife was Frances Brewer Freeman.

Fannie's father was M B Freeman and her mother was Eliza E Griffin. Eliza's father was E B Griffin and her mother was Flora Frances. After Fannie's father died between 1850 & 1860, Eliza, her children, her mother, and at least two of her brothers moved to neighboring Harris County.

Mrs. Fannie B. Perry [s.b. Terry - CAR], daughter of M. B. and E. E. Freeman, was born in Meriwether county, Ga., April 16, 1853; died in Harris county, Ga., October 29th 1877. She was married November 1st 1871 to Mr. J. P. Terry [sic] [1]

In the Waverly Hall Cemetery in Harris County, Georgia, is Fannie Brewer, wf of James R Terry, b. Jun 15 1853, died Oct 29, 1877. [2]
The actual marker reads April 15 1853. [3]

After Fannie's death in 1877, her son Ellison Terry went to live with his grandmother Eliza Griffin Freeman, Eliza's brother William C Griffin, and Eliza & William's mother (Ellison's great-grandmother) Flora Frances (maiden name unknown) Griffin Copeland. After the death of her husband E B Griffin, Flora had re-married a man named Copeland between 1860 & 1870. Mr. Copeland had died by 1870.

[1] Death and Obituary Notices from The Southern Christian Advocate, 1867-

Descendants of James Patterson

1878, Issue of January 29, 1878, page 214

[2] History of Harris County Georgia 1827-1961, by Louise Calhoun Barfield

[3] findagrave.com

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 15 Jun 1853, Meriwether County, Georgia.¹¹⁹²
- Alt. Death: Bef 1880.²⁵

5-James Ellison Terry¹⁵ was born in May 1873 in Georgia²⁵ and died after 1930. Another name for James was Ellison J Terry.²⁵

General Notes: In the 1880 Census, Ellison Terry is 5 years old and living in the house of his great-uncle William C Griffin in Waverly Hall, Harris Co, Georgia. William is 31, born abt 1849 in Georgia. He is a farmer. In the house is William's sister Eliza Freeman (Ellison's grandmother) and their mother Frances Copeland (Ellison's great-grandmother).

In the 1900 Census, Ellison J Terry is living with his father James Terry in the Waverly Hall District of Harris County. He is 27 years old, born May 1873 in Georgia. He is an insurance agent.

When his father died in December 1913, Ellison was listed in his obituary as living in New York City. [5]

In December 1915 J Ellison Terry was visiting his aunt Mrs J M Griffin in Waverly Hall, Harris County, Georgia, from his home in New York City. [2] Ellison was in Harris County to finalize the purchase of land from his grandfather Stephen D Terry's estate. His cousin S T [Steven Terry] Ellison was executor of the estate. [3]

In 1915/1916/1917 Jas E Terry, mfrs (manufacturer's) agent is working at 43 Leonard and making his home at 1078 Prospect pl, Bkn (Brooklyn, New York). [1]

In 1917 he could also be J Ellison Terry, salesman, Tortal Broadhurst Lee Co, res. Strand Hotel. [1]

In 1918/19 James Ellison Terry, born May 3 1874, registered for the WWI draft in New York City (Manhattan). He is living at 387 Farth Ave, NYC. He appeared to be selling insurance but the image was not clear. I have not been able to find him on a NY census for this time period. [CAR]

In 1930 J E Terry is living in Brooklyn, King's County, New York, on South Elliott Place. He is 56, born in Georgia, and a salesman. Ellison is a lodger along with seven others in a lodging house run by Minnie Gammond, 40, from Vermont, & widowed. [4]

[1] 1915, 1916 & 1917 New York City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[2] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 12 Dec 1915, p. 8 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] deed, 7 Dec 1915, Harris County, GA, S T Ellison, executor of estate of Stephen D Terry, & J Ellison Terry. - copy from Joe Terry to Catherine

Descendants of James Patterson

Reuther 1987

[4] 1930 US Census, Brooklyn, King's Co, NY, ED 90, sheet 10B

[5] Macon Daily Telegraph, 31 Dec 1913, p. 8. (Genealogybank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 May 1874.³²

5-Benson Terry

4-**John Dallas Terry**⁶ was born on 28 Nov 1838 in Georgia,¹¹⁹³ died on 27 Oct 1908 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹¹⁹⁴ at age 69, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Another name for John was Jack.

General Notes: In the 1860 Census, John and his brother Stephen A Terry are living and farming in District 689 (Flint Hill) in Talbot County, Georgia. They are living 2 houses away from their aunt and uncle Jane Patterson Ellison and James Ellison. The value of John's real estate is \$717, and his personal estate is \$9090. John owns 5 slaves ranging in age from 7 months to 30 years. They live in 1 slave house. Some of the slaves are mullato, some are black.

"Grandpa was a character if I ever saw one. He used to entertain us by the hour, telling tall stories that happened to him as a boy and also during the Civil War. Grandma said nothing spectacular happened during the war, as he was captured almost immediately and put in Rock Island Prison. As I recall he had two brothers, Uncle Stephen and Uncle Tom. I remember seeing them both as a child. Grandpa told us one time that they as young boys were sent down to Wetumpka Ala. to a special school. Had to be taken by horse & buggy and after a weeks stay they decided to run away and come home because they didn't want to repeat the Lord's Prayer each morning." [Letter from Pauline Murrah Harding to Catharine Phillips Hager, January 30, 1961]

The Confederate Congress enacted the first conscription law in American history on April 16, 1862. The main purpose of the conscription law was to stimulate volunteering by threat of coercion rather than actual use. Potential draftees had 30 days to avoid the stigma of the draft by volunteering. Volunteers could join new regiments and elect their own officers just as the volunteers of 1861 had. Draftees would be assigned to existing regiments. [Battle Cry of Freedom by James McPherson, Chapter 14]

According to the Confederate Muster Rolls at the U.S. National Archives (Company C, 3rd Georgia Calvary):

Private John D. Terry, age 22, mustered in April 28, 1862, Talbuton, GA, for 3 years. Brought horse valued at \$275 and horse equipment at \$30. Traveled 32 miles to point of rendezvous after joining.

Muster Roll Nov & Dec 1863 - Remarks: captured 28 January 1864

Muster Roll Nov & Dec 1864 - captured 27 January 1863 Seiverville, East Tenn
Prisoner-of-war, Department of the Cumberland - captured Jany 22, 1864,
Sevierville, Tenn, forwarded to Louisville, Ky, Feby 11, 1864, Remakrs: for exchange

Prisoner-of-war list at Knoxville, Tenn - confined Jan 29, 1864. Release Feb 4,

Descendants of James Patterson

1864 to Camp Chase

Prisoner-of-war roll Nashville, Tenn, captured by forces under Maj. Gen Thomas, Jan 22, 1864, forwarded to Louisville, Ky, Feb 11, 1864.

Discharged to Rock Island, Ill, Feb 15, 1864, from Louisville; received at Rock Island Feb 20, 1864.

Prisoner of War lists show date of capture January 22, 1864.

March 2, 1865 transferred for exchange from Rock Island Barracks, Ill.

Jackson Hospital, Richmond, VA, admitted March 10, 1865 with "Debilitas".

Listed as deserted March 25.

John Dallas Terry served in the Confederate Army from Spring 1862 until end of war. Third Calvary - Gen. Wheeler; under Colonel Thompson, Capt. Henry Persans, First Lieut. Leonard World. Captured in Tenn. Dec. 1863 imprisoned at Rock Island Ill, Exchanged March 1865. [Lena Terry's notebook]

Jack Terry, Jr., was born in Harris county, Georgia, in 1842, grew up and married there and as a young man entered the service of the Confederacy as a member of the Third Georgia Regiment of Cavalry in Fighting Joe Wheeler's command. He acted as courier to General Wheeler at the battles of Lookout Mountain and Missionary Ridge and all the fights around Atlanta in which that great cavalry leader took part. After the war he returned to Oak Mountain Springs, and lived for many years on the old homestead which he inherited from his father. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III]

When John Terry was serving in the Confederacy during the Civil War he came upon a Yankee general in the woods. Both men took a shot at each other and missed. The Yankee soldiers, on hearing the shots, came and captured John. He was confined for the rest of the war as a prisoner-of-war in Illinois. [Joe Terry, son of Ellis Griffin Terry, to Catherine Reuther on a visit to the Terry Family cemetery in October 1987.]

Interestingly enough, a Confederate woman soldier was incarcerated at Rock Island, IL, POW camp while John was there. In April 1864 she gave birth to a baby boy. [They Fought Like Demons-Women Soldiers in the American Civil War by DeAnne Blanton & Lauren Cook, 2002]

Phoebe Yates Pember, Matron of Chimborazo Hospital in Richmond, VA, on the prisoners exchanged in the summer of 1864 - "Can any pen or pencil do justice to those squalid pictures of famine and desolation? Those gaunt, lank skeletons with the dried yellow flesh clinging to bones enlarged by dampness and exposure? Those pale, bluish lips and feverish eyes, glittering and weird when contrasted with famine-stricken faces, - that flitting, piteous, scared smile which greeted their fellow creatures, all will live forever before the mental vision that then witnessed it." [The War the Women Lived - Female Voices from the Confederate South edited by Walter Sullivan, 1995]

According to Catharine Phillips Hager [to Catherine Reuther May 30, 1988], John Terry caught T.B. in the prisoner-of-war camp during the War Between the States. Many of his children died from T.B. and his wife, Mary Catherine Griffin, became a carrier. Catharine remembers they would secretly wash Mary

Descendants of James Patterson

Catherine's food dishes separately from everyone else's to keep from spreading T.B.

In the 1870 Census, John and Katie are living in Harris County, Georgia. John is 29, a farmer, and Katie is 17. They were just married that year in May. Living with them is John's brother James. John lists the value of his real estate as \$1000, and his personal estate as \$400. Just a few households and one page away on the Census are their parents.

In the 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org), Jackson Terry, age 42 (born about 1838), and his wife Mary, age 22 (born about 1858), are living at Milners Cross Roads, Harris county, Georgia with their five children. Jackson is a farmer, born in Georgia. His father was born in South Carolina and his mother in Ireland. Their children are Mary P., age 9, Stephen, age 7, Willie, age 6, Maggie, age 5, and John S., age 1.

In the 1900 Census, John's wife Mary is listed as the head of the household. She is a farmer. Living with them are six of their 10 children. Oldest daughter Mary Patterson Terry Murrah died the year before. William & John have left home, and Ellis may be away at school. Living with them are children Stephen, a farm laborer, Maggie, a teacher, Lila (Eliza), Frederick, a farm laborer, Lucius, and Lina (Lena). Also living with them are 4 of their 5 grandchildren - Pauline, Lucille, George, and Maggie Murrah.

According to John's daughter Lillie's records from Bryce Hospital, completed by his son William in 1907, John had been addicted to alcohol for 20 years. He had used tobacco since he was a boy. He did not have consumption (T.B.), but he did suffer from dyspepsia, and had never been a strong man.

In 1900, removing to Bessemer, Alabama, he became head of the Terry Brothers Company, conducting a large supply house and doing a general loan business. He lived at Bessemer until his death in 1910. He was a democrat and a very active member of the Baptist Church. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, M.D.]

John retired to Bessemer, AL, in 1900, and died there in 1907 at age 67. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Ellis Griffin Terry]

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 27 Nov 1908.¹¹⁹⁵
- Military: Conferderate Army - 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbuton, GA, 28 Apr 1862.
- Military: Conferderate Army - 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C at Talbuton, Georgia, 1 Apr 1861.
- Occupation: Farmer, 1880.¹⁰¹

John married **Mary Catherine "Katie" Griffin**,¹¹⁹⁶ daughter of **John Blake Griffin**¹¹⁹⁶ and **Mary Winifred Carter**, on 28 Apr 1870 in Talbot County, Georgia.¹¹⁹⁷ Mary was born on 25 Apr 1853 in Talbot County, Georgia,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 19 Jun 1936 in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi¹¹⁹⁸ at age 83, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer,

Descendants of James Patterson

Jefferson County, Alabama. They had ten children: **Mary Patterson, Stephen Alexander, William Carter, Margaret Ferrell, John, Eliza Cookson "Lillie," Frederick Jefferson, Ellis Griffin, Lucius Lamar, and Lena Catherine.**

Marriage Notes: John D Terry and Mary Carter Griffin were married 28 Apr 1870 in Talbot County, Georgia. [1]

Mr. and Mrs. Jack Terry were a very generous and large hearted people, gave their children the best of home and school advantages and in addition to the eight children of their own they reared and educated four adopted children. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III]

After the death of their daughter Margaret Terry Murrah, John and Katie raised their grandchildren, Pauline, Lucille, George & Margaret Murrah.

[1] Talbot County, GA, marriages (Rootsweb.com)

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1870, Harris County, Georgia.¹¹⁹⁶
- Alt. Marriage: 28 Apr 1870, probably Harris Co, Georgia.¹³⁷

General Notes: Katie, as Mary Catherine was known, was 12 year old when the family home was pillaged by Union troops under the command of General James Wilson, known as "Wilson's Raiders". It was one week after General Robert E. Lee's surrender to General Grant on April 9, 1865, that these troops sacked Columbus, GA, and began their pillaging and plundering march to Maco

Residents of the area had a splendid news relay system, and Katie's mother Mary Carter Griffin received word to expect a "visit". She and a neighbor lady put their heads together and decided to take their families and what valuables they could gather and hide out. They thought they would have a day or two to prepare. Mary C. Griffin packed several trunks, a hamper of food, and had the Negroes tether the livestock in a thicket about a mile from the house. The trunks were carried by wagon, along with Grandmother Carter [Mary Wilkes Carter], who was not well and about 75 years old, and little Katie.

Just as Mary Griffin and the Negroes who stayed to help were ready to leave, a very excited neighbor rode into the yard to advise her to put everything back and stay in the house. Union troops had visited a home where a similar plan had been followed and had burned everything in sight, and after finding the family members, had inflicted physical injury. The tale he told was reminiscent of the Indian raids experienced by early settlers.

After a few stunned moments, Mary Griffin sent a couple of Negroes to fetch the trunks and livestock, but gave instructions for her mother Mary W. Carter, Katie, and one Negro woman to remain in hiding. Mary Carter insisted on returning, and young Katie who had a mind of her own, would not be left behind. Mary Griffin was trying to persuade her mother and daughter to return to hiding when the Yankees arrived.

Seeing the packed trunks, the troops assumed they had arrived just in time to prevent an "escape". The leader gave a "plundering permission" and ordered a big meal prepared for them. From the hamper she had prepared earlier, Mary Griffin had a baked ham and soon prepared other food. The men grabbed the food and wolfed it down like animals, then threw the ham bone on the floor. Katie

Descendants of James Patterson

proceeded to tell off the soldiers in no uncertain terms. For a moment the men were speechless, but then one of the soldiers started laughing and the others joined in. Instead of punishing Katie, they threw food and dishes on the floor, stuffed silver in their pockets, knocked out windows, and overturned furniture.

The house was ransacked. What they didn't take was damaged or destroyed. Then the troops had the Negroes round up the horses and mules, among them Mary Griffin's prized mare. One after another, the soldiers tried and failed to ride Mary Griffin's horse, and decided to have some fun by requiring the Negroes to try. Then, with the exception of "Old Bob", the Carter-Griffin Negroes were ordered to fall in line and go with the troops. A more forlorn and mournful procession of Negroes was never seen. [3]

According to Katie's daughter Lillie's records from Bryce Hospital, completed by her son William in 1907, Katie had nervous headaches, and had suffered from lung trouble for 18 years.

In the 1910 Census, Katharine Terry is living in Bessemer, Alabama, at 1430 Berkley Avenue. She is 56 and widowed. Living with her are her children Stephen, 36, William, 34, Luscious, 21, Lena, 18, and grandchildren Pauline, 18, Lucille, 16, George, 14, and Maggie, 12. Son Ellis and his wife are living only a few census pages away.

In 1920 Mary Terry is living in Belton, Bell County, Texas, with her daughter Lena. Mary is 56 (should be 66) and widowed. She was born in Georgia, as was her father. Her mother was born in South Carolina. Mary and Lena are boarding with Edward Whaler and his family. [1]

Mary lived at Columbia, South Carolina. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listings for Ellis Griffin Terry & Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III] She was probably living with her daughter Lena, who was on the faculty of Columbia College at Columbia, South Carolina, at the time the "History" was written.

In the 1930 Census, Mary is living in Walker County, Alabama, with her son Lucius L Terry and his family. Lucius is a doctor, and appears to be living and working at a coal mine.

Katie always wore a long black dress in her later years. She was living with her son Steve in McComb, Mississippi, when she died. [2]

Mary Catherine died on a Thursday night at her home in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi. She was living on Fernwood Street. Her son Fred Terry is listed as the "informant" on her death certificate. Her cause of death was pyelitis, an inflammation of the renal pelvis, the central part of the kidney where urine accumulates before discharge. It is caused by bacterial infection. [4]

[1] 1920 US Census, Belton, Bell Co, TX, ED 4, sheet 5A

[2] Gloria Terry Pennington, 9/2004

[3] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] obituary, death certificate

5-**Mary Patterson Terry** was born on 2 May 1871 in Georgia,¹¹⁹⁹ died on 16 Oct 1899 in Harris County, Georgia¹²⁰⁰ at age 28, and was buried in Baptist Church Cemetary, Shiloh, Georgia.¹²⁰¹

General Notes: Found on the RootsWeb cemetary transcription is Mary Terry Murrah - May 2, 1871 Oct 15 1889 - Age 28 years, 5 months, 13 days - in the Old Shiloh Independent Missionary Baptist Church Cemetary. The transcription should show her death as 1899.

After Mary's death, her parents, John and Mary Catherine Terry, raised her four oldest children, Pauline, Lucille, George & Maggie, as their own, along with the younger Terry's. Mary's youngest daughter Kate, who was only 5 months old when her mother died, was raised by her father's sister Georgia Murrah and her husband Joseph Florence.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Bef 1872.

Mary married **Charles Robert Murrah**,¹²⁰⁰ son of **George Green Murrah**¹²⁰³ and **Mary Amanda DeLoach**,¹²⁰⁴ on 1 Feb 1892 in Harris County, Georgia.¹²⁰² Charles was born on 10 Dec 1858 in Georgia,¹²⁰⁵ died on 19 Nov 1925¹²⁰⁰ at age 66, and was buried in Baptist Church Cemetary, Shiloh, Georgia.¹²⁰¹ They had five children: **Anne Pauline, Lucille, George Terry, Margaret, and Kathryn.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 1 Feb 1891.¹²⁰⁰

General Notes: In the 1860 Census, Charles is 2 years old and living with his parents, George Murrah and Amanda, and his brother Thomas.

The Disabled or Invalid Soldiers Roll for Harris County lists C. R. Murrah, Co A, 60 Ga. Disabled by disease. [1]

In the 1880 Census, Charles is living in the Valley Plains District, of Harris County, Georgia, in the house of his brother Thomas. He is a farm laborer, and Thomas is a farmer. Two other farm laborers are living with them.

In the 1900 Census, Charles is living in the Valley Plains District, of Harris County. He is widowed, and living in the house of his parents George (GG Murrah) and Manda. He is 41 years old, born Feb (?) 1859 in Georgia. Charles's oldest four children, Pauline, Lucille, George, and Maggie, are living with their grandparents John and Mary Terry. His youngest child, Kate, who is just over one year old, and may be living in Columbus with her father's sister Georgia Murrah and her husband Joseph Florence, where Kate was living in 1910.

Charles R Murrah was appointed the first rural free mail delivery carrier for Route 1 in Shiloh, Georgia, on 2 March 1903. [1]

In 1910, Charles is living in the Valley Plains District of Harris County, in

Descendants of James Patterson

Shiloh. He is 53 years old, widowed, and living in the house of his parents George G and Mary A Murrah. Charles is a US Mail carrier.

In the 1920 Census, Charles is living in the Valley Plains District of Harris County. Charles is 61 years old and a rural mail carrier. Living with him is his wife Nannie, age 38, and their sons Robert, age 2 1/2, and Jack, 3 months(?).

Found on the RootsWeb cemetery transcription is Charles Robert Murrah - Dec 10, 1858 Nov 19, 1925 - in the Old Shiloh Independent Missionary Baptist Church Cemetery. Charles is buried near Mary Terry Murrah.

[1] History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield

6-**Anne Pauline Murrah**¹¹⁹⁵ was born on 24 Feb 1892 in Georgia,¹²⁰⁶ died on 7 Jul 1973 in Warrington, Bucks County, Pennsylvania¹²⁰⁷ at age 81, and was buried on 10 Jul 1973 in Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.¹²⁰⁸ The cause of her death was arterio schlerotic heart disease. Another name for Anne was Pauline Murrah.

General Notes: In May 1915 Pauline Murrah received certificates from Athens College [Athens, Alabama] in home economics and art, and a special certificate in English. [4]

In 1922 when nephew William Phillips was born in Shiloh, Georgia, Mrs A Harding was one of the visitors shortly after his birth. She was living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, at the time. [3]

There is a letter that indicates Pauline and her sister Lucille talked about Pauline adopting Lucille's daughter Mary. Mary did visit her Aunt Pauline in Beverly, New Jersey, when she was 11 and 13 years old. Pauline sent her to art school and bought her dresses. Otherwise Mary only had two dresses. [2]

Pauline Harding was born 24 Feb 1892 and died Jul 1973. Her last residence was Warminster, Bucks Co, Pennsylvania. [1]

Pauline may have died in Ivyland, Bucks County, PA. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[3] Lue Thorn English, 2007 - signed William's baby book

[4] Montgomery Advertiser, 28 May 1915, p. 9 (Genealogybank.com)

Anne married **Arthur Burt Harding**,¹²⁰⁹ son of **Arthur Pawley Harding** and **Priscilla Crofts**, on 19 Jul 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹²¹⁰ Arthur was born on 1 Dec 1890 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England,¹²¹¹ died on 8 Oct 1964 in Northampton Township, Bucks County, Pennsylvania¹²⁰⁷ at age 73, and was buried on 10 Oct 1964 in Union Cemetery, Richboro, Bucks County, Pennsylvania.¹²⁰⁸ The cause of his death was coronary artery occlusion.

Descendants of James Patterson

They had two children: **Arthur Burt** and **John Murrah**.

General Notes: Arthur Burt Harding's birth was registered in the 1st quarter (Jan - Mar) 1891 in Leicester district, Leicestershire county, England. [5] He was actually born in December 1890, but his birth was not registered until a month later. His parents were married earlier that year in Leicester.

On 9 April 1903 Arthur Burt Harding left Liverpool, England, on the ship Mayflower, with his parents Arthur Pawley Harding and Priscilla. They arrived in Boston, Massachusetts, on 19 April 1903. All were born in Leicester and were headed to Philadelphia. Father Arthur was 36 years old and a hosiery hand. Priscilla was 34. Also traveling with them was Edgar Harding, 21 and a painter, and his wife Kate Lily, 21, also from Leicester. [3] Kate is Kate Lily Robinson. [5]

On May 20 1917, Arthur Burt Harding registered for the World War I draft in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. Arthur was born 1 December 1890 in Leicester, England. He is working as a construction engineer for US Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co in Burlington, New Jersey. He is single and living at 3312 Smedley in Philadelphia. [1]

In 1920 (Census date 2 January) Arthur B Harding and wife Pauline are living in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, with his parents Arthur P Harding and Purcella. The Hardings immigrated in 1903 and were naturalized in 1908. Arthur B Harding is a civil engineer in construction.

Arthur Harding visited Bessemer, Alabama, often in his work for US Cast Iron Pipe & Foundry Co (they had a plant in Bessemer). It was on those visits that he met Pauline Murrah. [8]

In the 1920 Census (9 January), Burt Harding is living in Bessemer, Alabama. He is 29 years old, born in England, and is an engineer in a pipe shop(?). Living with him is his wife Pauline, age 27. Burt immigrated in 1905, but his year of naturalization was not clear.

Burt Harding was a constructing engineer for the United States Cast Iron Pipe Company at Philadelphia. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Arthur B Harding is living in Beverly, Burlington Co, New Jersey. He is 39 years old, born in England, and an engineer in the buidling industry. Arthur immigrated to the US in 1905, and is a naturalized citizen. Living with him are his wife A. Pauline, age 38, and their sons, Arthur B, Jr, age 9, and John M, age 7.

In 1940 A B Harding is living in Beverly, New Jersey. He is 49, a mechanical engineer, apparently with his own business. Arthur owns his own home worth \$5000. With his is wife Pauline, 48, and sons Arthur B, 19, and John N, 17. [7]

Arthur Harding was born 1 Dec 1890 and died Oct 1964. His last

Descendants of James Patterson

residence was in Pennsylvania. [6]

[1] World War I Draft Registration (Ancestry.com)

[2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[3] Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1943 (Ancestry.com)

[4] England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com)

[5] Gerard Mildner, Portland, Oregon - email 2008

[6] Social Security Death Index

[7] 1940 US Census, Beverly, Burlington Co, NJ, ED 3-5, sheet 5B

[8] Colin Sandberg, email 15 Aug 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- Immigration: 19 Apr 1903, Boston, Massachusetts, on the ship Mayflower from Liverpool, England.¹²¹²

7-**Arthur Burt Harding Jr**¹¹⁹⁵ was born on 19 May 1920 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹²¹³ and died on 1 Apr 1995 in Pennsylvania³⁶ at age 74.

General Notes: Arthur went to Harvard. [2]

Arthur B Harding Jr enlisted in the Army on 1 Jan 1943 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. He was born in Pennsylvania in 1920. Arthur had 4 years of college and was single. [1]

Arthur B. Harding was born 19 May 1920 and died 1 Apr 1995. His last residence was in Warminster, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. [3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[3] Social Security Death Index

Arthur married **Ruth Elizabeth Gibb**,¹²¹⁴ daughter of **James A Gibb** and **Ruth Groeneveld**, on 16 Oct 1942.¹¹⁹⁵ Ruth was born on 19 Sep 1920 in Pennsylvania¹²¹⁵ and died on 27 May 1998 in Pennsylvania³⁶ at age 77. They had two children: **Bonnie Gibb** and **Nancy Murrah**.

General Notes: Ruth G. Harding was born 19 Sep 1920 and died 27 May 1998. Her last residence was in Warminster, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. [Social Security Death Index]

8-Bonnie Gibb Harding

8-Nancy Murrah Harding

7-**John Murrah Harding**¹¹⁹⁵ was born on 6 Jan 1923 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹²¹⁶ and died on 15 Feb 1992 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹²¹⁷ at age 69.

General Notes: From Lucille Murrah Phillips' address book:

Descendants of James Patterson

Jack Harding
Box 275 Sackeetsford Rd
Ivyland, PA
[2]

John M. Harding was born 6 Jan 1923 and died 15 Feb 1992. [1]

John died on 15 February 1992 from a stroke following bypass surgery at Temple University Hospital in Philadelphia, PA. He was cremated and his ashes spread in the Atlantic Ocean as well as near his parents graves at Union Cemetery in Richboro, PA. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Colin Sandberg, 6 Sep 2014, email to CAR, John Harding d. 15 Feb 1992, Phila.

John married **Doris Knolton "Doady" Estergren**,¹¹⁹⁵ daughter of **Fred Price Estergren**¹²¹⁹ and **Marjorie Ginnenbach**, on 8 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.¹²¹⁸ Doris was born on 23 Sep 1922 in Atlantic City, Atlantic County, New Jersey¹²²⁰ and died on 23 Dec 2012 in Langhorne, Bucks County, Pennsylvania¹²²¹ at age 90. They had four children: **Linda Anne**, **John Murrah "Jack"**, **Patricia Ruth "Trish"**, and **Fred Arthur**.

General Notes: In 1930 Doris K Estergren is living in Atlantic City, New Jersey, with her parents Fred P & Marjorie E Estergren. Doris is 7. Fred and Marjorie are a janitor and housekeeper, respectively, at a hotel. Also with them are Doris's siblings Frederick B, 8, and Ruth, 6, and lodger Anna Gruenbeck [possibly Marjorie's mother]. [1]

In 1930 Fred Estergren is also a patient at the Atlantic City Hospital for Mental Diseases. [2]

By 1935, with father Fred still hospitalized, and mother Marjorie either dead or unable to care for her children, Doris and sister Ruth are living in Burlington, New Jersey, at the Masonic House [apparently an orphanage]. [3]

In 1940 Doris Estergren, 17, and sister Ruth, m 16, are living in Burlington at the Masonic House. [3]

Their father Fred P Estergren is still at the Atlantic County Hospital. [4]

Doris was a registered nurse. She was the school nurse in the Council Rock School District for 28 years, retiring in 1988. [5]

Doris died on 23 December 2012 from a stroke at Saint Mary's hospital in Langhorne, PA. She was cremated and her ashes spread at Union Cemetery in Richboro, PA. [6]

Descendants of James Patterson

In addition to her children Trish, John & Fred (she was predeceased by daughter Linda), Doris was survived by grandchildren Betsy, Lissa, Colin, Ian, Ventana, Soquel, Jevon and Farrel; and great-grandchildren Aaron, Adam and Andrew. [5]

[1] 1930 US Census, Atlantic City, Atlantic Co, NJ, ED 1-4, sheet 23A

[2] 1930 US Census, Atlantic City Hospital for Mental Diseases, Northfield, Atlantic Co, NJ, ED 60, sheet 3A

[3] 1940 US Census, Masonic House, Burlington, Burlington Co, NJ, ED 3-28, sheet 4A

[4] 1940 US Census, Atlantic City Hospital for Mental Diseases, Northfield, Atlantic Co, NJ, ED 1-119, sheet 4B

[5] Bucks County Courier Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Dec 2012, obit Doris K Harding

[6] Colin Sandberg, 6 Sep 2014, email to CAR, Doris Estergren Harding

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Pleasantville, new Jersey.¹²²²

8-**Linda Anne Harding**¹²²³ was born on 15 Jan 1945 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹²²⁴ and died on 22 Feb 1988 in Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio¹²²⁵ at age 43. The cause of her death was suicide. Another name for Linda was Simmonds Lisa A.¹²²⁶

General Notes: Linda graduated from Kent State University with a degree in early childhood education and telecommunications. She was well-known in radio under than name Linda Simmonds. She began her career in radio in 1974 (about age 28), first in Kent, then Akron (1977), Cleveland (1980). Later she left radio to teach full time in the College of Education at Kent State. [1]

She was formerly known as Mrs Salmond. [2]

Linda died 22 February 1988 at home in Euclid of suicide. [1]

She was survived by husband Carl H Hilling, daughters Betsey Ross (of Elyria), Lisa Salmond (Cuyahoga Falls), [step-daughter] Traci [Hilling] Kosmach, and [step] son Chil Hilling, and [step grandchild] Dillon Kosmach. [1, 2]

[1] Plain Dealer (Cleveland OH) (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Feb 1988, p. 15G, obit Linda Hilling

[2] Plain Dealer (Cleveland OH) (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Feb 1988, p. 16G, obit Linda Hilling

Linda married **James Ramsey "Jim" Salmond Jr**,¹²²⁷ son of **James Ramsey Salmond** and **Viola May Gladfelter**, in Feb 1964.¹²²⁸ The marriage ended in divorce. James was born about

Descendants of James Patterson

1942 in Altoona, Blair County, Pennsylvania,¹²²⁹ died on 17 Apr 2015 in Ohio¹²³⁰ about age 73, and was buried on 22 Apr 2015 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Akron, Ohio.¹²³⁰ The cause of his death was brain cancer. They had two children: **Elizabeth Anne "Betsy"** and **Lissa Christine**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: Mar 1981.¹²²⁸

General Notes: James was born and raised in Altoona, Pennsylvania. He graduated from Altoona High School and Lock Haven University. He then moved to Northeast Ohio. He worked in sales with Kenwal Steel Company. [1]

James R Salmond married Judith L Bowers on 17 November 1990 in Summit county, Ohio. [2]

Judith L Fickes was the daughter of Ralph O Fickes and Ruth E Johnson. She married Edmond Frank Bowers on 25 Sep 1965 in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. they divorced in 1971 [3, 4, 5]

Jim and Judith had a winter home in Marco Island, Florida. [1]

[1] Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 20 Apr 2015, obit James Ramsey Salmond Jr, d. 17 Apr 2015

[2] Ohio Marriage Abstracts 1970, 1972-2007 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Summit County, Ohio, Marriage Records 1840-1980 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[4] Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 8 Apr 2008, obit Ruth Eileen Fickes Mehaffey, d. 7 Apr 2008, dau Judith L Salmond (James), step-g-children Betsy Ross (Scott) & Lissa Wolfe (Jeff)

[5] Ohio Divorce Abstracts 1962-1963, 1967-1971, 1973-2007 (Ancestry.com), Edmond F & Judith L Bowers, div. 6 Jul 1971, Summit Co

Linda next married **Carl H Hilling**.

8-Dr John Murrah "Jack" Harding Jr

John married **Therese "Terry" Walsh**. They had four children: **Ventana**, **Soquel**, **Jevon**, and **Farrell**.

8-Patricia Ruth "Trish" Harding

Patricia married **Eric Martin Sandberg**. They had two children: **Colin Martin** and **Ian Eric**.

Patricia next married **James Douglas**.

8-Fred Arthur Harding

Fred married **Jennifer Parry**.

Descendants of James Patterson

6-**Lucille Murrah** was born on 3 Sep 1893 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia,¹²³¹ died on 17 Feb 1966 in Gasden, Alabama¹²³² at age 72, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²³³ The cause of her death was stroke.¹²³⁴ Another name for Lucille was Mary Lucille Murrah.¹²³⁴

General Notes: In the 1920 Census, Lucille is living in Bessemer, Alabama, in the house of her uncle Ellis G Terry. She is 25 years old [should be abt 27], and a bookkeeper in a shop, perhaps her uncle's shop. The type of shop was unclear on the census.

Lucille and Tom were visiting or living with her father Charles Murrah in Shiloh, Georgia, when their first child William was born in 1922. [1]

While her children were young, Lucille, who was a teacher of adult education, took classes over the summers at Montavallo. She would leave her children at her uncle Ellis G Terry's in Bessemer where he and his wife Lula would take care of them. [1]

In later years, Lucille lived with daughter Mary, then for the last years of her life at a nursing home in Gasden, Alabama, as there was no nursing home in Huntsville that she liked and that could take care of her as she was very overweight. [1]

Lucille Phillips was born 03 Sep 1893 and died Feb 1966. Her last residence was in Gadsden, Etowah Co, Alabama. [2]

[1] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[2] Social Security Death Index

Lucille married **Thomas Russell Phillips I**,¹²³⁵ son of **Jeremiah Solavin Phillips** and **Elizabeth Dulane Toler**, on 30 Mar 1920 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹²³⁴ Thomas was born on 30 Dec 1885 in Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia,¹²³⁶ died on 17 Jan 1952 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee¹²³⁷ at age 66, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²³³ The cause of his death was lung cancer.¹²³⁴ They had three children: **William Edward "Bill," Mary Terry**, and **Thomas Russell**.

General Notes: Thomas was the son of Elizabeth Dulane Toler and Jeremiah Solavin Phillips. Jeremiah was a minister. [1]

Thomas's first wife was Margaret. They divorced (or the marriage was perhaps annulled) 23 July 1917. According to the family story, Thomas married a physician's daughter to give her baby a name. Thomas was chauffeur for the physician. [1]

In June 1917, Thos Russel Phillips is living in Anniston, Calhoun County, Alabama. He is an automobile mechanic working for Sneed Auto Sales Co. Thomas is single. He was born 30 December 1886 in Cedartown [Polk County], Georgia. Thomas claims exemption from the WWI draft because he was "unable to pass the Naval examination". [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

Thomas joined the US Army on 8 August 1918, and was discharged on 7 December 1918. He was in Co. D, 87th Engineers at Fort Benjamin Harrison in Indiana. [1]

If Thomas and Lucille married when she was 25 (1930 Census) that would have them marrying about 1918. Lucille is single on the 1920 Census, so they probably married between 1920 and 1922 when son William was born.

Thomas was known for his bad temper. [1]

Thomas Phillips was an automobile dealer and garage operator at Huntsville, Alabama. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Thomas is living in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. He is 42 years old, born in Georgia, and an electrician in an automobile shop. Thomas is a veteran of the world war. Living with him are his wife Lucille M, age 33 [should be abt 37], and children William E, age 8, born in Georgia, Mary T, 6, born in Alabama, and Thomas R, Jr, 4, born in Alabama. Thomas lists his age at first marriage as 22, while Lucille lists her age as 25. Lucille is Thomas's second wife. [4]

Thomas's shop was in downtown Huntsville where the parking garage is today next to Big Spring park. Later the family moved to Monte Sano mountain where Thomas worked for the state park maintaining the big machinery for roads, buildings, and building trails. [1]

Thomas R Phillips was born 30 December 1886 in Cedartown, Georgia, to Jerry S Phillips and Elizabeth Tollar. He died 17 January 1952 at VAMTG Kennedy Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, after a stay of 10 days of carcinoma of the lung. Thomas was married, resident of Huntsville, Alabama, and an automobile mechanic at the time of his death. He has suffered from the cancer for 8 months. [5]

[1] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1930 US Census, Huntsville, Madison Co, AL, ED 4, sheet 10A

[5] Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 30 Dec 1886, Cedartown, Polk County, Georgia.¹²³⁸

7-**William Edward "Bill" Phillips**¹²⁰⁰ was born on 27 Feb 1922 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia,¹²³⁹ died on 19 Jan 1952 in Sandspit Island, British Columbia, Canada¹²³⁴ at age 29, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²⁴⁰

General Notes: Bill was in the CCC (Civil Conservation Corp) in Talladega, Alabama from August through September 1941. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

William E Phillips enlisted in the Army for WWII service on 4 Sep 1942 in Fort McClellan, Alabama. He was born in 1922 in Georgia, and was living in Madison County, Alabama, when he enlisted. William had 4 years of high school, and was working as a "Airplane Fabric And Dope Worker or Chemist or Metallurgist". He is single. [1]

Bill was killed when his plane crashed in Canada while on his way home from Korea in 1952. [2]

On 19 January 1952 Northwest Orient Airlines Flight 324 from Tokyo to Elmendorf AFB in Anchorage, Alaska, diverted to Sandspit, British Columbia, Canada, when the No. 1 engine on the DC-4 shut down. It crashed into the Pacific Ocean one mile offshore after overshooting the runway during the emergency landing. A nose gear retraction difficulty in connection with an icing condition or a power loss, which made the aircraft incapable of maintaining flight. Most of the fatalities were from exposure to the frigid water. Of the 40 passengers and 3 crew members, only 7 passengers survived. [3]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Lue Thorn English

[3] plane crash info.com

William married **Mary Frances Harbin**,¹²⁴¹ daughter of **William T Harbin** and **Jennie L Tipton**, on 30 Dec 1945 in Madison County, Alabama.⁴⁰⁵ Mary was born on 30 Dec 1924 in Brownsboro, Alabama,¹²⁴¹ died on 16 Jul 2000 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama¹²⁴² at age 75, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²⁴⁰ They had two children: **Alma Frances** and **Patricia Laverne**.

General Notes: Mary H Phillips married Paschal E Redding, Jr, in May 1957 in Madison County, Alabama. [1]

Mary H. Redding, born 30 December 1924, died 16 July 2000. Her last residence was in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

8-**Alma Frances Phillips**¹²³⁴ was born on 2 Mar 1948 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama,¹²³⁴ died on 14 Dec 1981 in Paint Rock, Jackson County, Alabama¹²⁴³ at age 33, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²⁴⁰ Another name for Alma was Frances.

General Notes: Frances was married and divorced from John Neeley at the time of her death. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Frances was a kindergarten teacher in Woodville, Jackson County, Alabama. She was murdered at her home in Paint Rock by her neighbor Billy Ray Jones. He was convicted of her murder and is still in prison (2007). [1]

On the afternoon of 14 December 1981 Frances Neely [sic] was killed at her home in Paint Rock. A neighbor heard a shot, another neighbor entered the house, found her dead with much blood and signs of violence. The witness said she heard a sound like a gunshot and saw a masked person run by her and out the back door. A bullet had entered Frances's upper chest, there were marks and crushing wounds on her head that fractured her skull. She was found lying on a door of the house which had been pulled down from its hinges and was largely covered in blood. [2]

While in Jackson County Jail awaiting trial for her murder, Billy Ray Jones told a fellow inmate that he did not mean to kill Mrs Neely, that he only meant to have intercourse (insert vulgarity here) with her and he panicked. [2]

Jones was convicted of her murder and sentenced to life in prison. [2]

In 1983 he appealed for a new trial on several grounds, mostly related to inadequate counsel, but also on the grounds that the sentence constituted cruel and unusual punishment. The court did not find his appeal supported by the case he and his new lawyers presented. [2]

[1] Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, 2007

[2] law.justia.com/cases/alabama/court-of-appeals-criminal/1983/439-so-2d-776-0.html, Billy Ray Jones v. State

Alma married **John Neeley**.

8-Patricia Laverne Phillips

Patricia married **Ronald Lee "Ron" Kulbacki**,¹²⁴⁴ son of **Joseph Charles Kulbacki** and **Amerika Rose Piccirillo**. Ronald was born on 28 Nov 1940 in Warren, Warren County, Pennsylvania¹²⁴⁵ and died on 3 Oct 2016 in Simsbury, Hartford County, Connecticut¹²⁴⁶ at age 75. The cause of his death was cancer. They had one daughter: **Mary Frances**.

General Notes: Ronald spent his childhood in Irvine, Pennsylvania. He was a graduate of Youngsville High School and Penn State University. Most of his career was in sales. [1]

After retiring, Ron became the owner of Mr. Cheescake bakery in South Windsor, Connecticut. He was passionate about trout fishing, wine making, cooking, golf, and jazz. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Ron died on 3 October 2016 at home in Simsbury, Connecticut, of lung cancer. [1] The cancer had moved to his brain. [2]

[1] Carmon Community Funeral Home (Avon, CT) (carmonfuneralhome.com), obit Ronald Lee Kulbacki, d. 3 Oct 2016, Simsbury, CT

[2] Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, 5 Oct 2016, email to CAR, Ronald L Kulbacki d. 3 Oct 2016, cancer in brain

7-**Mary Terry Phillips**¹²³⁴ was born on 26 Mar 1924 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama,¹²³⁴ died on 21 Feb 2017 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama¹²⁴⁷ at age 92, and was buried on 25 Feb 2017 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²⁴⁸ Another name for Mary was Mary Phillips.¹²⁰⁰

General Notes: There is a letter that indicates Mary's Aunt Pauline and her mother Lucille talked about Pauline adopting Mary. Mary did visit her Aunt Pauline in Beverly, New Jersey, when she was 11 and 13 years old. Pauline sent her to art school and bought her dresses. Otherwise Mary only had two dresses. [1]

[1] Lue Thorn English, 2007

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 24 Mar 1924, Alabama.¹²⁴⁹
- Alt. Birth: 24 Mar 1923, Alabama.¹²⁵⁰

Mary married **M C "Mac" Thorn**,¹²⁰⁰ son of **Charnel Hightower "Hite" Washington Thorn** and **Mary Miller**, on 15 Feb 1941 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.¹²⁵⁰ M was born on 9 Mar 1914 in Mississippi,¹²⁵¹ died on 15 Nov 1980 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama¹²³² at age 66, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²⁵² Another name for M was Melvin Clifton "Mac" Thorn.¹²⁵³ They had two children: **Mary Lucille "Lue"** and **Terrie Carmell**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 14 Feb 1941, Iuka, Mississippi.¹²³⁴

General Notes: According to daughter Lue, Mac was born in either Reinzi, Mississippi, or Red Bay, Alabama.

Mac's real name was reportedly M. C. Thorn - no names to go with the initials. He supposedly had to pick a name when he went into the Army, so used Mac. [4] It is not known if this is correct or if his real name is Melvin, as he reported on his marriage license.

Mac's gravemarker shows his name as Melvin Clifton Thorn. [6]

In 1941, Melvin Clifton Thorn was 26, born 9 March 1914 in Mississippi, living in Huntsville, Alabama, and a leader in the CCC [Civilian Conservation Corps]. His parents were Charlie W Thorn and Mary Miller. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

Mac C Thorn, born 1914 in Mississippi, enlisted in the US Army on 23 Sep 1942 at Fort McClellan. He was living in Madison County, Alabama, had 2 years of high school and was married. [2]

Mac was stationed in Chelmsford, Essex, England, during the 1940's, possibly at Boreham airfield. [3]

Mac Thorn (9 Mar 1914 - 15 Nov 1980) enlisted in the US Army on 23 September 1942. He was released from the Army on 4 December 1945. [5]

Mac Thorn was born 9 Mar 1914 and died Nov 1980. His last residence was Huntsville, Madison Co, Alabama. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[4] Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Melvin Clifton Thorn to Mary Terry Phillips

[4] Lue Thorn English, 11 Jun 2012 email

[5] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Findagrave, #94747143, added 3 Aug 2012 by Heather, retrieved 18 Nov 2013

8-Mary Lucille "Lue" Thorn

Mary married **Walter "Pete" Glenn**,¹²⁵⁴ son of **Walter Glenn** and **Martha Johnson**. Walter was born on 12 Jul 1937 in Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama,¹²³⁴ died on 13 Mar 2013 in Alpharetta, Fulton County, Georgia¹²⁵⁵ at age 75, and was buried in Florence Cemetery, Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama.¹²⁵⁶ They had one son: **Walter Johnson**.

General Notes: At the time of his death in 2013, Walter was married to Alice. [1]

Walter graduated from Coffee High School [Coffee County, Alabama], and the University of Alabama. He was a member of the Sons of the American Revolution and the Sons of Confederate Officers. He was an avid art collector and an authority in the American Art Deco period. [1]

[1] Legacy.com, Florence Times Daily, 18 Apr 2013, obit Walter "Pete" Glenn

Mary next married **William Ernest "Bill" English**, son of **Ernest English** and **Helen Scholfield**. They had one son: **Thomas MacAndrew**.

8-Terrie Carmell Thorn

Descendants of James Patterson

Terrie married **George Adam Keller IV**.

Terrie next married **Paul Osborn**. They had two children: **Ian Emory** and **Paxton Camden**.

Terrie next married **Forrest Granville Bruner**, son of **Forrest Franklin Bruner Jr** and **Charlotte Hazel Johnston**. They had one son: **Nathan Harrison**.

Mary next married **Curtis Alton Vandegrift**,¹²³⁴ son of **Benjamin Franklin Vandegrift** and **Fannie Idella Simmons**, in Feb 1981 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.¹²³⁴ Curtis was born on 12 Oct 1924 in Odenville, St Clair County, Alabama,¹²⁵⁷ died on 1 Oct 2003 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama¹²⁵⁸ at age 78, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²⁵⁷

General Notes: Curtis Alton Vandegrift of Huntsville, Alabama was born October 12, 1924 in Odenville, Alabama. He died October 1, 2003. Mr. Vandegrift fought under General Patton in World War II and was injured in the Battle of the Bulge. He received the Purple Heart and the Bronze Star. After the war, he graduated from Jacksonville Alabama University and moved to Huntsville. He worked for the United States Army Missile and Munitions Center and School at Redstone Arsenal from 1956 until 1982. [1]

Mr. Vandegrift was an active member of Southside Baptist Church in Huntsville. He was preceded in death by his parents, Ben and Fannie Vandegrift; brothers, Paul Earl, Byron, and B.C. "Clyde"; and wife, Evelyn Brewer Vandegrift. Survivors include his wife of 22 years, Mary P. Vandegrift; sisters, Jewell Northcutt and Lila Waendelin (Steffen); brothers, Norman (Agnes) of Birmingham, and Ellis (Jane) of Greenville, SC; stepdaughters, Lue English and Terri Bruner of Huntsville; and their spouses, children, and grandchildren. [1]

[1] Birmingham News (AL) - October 6, 2003 (Genealogybank.com)

7-**Thomas Russell Phillips II**¹²⁰⁰ was born on 2 Nov 1925 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama,¹²³⁴ died on 30 Sep 1991 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama¹²³⁴ at age 65, and was buried in Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.¹²⁵⁹

General Notes: In 1951, When Thomas married Barbara, he was living in Ypsilanty [Ypsilanti], Michigan, and was a plumber. [1]

[1] Alabama County Marriages 1805-1967 (images) (Ancestry.com), Thomas Russel Phillips, Jr to Barbara Geraldine Bradford, 4 Mar 1951, Huntsville

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Nov 1925, Alabama.¹²⁴⁹

Thomas married **Barbara Geraldine Bradford**, daughter of **Astor B Bradford** and **Macie C Sandlin**. They had three children:

Thomas Russell, **Cheryl Ann**, and **Kimberly**.

8-**Thomas Russell Phillips III**¹²⁰⁰ was born on 30 Sep 1952,¹²⁰⁰ died on 12 Aug 1984 near Eva, Alabama¹²⁶⁰ at age 31, and was buried in Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.¹²⁵⁹

General Notes: Thomas Phillips was born on 30 Sep 1952 and died Aug 1984. [1]

Thomas was a member of the National Guard. He was killed on 12 August 1984 in a car accident near Eva, Alabama. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Stephanie Elise Gress-Phillips, 2008

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Aug 1984.³⁶
- Alt. Death: Deceased.¹²³⁴

Thomas married **Edith Hohnheiser**,¹²⁶⁰ daughter of **Friedrich Hohnheiser** and **Elise Marie Anni Gebauer**, in Jun 1975.¹²⁶⁰ Edith was born on 10 Jun 1953 in Wanfried, Germany,¹²⁶⁰ died on 16 Dec 2007 in Florence, South Carolina¹²⁶⁰ at age 54, and was buried on 20 Dec 2007 in Valhalla Memory Gardens, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.¹²⁶¹ Another name for Edith was Edith.¹²³⁴ They had three children: **Ursula Ann "Uschi," Stephanie Elise**, and **Christina Marie**.

General Notes: Edith was the daughter of Friedrich Hohnheiser (born 23 Mar 1924 in Lippein, Sudetenland (Czech Republic), and died 25 Dec 1999 in Wanfried, Germany) and Elise Marie Anni Gebauer. [1]

Edith Hohnheiser Phillips of Huntsville, died 16 December 2007 in Florence, South Carolina. She was born in Wanfried, Germany, and moved to Huntsville in 1977. She graduated from the University of Alabama in Huntsville in 1992 with a degree in foreign language and international trade. Edith was a German teacher at Grissom High School. [2]

[1] Stephanie Elise Gress-Phillips, 2008

[2] Huntsville (AL) Times, 20 Dec 2007 (GenealogyBank.com), obit Edith Hohnheiser Phillips

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1977-2007, Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama.¹²⁶²

8-Cheryl Ann Phillips

Cheryl married **Thomas Anthony Chris**,¹²⁶³ son of **Joseph W Chris** and **Mary Francis Gaut (or Gault)**. Thomas was born on 20 May 1952,¹²⁶⁴ died on 20 Nov 1980¹²⁶⁵ at age 28, and was buried in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²⁶⁶ Another name for Thomas was Tom Chris.¹²³⁴ They had three children: **Derek Elias**, **Andrew Forest**, and **Joshua Thomas**.

General Notes: Thomas may be the adopted son of Joseph Chris:

Joseph W Chris married Mary Frances King in Cook County, Illinois, on 14 May 1954, two years after Thomas was born. Or, perhaps Thomas was born out of wedlock to the couple. [See notes below.]

Thomas Chris (20 May 1952 - 20 Nov 1980) enlisted in the US military on 7 Sep 1971. His service ended 3 Sep 1974. [2]

Thomas Chris born 20 May 1952 and died Nov 1980. His SSN was issued in Hawaii in 1966. [1]

Thomas is buried at Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville, Alabama, with mother Mary Francis Gaut Chris and brother John C Chris (1947 - 8 May 1962). [3]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File (Ancestry.com)

[3] Findagrave.com, burials in the same Block 105 and plot 233, retrieved 3 Jun 2015

Notes:

Mary Frances Gault (b. 20 Jul 1922, Huntsville) married Reuben King (b. 17 May 1924, Madison Co = age 24, s.b. born 1917) on 24 Dec 1941 in Huntsville. Mary = dau of Charles B Gault & Dora Brewer; Reuben = son of Henry King & Effie Crick. [Alabama County Marriages 1809-1950, images, FamilySearch.org]

Born to Ruben King & Mary Frances Gaught - Ruben King Jr, 29 Jul 1942 in Hsv - 5 Aug 1942 in Hsv, bur Merrimack Cemetery [Alabama Deaths & Burials Index 1881-1974, Ancestry.com]

G. Reuben King, 13 May 1917 - 1 Oct 1986, son of Henry King & Effie Mae Crick, married Sarah Nan Horn of Guntersville in 1949. [Findagrave.com, #134973597, added 27 Aug 2014 by Glenda Watson, retrieved 3 Jun 2015]

Descendants of James Patterson

Mary Frances King to Joseph W Chris, 14 May 1954, Cook County, IL [Cook County, Illinois Marriage Index 1930-1960, Ancestry.com]

John W Chris divorced from Mary F G Chris, Dec 1957, Madison Co, AL [Alabama Divorce Index 1950-1959, Ancestry.com]

John Charles Chris, b. abt 1947 - d. 8 May 1962, Madison Co, AL, par. Joseph W Chris & Mary Frances Gault [Alabama Deaths & Burials Index 1881-1974, Ancestry.com]

Cheryl next married **Dexter Moore**. They had two children: **Jamil** and **Summer Rose**.

Cheryl next married **Bertis B Dawson III**,¹²⁶⁷ son of **Bertis Dawson Jr**. Bertis was born on 26 Mar 1952 in Queens, New York, New York¹²⁶⁸ and died on 22 Oct 2004³⁶ at age 52.

General Notes: Bertis Dawson, also known as Bertis Dawson III, was born 26 March 1952 in New York Queens, New York. He was African-American. [2]

Bertis Dawson was born 26 March 1952 and died on 22 October 2004. His Social Secutiry # was issued in North Carolina in 1967. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Social Security Applications and Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Mar 1952.⁸⁵¹
- Alt. Death: 2004.¹²⁶⁰
- Alt. Death: Deceased.

8-Kimberly Phillips

6-**George Terry Murrah**¹²⁰⁰ was born on 21 Sep 1895 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia,¹⁹² died on 4 Dec 1965 in Montgomery, Alabama¹²⁶⁹ at age 70, and was buried on 6 Dec 1965 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.⁴⁶

General Notes: In January 1913, Mr. George Murrah returned home to Birmingham after a short visit to friends in the city [Columbus, GA]. [3]

In June 1917, George Terry Murrah was a student living at 1430 Berkely Avenue in Bessemer, Alabama, when he registered for the World War I draft. George was born September 21 1895 in Shiloh, Georgia.

In February 1918 G T Murrah of Bessemer was one of the "Auburn men" [from Auburn University] at Camp Gordon, Georgia, who was promoted from second lieutenant to first lieutenant. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

George Terry Murrah is a veteran of the World war, enlisting as a private; attended the First Officers' Training School at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia; was commissioned a second lieutenant, went to France with the Eighty-second Division and was overseas eighteen months, participating in the St. Mihiel and Meuse Argonne campaigns and being promoted to captain in France. [1]
St. Mihiel, south of Verdun, was the site of a major American victory over Germany on September 12, 1918.

Fred J. and Ellis G. Terry (George's uncles) and George Terry Murrah were members of the Terry Murrah Realty Company at Bessemer. [1]

George studied law at the University of Virginia. George and his wife may not have had any children. [2] They did raise Mary's niece Jacqueline Reynolds.

In the 1930 Census, George is living in Bessemer, Alabama, in the house of his father-in-law, Charles L Coker. He is 33 years old, married to Mary C Murrah. George is a special agent at an insurance company. Mary is 22, born in Alabama, and a stenographer in an insurance office. They do not have any children. Also in the home is Mary's niece Jacqueline Reynolds, 6. [7]

George moved to Montgomery, Alabama, about 1940. [6]

In 1940 Geo T Murrah is living in Montgomery. He is an assistant manager at US Fidelity & Guaranty Co. George has had 4 years of college. He worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$3600. Mary is also working. Also with them are [adopted] daughter Jacqueline Murrah and Mary's mother Mary Croker. [8, 9 (1940-1941)]

In the 1945 & 1946 city directory George is listed as "employed" by the USA (US Army). [9]

In 1947 George is the owner of the Murrah Agency, in General Insurance and Surety Bonds. [9 - 1947, 1950]

In 1957 George is a salesman with K T McLemore Co. [9]

Sometime prior to his death, George resided at the Montgomery Tuberculosis Sanitarium. [5] It is not known if he had TB, or was suffering from emphysema (on his death certificate) or some other debilitating condition requiring long term care. [CAR]

George Terry Murrah died 4 December 1965 at the USAF Hospital at Maxwell Air Force Base in Montgomery, Alabama. He died of an acute myocardial infarction due to arteriosclerotic heart disease. He also suffered from chronic bronchitis, emphysema and cor pulmonale [a type of heart disease]. George was a retired Lt. Colonel in the US Army, and served in both World Wars I & II. [6]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [2] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004
- [3] Columbus Enquirer-Sun, 2 Jan 1913, p. 5 (Genealogybank.com)
- [4] Montgomery Advertiser, 11 Feb 1918, p. 6 (Genealogybank.com)
- [5] Lucille Murrah Phillips (1893-1966) address book; property of Lue Thorn English
- [6] death certificate, Alabama Center for Health Statistics
last address - 2608 Baldwin Brooks Drive
- [7] 1930 US Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 37-109, sheet 5B
- [8] 1940 US Census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, ED 51-59, sheet 8A
- [9] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1894, Georgia.¹²⁰⁰

George married **Mary C Croker**,¹²⁷⁰ daughter of **Charles Lincoln Croker**¹²⁷¹ and **Mary Hixie Thomas**,¹²⁷² on 27 Dec 1924 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹¹⁴¹ Mary was born on 8 Sep 1906 in probably Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁷³ and died in Jun 1983³⁶ at age 76. They had one daughter: **Jacqueline "Dee Dee"**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1925.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1910 Mary E Croker is living in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama, with her parents Charlie L Croker, mother Mary H, and siblings. Mary is 3 years old. [1]

In the 1930 Census, Mary and George are living in Bessemer, Alabama, with her parents, five of their (Mary's parents) children, and one grandchild. Mary's parents are Charles L Croker, age 64 in 1930, and a barber, and Mary H, age 52. Charles was born in Ohio, and Mary in Alabama. Charles and Mary's children are Blanche H, 23, Louise L, 20, Margaret R, 17, George M, 15, and Charles G, 13. Also with them is Jacqueline Reynolds, age 6, their granddaughter. All the children were born in Alabama.

In 1940 Mary and Geo T Murrah are living in Montgomery. Mary completed 4 years of high school. She is a file clerk for an auto office. She worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1200. [4]

From Lucille Murrah Phillips' address book:

Mrs. George (Mary) Murrah
2608 Baldwin Brook Drive
Montgomery, Alabama

[3]

Mary Murrah was born 8 Sep 1906 and died in June 1983. Her last residence was in Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama. Her Social Security # was issued in Alabama before 1951. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

A birth date of September 1906 would have made Mary 3 and a half years old at the time of the 1910 census effective April 1 of that year, when she is reported to be 3 years old.

[1] 1910 US Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED132, sheet 3A

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[4] 1940 US Census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, ED 51-59, sheet 8A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1908, Alabama.⁴⁸

7-Jacqueline "Dee Dee" Reynolds⁴⁸ was born on 20 Apr 1923 in Montgomery, Alabama,¹²⁷⁴ died on 12 Oct 2004³⁶ at age 81, and was buried on 14 Oct 2004 in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.¹²⁷⁵ Another name for Jacqueline was Jacqueline Murrah.⁹⁵⁷ (Relationship to Father: Adopted, Relationship to Mother: Adopted)

General Notes: Jacqueline was the daughter of Myrtle Elizabeth (Croker) Reynolds. She was born in 1902 in Moundville, Alabama, and died on 13 June 1924 at age 22 years, 11 mo, & 2 days in Montgomery. Burial was in Bessemer. Myrtle was married to Russell Dennis Reynolds. [2, 8]

In 1930 Jacqueline Reynolds is 6 years old and living in Bessemer, Alabama, with her grandparents Charles L & Mary H Coker. Also in the house are several of her aunts and uncles including Mary and George Murrah, who Jacqueline lives with after the death of her grandfather. [1]

In 1940 Jacqueline Murrah is living in Montgomery with her [adopted] parents Mary and Geo T Murrah and grandmother Mary Croker. Jacqueline is 17 years old. [4]

Jacqueline and Nesbitt Elmore probably married about 1951. Jacqueline Boswell was in the Montgomery city directory in 1951. [5]

In 1952 Nesbitt & Jacqueline Elmore are in Harlingen, Texas. They are back in Montgomery by 1955. [5]

But back in Texas in 1957 when daughter Margaret was born. [6]

But Montgomery again in 1959. [5]

Jacqueline Elmore, 20 April 1923 - 12 October 2004. Last residence Auburn, Lee County, Alabama. [3]

[7]

[1] 1930 US Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 37-109, sheet 5B

Descendants of James Patterson

- [2] Alabama Deaths 1908-1974, transcription (FamilySearch.org)
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] 1940 US Census, Montgomery, Montgomery Co, AL, ED 51-59, sheet 8A
- [5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)
- [6] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com)
- [7] Opelika-Auburn News (AL) (Ancestry.com), 13 Oct 2004, obit Jacqueline Elmore
- [8] Maryland and Virginia Colonials: Genealogies of Some Colonial Families, by Sharon J Doliante, viewed on GoogleBooks, retrieved 13 Jul 2013

Jacqueline married **Frederick Page Boswell Jr**, son of **Frederick Page Boswell** and **Elizabeth Flowers**. The marriage ended in divorce. Frederick was born on 20 Dec 1916 in Montgomery, Alabama,¹²⁷⁶ died on 26 Apr 1978 in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas¹²⁷⁶ at age 61, and was buried on 28 Apr 1978 in Forbis Cemetery, Emory, Rains County, Texas.¹²⁷⁶ They had two children: **Mary** and **Murrah**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: Jun 1950, Montgomery County, Alabama.¹²⁷⁷

General Notes: Frederick P Boswell Jr, born 20 December 1915 [should be 1916], enlisted in the US Army on 23 May 1941 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He had 4 years of college and was a clerk in an office. Frederick served until 23 November 1945. [1, 2]

Frederick moved to Arlington, Texas, about 1957. [3]

At the time of his death, fFrederick was a teacher in the school system. [3]

Frederick died on 26 April 1978 in Arlington of pulmonary abscesses & chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Contributing to his death was a radical neck resection, tracheostomy for carcinoma of thyroid & hyperemia of the brain. [3]

The informant on Frederick's death certificate was [wife] Jeanetta Boswell. She died in 1990 and is buried with him. [3, 4]

- [1] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)
- [2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)
- [3] Texas Deaths 1977-1986 (images) (FamilySearch.org)
- [4] Findagrave.com, # 33172753, created by Saketta on 23 Jan 2009, retrieved 10 Jul 2013

Notes:

Frederick's father Frederick Page Boswell, Lt Cmdr USNR, committed suicide via a self-inflicted gunshot to the head at the

Descendants of James Patterson

Naval Air Station, Corpus Christi, Nueces Co, TX, on 10 Mar 1942.
Burial was in Montgomery, AL. [3]

8-Mary Boswell

Mary married **Wayne Talley**.

8-Murrah Boswell

Jacqueline next married **Nesbitt Elmore**,¹²⁷⁵ son of **Stanhope Elmore** and **Kate Durr**, on 22 Jul 1951 in Meridan, Mississippi.¹²⁷⁸ Nesbitt was born on 18 Apr 1919 in Montgomery, Alabama,¹²⁷⁴ died on 18 Jul 1960 in Marshall, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 41, and was buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.¹²⁷⁹ They had three children: **Lucy Durr**, **Margaret Stanhope "Hope,"** and **Jacqueline "Lynn"**.

General Notes: Nesbitt first married Isabelle Jackson Teague in 1939 in Escambia County, Florida. [1]
Nesbitt & Isabelle divorced in May 1951 in Montgomery County, Alabama. [2]

U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Nesbitt Elmore (d. 17 July 1960) served in the US Navy. [3]

Nesbitt was a lawyer. [4]

[1] Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (transcription) (Ancestry.com)

[2] Alabama Divorce Index 1950-1959 (Ancestry.com)

[3] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

[4] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

8-Lucy Durr Elmore

Lucy married **James Richard Jorgensen**. They had one daughter: **Alicia Durr**.

Lucy next married **David Keith Griffin**. They had one son: **Russell Lee**.

Lucy next married **Bern Smith**.

8-Margaret Stanhope "Hope" Elmore

Margaret married **Gregory McKinnon**, son of **Michael J McKinnon** and **Betty Jean Caraway**. They had two children: **Aaron Wesley** and **Faith Elizabeth**.

8-Jacqueline "Lynn" Elmore

Descendants of James Patterson

Jacqueline married **Marion "Buddy" Blount**, son of **Horace Elmer Blount** and **Sarah Evelyn Logue**. They had two children: **Joshua Bryan** and **Jacob Eli**.

6-**Margaret Murrah** was born on 22 Aug 1897 in Georgia,¹²⁸⁰ died on 5 Mar 1977 in Bay County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 79, and was buried in Tuscaloosa Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.¹²⁸¹ Another name for Margaret was Maggie.

General Notes: In the 1920 Census, Maggie Murrah is living in Bessemer, Alabama, as a boarder in the house of E P Ray and his family. She is 23 years old, and is a cashier in a dry goods store.

In 1922 when nephew William Phillips was born in Shiloh, Georgia, Margaret Murrah was one of the visitors shortly after his birth. She was living in Bolton, Texas, at the time. [6] Also living in Bolton were Margaret's aunt Lena Terry and grandmother Katie Griffin Terry.

Margaret Murrah was a student in the college at Columbia, South Carolina. [1] Margaret probably enrolled at Columbia because her aunt Lena Catherine Terry was on the faculty there. About this time, her grandmother Katie Griffin Terry was also living there.

In 1926-1927 Margaret Murrah was Director & Coach of Athletics at Chowan College in Murphreesboro, North Carolina. Her aunt Lena Terry was Professor of Home Economics and cousin Catharine Phillips was a sophomore. [7]

In 1930 Randall and Margaret Browne are living in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. They are living in a rooming house owned by Bestty Robertson. Randall is a manager at a gas station and Margaret is a teacher. Both were at work when the census taker came by their home. Randall is 37 (should be 43) and Margaret is 32 (correct). They appear to have been married about 7 years. [2]

In 1935 Randall R & Margt Browne are living in Panama City, Florida. They share a home with Randall's brothers Fabieus S (an attorney) and Sam H Browne (a capt with CCC - Civilian Conservation Corps). [8]

In 1951 Margaret (Mrs R R) Browne is a visitor for the St Welfare Bd [State Welfare Board]. [8]

Margaret was a Christian Scientist. At one time she lost her sight, possibly because she may have had MS, and then later regained her sight. [5]

Margaret Murrah Browne was born 22 Aug 1897 and died 5 Mar 1977 in Bay County [Panama City], Florida. She was 79. Her last SS benefit was paid in Panama City. Her Social Security number was issued in Florida before 1951. [3, 4]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III
- [2] 1930 US Census, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co, AL, ED 26, sheet 14B
- [3] Social Security Death Index
- [4] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)
- [5] Lue Thorn English, 2007
- [6] Lue Thorn English, 2007 - signed William's baby book
- [7] school annual - collection of Catherine Reuther
- [8] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 2 May 1898, Georgia.¹²⁰⁰

Margaret married **Randall Robinson Browne**,³⁶⁴ son of **Fabius Wayland Browne** and **Mary Ella Hinton**,¹²⁸² between 1927 and 1930. Randall was born on 2 May 1888 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama,¹²⁸³ died on 27 Feb 1960 in Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 71, and was buried in Tuscaloosa Memorial Park, Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.¹²⁸⁴ Another name for Randall was Randall Brown.¹¹⁹⁵ They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Jun 1925.³⁶⁴

General Notes: On 24 October 1913 Randall Browne joined Co F, 2nd Inf. of the Alabama National Guard. He was born 2 May 1888 in Tuscaloosa and was an electrician. [4]

On 4 August 1914 Randall Brown's (enlisted 24 Oct 1913) was discharged from the National Guard. He submitted the request because he had left the City. [4]

Randall R Browne served in the US Navy during World War I from 5 May 1917 to 26 April 1919. [5]

In 1922 Randall R Browne and brother Wm W Browne are proprietors of Browne Storage Battery Co (operating at Willard Service Station) in Tuscaloosa. They are living with their parents Fabuis W & Ella Browne and brother Fabuis. [7]

At the time of his death in 1960 Randall had reportedly lived in Panama City, Florida, for 32 years, since about 1928. [3] Randall and Margaret appear to have been in Tuscaloosa in 1930, so may have not been in Panama City continuously.

1927/1928 is about the time that Randall's mother Mary Ella (Hinton) Browne moved to Panama City. Her sons Fabius, Sam, and Will also moved to Panama City. [6]

In 1929 Randall R Browne and Wm W Browne are manager & clerk, respectively, at The Texas Co in Tuscaloosa. Randall's wife is listed as Sarah [should be Margaret]. [7]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1935 Randall is working for Panama Creamery in Panama City. [7]

From Lucille Murrah Phillips' address book:

Randall Browne
4307 West 17th Street
Panama City, Florida
[2]

In 1940 Randall Browne is living in Panama City, Florida, with brother Sam H Browne. Sam was the informant for the census taker. Randall is 62 [should be 52], single [should be married], and a mechanic for a building. Sam is 61 and in real estate insurance. [8]

In 1945 R R Browne is in the oil business. [9]

In 1951 Randall is working for Sherrill Oil Co. [7]

Randall R Browne, son of F W Browne and Mary Ella Hinton, died 27 February 1960 in Tuscaloosa at age 71. [1]

Randall R Browne, 71, of Panama City, Florida, died at Druid City Hospital in Tuscaloosa after a sudden illness. He was in Tuscaloosa visiting his sister Mrs Charles E Abbott Sr. His wife Mrs Margaret Browne was among his survivors. [3]

[1] Alabama Deaths (index) 1908-1974 (Family Search Labs)

[2] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[3] Findagrave.com, #95387613, added 15 Aug 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, retrieved 18 Nov 2013

[4] Alabama National Guard Index Cards 1897-1924 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[5] US Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[6] Findagrave.com, #87765617, Mary Ella Hinton Browne, added 31 Mar 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, retrieved 18 Nov 2013

[7] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[8] 1940 US Census, Panama City, Bay Co, FL, ED 3-5, sheet 61A

[9] Florida State Census, 1945, Bay Co, precinct 35 (Ancestry.com)

6-**Kathryn Murrah**¹²⁸⁵ was born on 17 May 1899 in Harris County, Georgia, died on 24 Apr 1952 in San Diego County, California¹²⁸⁶ at age 52, and was buried in Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.⁴⁸² Other names for Kathryn were Katie, Catherine Murrah,³⁴ Kate Murrah,¹²⁰⁰ and Katheryn Murrah.³⁴

General Notes: Kathryn's birth date has been variously listed as 19 May 1899 (Lucille Murrah Phillips), 17 May 1900 (Veterans Administration), and 17 May 1901 (California Death Index). As her mother died in October 1899, a date of May 1899 is more accurate, probably on the 17th as reported by the VA and California. 1899 is also supported by the 1910 & 1920 Censuses. [CAR - 2007]

Descendants of James Patterson

Kate was raised by her aunt and uncle Joseph Florence and Georgia Murrah, sister of Charles Murrah. In the 1910 Census, Katie Murrah is 11 years old, born in Georgia, and living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, with Joseph T. Florence, 49, his wife Georgia, 47, and daughter Mary, 17. Joseph is a merchant in the retail industry. Joseph and Georgia have been married for 23 years, and Mary has born two children, only 1 is living.

Kate may have followed her aunt Lena Catherine Terry to Texas, and met her husband William there. Lena is believed to have taught home economics at Baylor Female College in Belton, Bell County, Texas. [CAR]

Kate completed one year of college. [6]

In May 1921, Mrs W P Driskell, Jr (the former Miss Kate Murrah of Columbus) and her son Joseph Florence of Waco, Texas, were visiting her uncle Mr Ed Murrah in Columbus, GA. [2]

In 1922 when nephew William Phillips was born in Shiloh, Georgia, (born in February) Mrs W P Driskell was one of the visitors shortly after his birth. She was living in El Paso, Texas, at the time. [5]

In October 1922, Mrs Driscoll [Driskell], the former Miss Kate Murrah, of Al Paso [El Paso], Texas, was visiting her father Mr Charlie Murrah in Shiloh, Georgia. [3]

In 1939 Katheryn Driskell worked 3 weeks for \$30. [6]

In 1947 Mrs Kath. Driskell was manager of Green Apts in San Diego, where they also lived. [7]

Kathryn Driskell born 17 May 1900 or 1901 in Georgia died 24 April 1952 in San Diego County, California. Her father's name was Murratt (should be Murrah). [1, 4]

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com) - born 5/17/1901

[2] Columbus Leger, 5 May 1921, p. 3 (Genealogybank.com)

[3] Columbus Leger, 8 Oct 1922, p. 27 (Genealogybank.com)

[4] Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov> - born 5/17/1900

[5] Lue Thorn English, 2007 - signed William's baby book

[6] 1940 US Census, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, ED 62-125B, sheet 1A

[7] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 19 May 1899, Harris County, Georgia.¹²⁰⁰
- Alt. Death: 27 Apr 1952.¹²⁰⁰

Kathryn married **William Parks Driskell**,³⁴ son of **William P**

Descendants of James Patterson

Driskell and Eula Gregory, about 1919. William was born on 8 Nov 1896 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas,¹²⁸⁷ died on 29 Oct 1960 in San Diego County, California¹²⁸⁵ at age 63, and was buried in Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.⁴⁸² Other names for William were Driskell¹²⁰⁰ and William Driskell.⁴⁸ They had four children: **Joseph Florence, Martha Virginia, William Parks, and Eleanor Terry**.

Marriage Notes: William and Katie were married by January 1, 1920, when they appear on the 1920 Census.

General Notes: In June 1917, William P Driskell registered for the World War I draft in Augusta County, Virginia. He was born 8 Nov 1895 in Waco, Texas. He is 21 years old and living in Staunton, Virginia. His military service consists of 4 years at Staunton Military Academy. William is currently a student and is employed by the US Army at Ft. Myer, Virginia. [1]

In 1920 William and Kathryn Driskell are living in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. William is 24, born in Texas, his father in Georgia and his mother in Texas. He is a farm manager, working with his father in the county in Justice precinct 2. Kathryn is 20 and was born in Georgia as were her parents. They are living with William's mother Eula and his brother and sister Allison and Irene. [4]

William and Kate moved from Waco to El Paso sometime in 1921 or 1922.

In the 1930 Census, William and Katherine Driskell are living in El Paso, Texas, with their children Joseph, 9, and Martha V. (?), 7 or 8. William is 32, born in Texas, as was his mother. His father was born in Georgia. Katherine is 29, and born in Georgia, as were her parents. William is an inspector for an oil company, and is a veteran of the World War.

In 1933 William was an operator for Pasctex. Pet. [petroleum] Co. [5]

The Driskells were in El Paso until at least 1937 when Wm P & Katheryn are in the City Directory. William is an "ice ss" [ice salesman?]. He had the same occupation in 1935.[5]

In 1940 William P Driskell is in San Diego, California. He is 44 and a cotton buyer. William did not work in 1939, but he did have other income. William has a high school education. With him are wife Katheryn, 40, and children William, 9, and Eleanor T, 7. [6]

In 1943 and 1947 William is an aircraft worker. [5]

In 1959 he is working at Ray's Market. [5]

William P Driskell, Jr, was born 8 November 1896 in Texas & died 29 October 1960 in San Diego County, California. His mother's maiden

Descendants of James Patterson

name was Gregory. [2, 3]

[1] World War I Draft Registration (Ancestry.com)

[2] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com) - William P Driskell

[3] Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov> - William P Driskell, JR

[4] 1920 US Census, Waco, McLennan Co, TX, ED 109, sheet 10B & Justice Pct 2, McLennan Co, TX, ED 128, sheet 2B - William counted twice, once with his mother and wife, and once with his father

[5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[6] 1940 US Census, San Diego, San Diego Co, CA, ED 62-125B, sheet 1A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 8 Nov 1895, Waco, McLennan County, Texas.³²
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1896, Texas.⁴⁷
- Alt. Birth: Nov 1896, Texas.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1898, Texas.⁴⁸

7-Joseph Florence Driskell¹¹¹⁵ was born on 23 Dec 1920 in probably Waco, McLennan County, Texas¹²⁸⁸ and died on 29 May 1985 in McLennan County, Texas¹²⁸⁹ at age 64. Another name for Joseph was Joseph Driskell.⁴⁸

General Notes: Joseph appears to have been named for his mother's uncle Joesph Florence who, along with his wife, Kate Murrah's father's sister, Georgia Murrah, raised Kate from the time she was an infant.

According to the 1940 Census, Joseph was living in McLennan County, Texas, in 1935. [3]

Joseph completed 10th grade. [3]

In 1940 Joseph F Driskell is living in McLennan County, Texas, in the home of his great-aunt Virginia N Gregory. Joseph is 19 and a truckster for a dry cleaners. He did not work in 1939. Virginia is 59, single, and a teacher at the public school. Also in the house is housekeeper Beulah Smith. [3]

Joseph (Joe) Driskell was born 23 Dec 1920 and died 29 May 1985 in McLennan County, Texas. His last residence was in Waco, McLennan County, Texas. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1940 US Census, McLennan Co, TX, ED 155-50, sheet 10B

Joseph married **Dorothy Nell Copeland**,³⁴ daughter of **Thomas Copeland** and **Frances Merle Barnes**, on 2 Jun 1944.¹²⁹⁰ The marriage ended in divorce. Dorothy was born on 23

Descendants of James Patterson

Oct 1924 in Lorena, McLennan County, Texas,¹²⁹¹ died on 26 Sep 2009 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas¹²⁹² at age 84, and was buried on 29 Sep 2009 in Lorena Cemetery, Lorena, McLennan County, Texas.¹²⁹² They had three children: **Virginia Catherine, Deborah Gayle, and Nancy Merle.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 25 Jan 1978, McLennan County, Texas.¹²⁹⁰

General Notes: Dorothy grew up in Lorena and Mullen, Texas. She graduated salutatorian from Mullen High School in 1942. Dorothy worked for the United Way for 21 years as Associate Executive Director. [1]

After her divorce from Joe Driskell in 1978, Dorothy married Robert A Behringer on 17 February 1985 in McLennon County, Texas. [2]

Robert Adam Behringer, born 10 January 1909, died in McLennon County, Texas, on 17 June 1999. [3, 4]

Dorothy died at St. Catherine's Center Services in Waco on 26 September 2009. She was preceded in death by her husbands, daughter Virginia Swanson, and granddaughter Lauren Kincer. She was survived by daughters Debbie Kincer and Nancy Rich, grandchildren Margaret Ann Swansen-Abenschien, Suzan Swanson, Melissa Linendoll, Jennifer Querrey & Jeffrey Atwell. [1]

[1] Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 28 Sep 2009, obit Dorothy Behringer

[2] Texas Marriage Collection, 1814-1909, 1966-2002 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com)

8-Virginia Catherine Driskell¹²⁹³ was born on 5 Jul 1945 in Waco, McLennan County, Texas¹²⁹³ and died on 7 Jan 2003³⁶ at age 57.

General Notes: Virginia traveled extensively for 20 years while husband John Swanson was in the US Air Force. She was an assistant to the school principal in Zweibrucken, Germany, a volunteer for the American Red Cross at military hospitals, and secretary for Family Counseling and Children's Services. [2]

Virginia C Swanson of Lorena, Texas, died at a local hospital. [2]

Virginia C. Swanson, 5 Jul 1945 - 7 Jan 2003. Last residence: Lorena, McLennan County, Texas. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Delaware County Daily Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com),

Descendants of James Patterson

10 Jan 2003, obit Virginia C Swanson

Virginia married **John Joseph Swanson**. They had two children: **Margaret Ann** and **Suzan**.

8-Deborah Gayle Driskell

Deborah married **Steve Anthony Kincer**, son of **Leonard H Kincer** and **Clara Louise Lippe**. They had two children: **Melissa Ann** and **Lauren Christine**.

8-Nancy Merle Driskell

Nancy married **Rocky L Atwell**.⁵⁷ Rocky was born on 27 Mar 1948¹²⁹⁴ and died on 3 Feb 2008³⁶ at age 59. They had two children: **Jennifer Catherine** and **Jeffrey Michael**.

Nancy next married **Scot A Rich**.

Joseph next married **Lottie V Faircloth**.

7-**Martha Virginia Driskell**⁴⁸ was born on 1 Aug 1922 in El Paso County, Texas,¹²⁹⁵ died on 30 Nov 2008 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹²⁹⁶ at age 86, and was buried in Crest Lawn Memorial Park, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.¹²⁹⁷ Another name for Martha was Virginia Driskell.¹²⁰⁰

General Notes: Martha Virginia Driscoll was born 8 August 1922 in El Paso County, Texas. [1]

According to the 1940 Census, Virginia was living in Columbus, Georgia, in 1935. [6]

In 1940 Virginia Driskell is living in Columbus, Muscogee County, Georgia, in the home of her aunt [should be cousin] Mary Florence (46 & a secretary at a law office). Virginia is 17, and a helper at a nursery school. Also in the house are three lodgers. [6]

Virginia appears to be in Columbus until at least 1951 when M Virginia Driskell is in the city directory. She is a teacher at the Sixteenth St School. [5]

Martha Driskell is in Chamblee by 1954 when she is in the city directory at 324 Dunwoody Rd. Martha is a teacher at Chamblee High School. [5]

From Lucille Murrah Phillips' address book:
Virginia Driskell
324 Dunwoody Rd
Chamblee GA
[4]

Martha V. Driskell was born 1 August 1922, and died 30 November

Descendants of James Patterson

2008 at Golden Living Center in Atlanta. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. Her SSN was issued in Georgia before 1951. [2, 3]

[1] Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 2 Dec 2008, obit Martha Driskell

[4] Lue Thorn English, 2007

[5] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[6] 1940 US Census, Columbus, Muscogee Co, GA, ED 106-34, sheet 62A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1923, Texas.⁴⁸
- Residence: 2007, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.¹²⁹⁸
- Alt. Birth: 8 Aug 1922, El Paso County, Texas.³⁴

7-William Parks Driskell Jr

7-Eleanor Terry Driskell³⁴ was born on 27 Jun 1932 in El Paso County, Texas,³⁴ died on 28 Oct 2003 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California at age 71, and was buried in Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, California.¹²⁹⁹

General Notes: Eleanor had 13 pregnancies. Seven ended prematurely, six ended at full term. Two of the full term children died within hours after their birth. Four children lived to adulthood. [3]

Eleanor Terry Driskell was born 27 June 1932 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas, and died 28 October 2003 in Chula Vista, San Diego County, California. [1, 2]

[1] Flores family tree, Ancestry.com

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Carolyn Flores Dykes, Nov 2007

Eleanor married **Jesse Alvarez Flores**, son of **Luis Flores** and **Domitilla Alvarez**. They had five children: **Carolyn Ann**, **Carolyn Ann**, **Jesse A**, **William A**, and **Patricia A**.

8-Carolyn Ann Flores⁶⁷¹ was born on 15 Dec 1950 in San Diego County, California⁶⁷¹ and died on 15 Dec 1950.¹²⁹⁸

8-Carolyn Ann Flores

Carolyn married **Douglas William Dykes**. They had one son: **Joseph D**.

8-Jesse A Flores

Jesse married **Pamela Jean Dickinson**.

Descendants of James Patterson

8-William A Flores

8-Patricia A Flores

Patricia married someone. She had one daughter: **Vanessa**.

5-Stephen Alexander Terry was born on 29 Apr 1873 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia, died on 10 Dec 1959 in Magnolia, Pike County, Mississippi¹³⁰⁰ at age 86, and was buried on 13 Dec 1959 in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi.⁴⁶ The cause of his death was acute pulmonary edema.

General Notes: In 1910, Stephen is living with his mother and siblings in Bessemer, Alabama. He is 36 years old and a pawn broker, as are his brothers William and Ellis.

Stephen and family appear to be in Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas, in early 1918 when daughter Sarah died there in March. [3]

On September 12, 1918, Stephen Alexander Terry registered for the World War I draft. He was living at 1605 Berkely Avenue in Bessemer, Alabama. Stephen was a merchant with the Terry Brothers company at 103 19th Street in Bessemer. Stephen's wife Sarah Pearl Terry was listed as his nearest relative.

In the 1920 Census, Stephen (S A Terry on the census) is living in Bessemer. He is 48 years old, and is a merchant/owner of a dry goods store. Living with him is his wife Pearl, and their daughters Virginia, age 8, and Marjorie, a few months old.

Stephen and his family moved to El Paso, Texas, about 1925. [3] As Stephen's sister Lena died in El Paso in 1934 of tuberculosis, it is possible that Stephen or one of the members of his immediate family also had TB. El Paso was well known at the time for the treatment of TB.

Stephen's older two daughters both died of heart problems.

Stephen Alexander was a retired merchant living at El Paso, Texas. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Stephen is living in El Paso, Texas. He is retired as his occupation is listed as "none". Living with him are his wife Sarah P, age 43, and their daughters Mary V, 18, and Margaret, 10. Both girls were born in Alabama.

Stephen was in Fernwood, Mississippi, by 1934, when Mrs S A Terry of Fernwood was listed as the informant on Stephen's sister Lena's death certificate. [1]

According to niece Gloria Terry Pennington, brothers Will, Steve, and Fred all moved to Mississippi. Their mother was living with Steve in McComb when she died.

Descendants of James Patterson

At the time of his death in 1959, Stephen was living in Fernwood, Mississippi. He was a farmer. He died at Beachams Hospital in Magnolia of an acute pulmonary edema. He also suffered from arteriosclerotic heart disease. [4]

[1] death certificate, Lena Catherine Terry, El Paso, Texas

[2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[3] death certificates for daughters Mary Virginia and Sarah, Texas Death Certificates (image), Family Search Labs

[4] death certificate, Stephen Alexander Terry, Magnolia, Pike Co, Mississippi

Noted events in his life were:

- Soc Sec Num: 427-74-4563.⁴⁶
- Alt. Birth: 29 Apr 1872, Georgia.⁴⁶

Stephen married **Sarah Pearl Northey**¹³⁰¹ on 4 Oct 1910 in Downey (Bessemer), Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁰² Sarah was born on 30 Sep 1886 in Alabama,¹³⁰³ died on 23 Sep 1961¹³⁰⁴ at age 74, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi.¹³⁰⁴ Another name for Sarah was Sarah Pearl Worthey.¹¹⁹⁶ They had three children: **Mary Virginia, Sarah Elizabeth, and Marjorie Northey.**

General Notes: On her daughters' Texas death certificates Sarah's name is shown as Pearl Northey and Sarah P Narthey.

In 1900 Pearl S Northey is living in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut. She is 13, born September 1886 in Alabama, her parents in New Jersey and Alabama. Pearl is identified as the granddaughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Gordon. As they are 43 and 42 years old, born in Scotland and New Jersey, married for 14 years, that is likely an error. Pearl is probably the granddaughter of Sarah Northey, age 64, living "next door". Her four children that are with her were born in Michigan and New Jersey. [1]

It is likely that Pearl's father was Richard Northey. He is living in New Jersey in 1880 with his parents John and Sarah Northey. Richard is 20 years old and born in Michigan. John, son-in-law Edward Drummell, and sons Richard and John are iron miners. Richard appears to be the Richard Northey, born 7 Jan 1859, who died 2 Feb 1889 and is buried in Midfield, Jefferson County, Alabama. Richard's father John also appears to be buried with him. [2, 3]

The 1930 Census lists Sarah's father's birthplace as Michigan, and her mother's as Alabama.

[1] 1900 US Census, Bridgeport, Fairfield Co, CT, ED 19, sheet 8b

[2] 1880 US Census, Randolph, Morris Co, NJ, ED 131, p. 20

[3] FindaGrave, posted by Reba Chunn, Richard Northey, 7 Jan 1859-2 Feb 1889, John Northey, 24 Jan 1827-9 Oct 1884, Walnut Grove Cemetery,

Descendants of James Patterson

Midfield, Jefferson Co, AL

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1887, Alabama.⁴⁸

6-**Mary Virginia Terry**¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 7 Jul 1911 in Alabama,¹³⁰⁵ died on 24 Aug 1931 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas⁷¹ at age 20, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Mary was ill from at least 1928 when her attending physician at her death in 1931 began treating her. [1]

Like her younger sister, Mary died of _____ heart disease, mitral regurgitation, and myocarditis. [1]

[1] Texas death certificates (image), Family Search Labs

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 28 Aug 1931.¹¹⁹⁶

6-**Sarah Elizabeth Terry**¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 6 Jan 1913 in Alabama,¹³⁰⁶ died on 18 Mar 1918 in Alamo Heights, Bexar County, Texas¹³⁰⁶ at age 5, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Sarah died in Texas of mitral insufficiency (or mitral regurgitation), where the heart's mitral valve does not close properly and blood in the heart flows backwards. She was attended by her physician from 14 February 1918 until 17 March 1918. [1]

[1] Texas death certificates (image), Family Search Labs

6-**Marjorie Northey Terry** was born on 2 Jun 1919 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama,¹³⁰⁷ died on 1 Aug 2013 in River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana¹³⁰⁸ at age 94, and was buried on 3 Aug 2013 in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Metairie, Louisiana.¹³⁰⁹ Another name for Marjorie was Marjorie Worthey Terry.¹¹⁹⁶

General Notes: Marjorie was a veterinarian. She married someone from the

New Orleans area. [1] Or perhaps it was her husband who was the veterinarian. [CAR]

Marjorie was born 2 June [1919] in Bessemer, Alabama, to Stephen A & Pearl N Terry. [4]

She lived in Fernwood [Mississippi] for many years and was the owner of Fernwood Farms. She was very proud and dedicated to her jersey dairy farm. [4]

Marjorie Terry McMullen of Fernwood was listed as a survivor of her

Descendants of James Patterson

cousin Gene Terry Troutman in 1999. [2]

In 2009, Marjorie's residence is listed as River Ridge, Louisiana. Her husband's obituary also indicated they had lived there for 40 years (since about 1969). [3]

Marjorie lived at St. Joseph's Nursing Home in River Ridge, Louisiana, for the last five years of her life. [4]

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004

[2] findagrave.com, obit for Gene Terry Troutman

[3] Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), 22 Dec 2009 (www.enterprise-journal.com)

[4] Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, River Ridge, LA

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1999, Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi.²³

Marjorie married **William McMullin**,¹³¹⁰ son of **Thomas McMullin** and **Fredna Edwards**, about 1959.¹³¹¹ William was born on 15 Aug 1925 in Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, Louisiana,¹³¹¹ died on 18 Dec 2009 in River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana¹³¹¹ at age 84, and was buried in Garden of Memories Cemetery, Metairie, Louisiana.¹³¹¹ They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1963.¹³¹²

General Notes: William was married and divorced from Ruth Alice Durr prior to marrying Marjorie. Ruth died before 2009. [1]

William was known as quiet, reserved and logical. He had great problem-solving abilities. His obituary also noted although he loved his family, he was not very demonstrative. [1]

William had several children with his first wife:

Travis McMullin (deceased prior to Dec 2009)

Thomas McMullin (deceased prior to Dec 2009)

Duaine E. and (wife) Clara McMullin of Metairie

Marc E. McMullin of Fernwood

Vivian M. and (husband) Glenn Primeaux of River Ridge

Juanita M. and (husband) Ronald McClendon of Gillsburg

seven grandchildren: Susan E. McMullin, Jason T. Primeaux, Ryan T. McMullin, Brent W. Primeaux, Jeremy S. McMullin, Sarah McClendon and Benjamin McClendon

great-grandchildren: Ella Grace Primeaux of Metairie and soon-to-be-born Michala Daley [1]

[1] Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), 22 Dec 2009 (www.enterprise-

Descendants of James Patterson

journal.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Abt 1969-2009, River Ridge, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.¹³¹¹
- Occupation: Veterinarian.¹³¹¹

5-William Carter Terry was born on 18 Apr 1875 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 31 Oct 1934 in Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi¹³⁰⁰ at age 59, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Another name for William was Will.

General Notes: By 1907, William had formed the Alabama Furniture and Loan Company at 103 Nineteenth Street in Bessemer. He was the president, and brothers Ellis was the Secretary & Treasurer, and Lucius was Vice President. They were pawn brokers and collateral money lenders, and sold furniture and household goods on easy payments. [company stationary/letters]

By 1909, they had changed the company name to Terry Furniture and Loan Company. Lucius was no longer part of the company (probably concentrating on his medical practice in Dora), Ellis was vice president, and brother Fred was secretary and treasurer. [company stationary/letters]

In 1910, William is living in Bessemer, Alabama with his mother and siblings. He is 34 years old and a pawn broker, as are his brothers Stephen and Ellis.

William moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico, between 1917 and 1920.

Will moved to Albuquerque because he had tuberculosis and the desert climate was supposed to be beneficial for TB. [1]

The company was probably disbanded about 1920, with Ellis starting his real estate and loan company, and Fred operating Terry Brothers selling shoes and ready-to-wear. [company stationary/letters]

In the 1920 Census, William is living in Albuquerque, New Mexico. He was 42 years old, and is apparently retired as his occupation is "none". Living with him are his wife Mildred, 32, and born in South Carolina, and their daughters Elia M, 6, and Mary E, 2, both born in Alabama.

William was a retired business man living at Albuquerque, New Mexico, and still owning a large amount of property at Bessemer, Alabama. [2]

In the 1930 Census, William is living in Bessemer, Alabama. He is 53, and is apparently retired as his occupation is "none". Living with him are his wife Mildred, 41, and born in South Carolina, and their daughters Elia M, 17, and Mary E, 14, both born in Alabama.

William and Mildred lived in Bessemer, Alabama, where he engaged in real

Descendants of James Patterson

estate until he retired to a plantation near Fernwood, Mississippi. [3]

Will Terry and his family moved to a plantation in Magnolia, Pike County, Mississippi. The plantation was formerly a Borden dairy farm. It had brick stables and was 3000 acres. Will's wife Mildred ran a store there. [1]

At the time of his death, Will was living in Fernwood, Mississippi, where he was a planter. [4]

Will died 31 October 1934 in Fernwood of myocardial degeneration. He had also suffered from chronic emphysema for 15 years. [4]

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, 2004

[2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[3] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes

[4] death certificate, Mississippi State Dept of Health, Vital Records

William married **Mildred Dorothy Quailes**,¹¹⁴¹ daughter of **William Quailes** and **Emma Harris**, on 22 Nov 1911 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³¹³ Mildred was born in Jan 1886 in South Carolina, died on 11 Oct 1984¹³¹⁴ at age 98, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Other names for Mildred were Mildred Quailes¹³¹⁵ and Mildred Quailes.¹³¹⁶ They had two children: **Elia Margaret** and **Mary Emogene "Gene"**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 22 Nov 1910.¹¹⁹⁶

General Notes: Mildred's birth date is found on various sources between 1886 and 1897. I think a date of January 1886 found on the 1900 US Census is the most accurate. Although that Census lists her birth place as Georgia, all other Censuses list it as South Carolina. [CAR]

In 1880, Mildred's parents and sisters are living in Garvin, Anderson County, South Carolina. W B Quailes is 41, born in South Carolina, and a house carpenter. Wife Emma is 31, born in Georgia. Daughter Hattie is 13, born in SC, Marian, age 7, born in GA, and Helin, age 1, SC. Also with them is W B's mother Mary, age 79. [2]

In 1900, the family is in Dover, Terrell County, Georgia. William (b. May 1839 in South Carolina) is a farmer. Wife Emma (b. Mar 1849 in Georgia), has had 4 children, 3 are living. They have been married 29 years. With them are daughters Olivia, age 21, (b. Apr 1879 in GA) and Mildred, age 14 (b. Jan 1886 in GA). [3]

In 1910, the Quailes are living in Bessemer, Alabama. William is 70, born in South Carolina, and living on his own income. Emma is 60, born in Georgia. They have been married 35 years, Emma has had 4 children, 3 are living. Daughter Mildred is 21, born in South Carolina, and a teacher in the city schools. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

Mildred Terry was born 6 Jan 1894, and died in October 1984. Her last residence was in Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi. Her Social Security number was issued in Georgia before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] 1880 US Census, Garvin, Anderson Co, SC, ED 27, p. 37

[3] 1900 US Census, Dover, Terrell Co, GA, ED 81, sheet 7B

[4] 1910 US Census, Bessemer, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 129, sheet 4A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 6 Jan 1894.¹¹⁹⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1888, South Carolina.⁴⁷
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1889, South Carolina.¹³¹⁷
- Alt. Birth: 6 Jan 1897, South Carolina.¹³¹⁸

6-**Elia Margaret Terry**¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 20 Mar 1913 in Alabama¹³¹⁹ and died on 13 Jun 1989³⁶ at age 76.

General Notes: Elia went to Ole Miss (the University of Mississippi) where she was in the Tri-Delta soriety. She lived in Jasper, Alabama. [1]

One of Elia's sons worked in the movies in Hollywood. [1] (Possibly son Thomas. - CAR)

The Social Security Death Index has Ella M Gray born 20 Mar 1913 and died 13 Jun 1989. Her last residence was Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL.

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: deceased per Gloria Terry Pennington.¹³²⁰

Elia married **Thomas Robert Gray Sr.**¹¹⁹⁶ son of **John Merrill Gray** and **Frances Terrant**, on 28 Jul 1936 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³²¹ Thomas was born on 26 Dec 1908 in Alabama,¹³²² died on 21 Jun 1974 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 65, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama.¹³²³ They had three children: **Thomas Robert**, **William Terry**, and **John Merrill**.

General Notes: On 1 December 1943, Thomas R Gray, Sr, enlisted in the US Army at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He was born in 1908 in Alabama, and was a resident of Pike County, Mississippi. Thomas was married, and a teacher or principal. [1]

[1] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Thomas Robert Gray Jr**¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 19 Mar 1939 in Jasper, Walker County, Alabama¹³²⁴ and died on 15 May 1999³⁶ at age 60.

7-**William Terry Gray**

7-**John Merrill Gray II**¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 27 Jul 1950,¹³²⁵ died

Descendants of James Patterson

on 14 Jul 2004¹³²⁵ at age 53, and was buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama.¹³²⁵

General Notes: Information for John's marriages & children comes from a case before the Alabama Supreme Court between John's son Jack and John's brother & executor William Terry Gray. [1]

John had two children from his first marriage Robert B Gray and Monica L Muncher. In 1981, while married to Mary Rose Gray, John executed his will, leaving everything to Mary and excluding his children, presumably because they were separately provided for. In 1984, John Merrill "Jack" Gray III was born to John and Mary. They divorced in 1989, the divorce creating a trust for Jack. John died in 2004 without revising his will. Mary could no longer be considered his heir as they were divorced. Jack subsequently sued William T Gray for a share of the estate. [1]

The lower court ruled in Jack's favor, but the Alabama Supreme Court sent the case back to the lower court as the lower court ruling was not supported by law and precedent. [1]

[1] caselaw.findlaw.com/al-supreme-court/1149650.html

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 28 Jul 1950.¹¹⁹⁶

John married **Deborah Chambless**, daughter of **Dolly**. They had two children: **Robert B** and **Monica**.

8-Robert B Gray

Robert married **Sonya**.

8-Monica Gray

Monica married **Jerry Muncher**. They had two children: **Caitlyn** and **Carlee**.

John next married **Mary Rose Jovings**, daughter of **Jackie Lawrence Jovings** and **Josephine Culotta**. They had one son: **John Merrill "Jack"**.

8-John Merrill "Jack" Gray III

John married **Ginger Lynn Carroll**, daughter of **David Lynn Carroll** and **Linda Pelham**.

6-Mary Emogene "Gene" Terry¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 23 Mar 1917 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama,¹³²⁶ died on 16 Jul 1999 in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi³⁸⁷ at age 82, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi.²³

General Notes: Gene Terry Troutman died in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi, on 16 July 1999. She was preceded in death by her husband

Descendants of James Patterson

James Robert Troutman, Sr, and infant daughter Candice Quailes Troutman. [2]

She was survived by one son, James Robert Troutman, Jr. and wife Lynn of Fernwood, MS; two daughters, Margaret Troutman Hall and husband Kenny of Fernwood, and Doty Troutman Tucker and husband Mickey of Phenix City, AL; a first cousin, Marjorie Terry McMullen of Fernwood; 7 grandchildren and 1 great-grandchild. [2]

Gene Troutman was born 23 Mar 1917 and died 16 Jul 1999. Her last residence was in Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] findagrave.com, obit for Gene Terry Troutman

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Deceased.¹³²⁰

Mary married **Henry Francis Reid Jr.** They had one daughter: **Margaret Michael.**

7-Margaret Michael Troutman

Margaret married **Kenneth Brannon "Kenny" Hall.** They had two children: **Katherine R** and **Michelle Q.**

8-Katherine R Hall

8-Michelle Q Hall

Mary next married **James Robert Troutman Sr**²³ on 11 Jul 1946 in Pike County, Mississippi.¹³²⁷ James was born on 7 Aug 1916,¹³²⁸ died on 3 Jul 1972¹³⁰⁴ at age 55, and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi.¹³⁰⁴ Another name for James was Robert Troutman.¹¹⁹⁶ They had three children: **Doty Gene, James Robert,** and **Candice Quailes.**

7-Doty Gene Troutman

Doty married **James Michael "Mickey" Tucker.** They had two children: **J Michael** and **Christy.**

8-J Michael Tucker

J married **Melissa.**

8-Christy Tucker

7-James Robert Troutman Jr

James married **Lynn Alexis Stickney,** daughter of **Frank Beck Stickney** and **Jane Kramer.** They had three children: **Alexis, James Robert,** and **Beck Carter.**

Descendants of James Patterson

8-Alexis Troutman

Alexis married **Monty Howell**.

Alexis next married **Brian Johnson**. They had one son: **Chase**.

8-James Robert Troutman III

James married **Kristen Diane Dawson**. They had three children: **Kylie**, **Micah**, and **Ashlynn**.

8-Beck Carter Troutman

7-**Candice Quales Troutman**²³ was born on 13 Jun 1951,¹³⁰⁴ died on 15 Jun 1951,¹³⁰⁴ and was buried in Hollywood Cemetery, McComb, Pike County, Mississippi.¹³⁰⁴

5-**Margaret Ferrell Terry** was born on 21 Jun 1877 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia, died on 6 Jun 1946 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³²⁹ at age 68, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Other names for Margaret were Maggie and Margaret Terry.¹³³⁰

General Notes: Margaret Terry was born in Georgia and was a popular school teacher in her native state and also in Jefferson County, Alabama. [1]

Margaret was educated at Locust Grove Institute, and taught in the public schools of Georgia and Jonesboro, Alabama. [2]

In the 1900 Census, Maggie is living in Milners Crossroads District, Harris County, Georgia, with her parents, 5 siblings, and 4 nieces and nephews. She is a school teacher.

In 1922 when William Phillips, son of her niece Lucille Murrah, was born in Shiloh, Georgia, Mrs A B Phillips of Dora, Alabama, was one of the visitors shortly after his birth. [4]

Margaret Phillips and her husband Dr. Alford Phillips were so well regarded in the community that in the early 1940's when Mrs. Phillips wanted to go shopping in Birmingham she would call the bus company, and they would reroute a bus by her house to pick her up. [Katherine Southard]
Granddaughter Jane remembers walking from Granny's house to the train tracks where the train would stop and pick them up.

Granny Phillips had chickens and a strawberry patch at her house in Dora. There was also a china berry tree, and when the berries fell off they turned your feet purple when you walked barefoot in the yard. When she was 5 or 6 years old, granddaughter Jane remembers Granny had a field of cotton that Jane and Sara helped pick. It was high cotton, not the lower growing cotton that is grown today. Sara's hair got all full of cockle burrs while they were picking cotton. Jane remembers churning butter on the back porch. Granny had two stoves, a giant wood-burning stove that she used in winter because

Descendants of James Patterson

it helped heat the house, and an electric stove. After Dr. Phillips died in 1935, Granny rented out the back bedrooms to school teachers. Jane remembers that Granny had a beautiful set of painted furniture in the front bedroom. She had a bed, dresser, and dressing table painted pale green with flowers.

Margaret was a quilter, and four of her quilts still exist. She made two Dresden plate quilts in a similar color scheme (yellow). One included scraps from granddaughter Jane's baby and toddler clothes, and is owned by great-granddaughter Catherine Reuther. Catherine also owns a second quilt made of small square blocks pieced in a log-cabin block style. Great-granddaughter Frances Moxley Zinder owns a Grandmother's Flower Garden made with small hexagon patches. According to previous owner Sara Hager Moxley, this quilt may have been quilted after Maggie died. The other Dresden Plate quilt is owned by great-granddaughter Elizabeth Moxley Penrod.

After she died, a lot of things in the house, including Dr. Phillips' medical books, were put into a large pile and burned. [JHR]

According to granddaughter Jane Hager Reuther, Margaret (Granny) was in the hospital in Birmingham when she died.

Maggie T Phillips died 06 June 1946 in Jefferson County, Alabama. [3]

[1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Alford B. Phillips, Vol III

[2] History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1865, by Ivan Ernest Bass

[3] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959

[4] Lue Thorn English, 2007 - signed William's baby book

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 5 Jun 1946, Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³³¹
- Occupation: Schoolteacher, Georgia and Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³³⁰

Margaret married **Dr. Alford Byrd Phillips**, son of **Martin Marion Phillips**¹³³⁰ and **Elizabeth Jane Fields**,¹³³³ on 21 Dec 1905 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³³² Alford was born on 23 Nov 1861 in Walker County, Alabama, died on 5 Mar 1935 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 73, and was buried on 7 Mar 1935 in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³³⁴ Another name for Alford was Alford Byrd MD Phillips.¹³³⁰ They had two children: **Alford Byrd** and **Catharine Elizabeth**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 23 Dec 1906, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³³⁵
- Alt. Marriage: 23 Dec 1906, Walker County, Alabama.¹³³⁰

General Notes: Dr. Phillips remembered as a boy when Wilson's Raiders come to his family's farm in 1864. They stole meat from the smokehouse, threw all the clothes on the floor and poured sorgam syrup over them. The negro servant had hidden the horses in the canebreak by the river. He had tied them so tight that all but two broke their necks struggling against the

Descendants of James Patterson

ropes. He also remembered they wove their own linsey-woolsey cloth during the war, and what a treat it was to dress up in his linsey-woolsey suit to go with the negro servant to Warrior to sell the cotton. [Catharine Phillips Hager, daughter] As none of the census takers from 1830 to 1860 recorded any slaves for any of the Phillips's, I think the inclusion of slaves in this story is a little suspect. [CAR]

In 1880, Alford was a school teacher. [1880 Census]

Dr. Phillips was born on a farm two miles south of the fork of the Mulberry and Sipsey Rivers in Walker County, November 23, 1861.

Alford Byrd Phillips grew up on the home farm, attended common schools, completed his high school education in Jefferson County under Professor M. V. Henry and had his professional training at Vanderbilt University at Nashville, where he graduated M.D. in 1883. After graduating he practiced two years and three months in Walker County and from 1885 to 1889 was located at Trenton in Phillips County, Arkansas. It was in 1889 that he established his permanent home at Dora, and since that date has been unflagging in attention to his duties as physician and surgeon, with a practice extending over a large area in Walker and Jefferson counties. He is a local surgeon for Pratt Fuel Corporation, with offices at Yerkwood and Burnwell, now called Beachy Hollow, and also at Red Star.

Doctor Phillips has his home and offices, with a full equipment of the drugs required in his practice, at Dora. For fifteen years he was a member of the City Council of Dora, is a democrat, and was a charter member of the Dora Banking & Trust Company, served as its president and is still one of the stockholders and directors. He is a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, and in Masonry is affiliated with Davis Fraternal Lodge No. 483, F. and A. M., at Dora, Alabama Consistory No. 1 of the Scottish Rite and Kamram Grotto of Masons at Birmingham, also Zamora Temple of the Mystic Shrine at Birmingham. He is member of the Walker County Medical Society and the Alabama State Medical Society and is a former fellow of the American Medical Association. During the World war he was liberal of his means in contributing to the war causes and the support of orphans of deceased soldiers.

[History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Alford B. Phillips, Vol III]

From the 1900 and 1910 censuses, it appears Alford had an earlier marriage and was a widower by 1900.

On May 26 1895, A. B. Phillips married S. B. McConbrey in Walker County. [1] It is very likely that this is Alford and his first wife. Alford was back in Walker County from Arkansas in 1889, so he was living there in at this time. A review of the 1900 Census did not turn up any candidates for this couple, supporting the theory that S. B. McConbrey is Alford's first wife and she died before 1900.

In the 1900 Census, Alford B Phillips is living in Horse Creek, Walker Co, Alabama. He is a boarder in the house of Henry J Dollar. Alford is 38 years old and a physician. His marital status is single, but it also looks like the

Descendants of James Patterson

census taker wrote "wd" (widowed) in the next column.

In the 1910 Census, Alfred B Phillips is living on Main Street in Dora, Walker Co, Alabama. He is 48 years old and a physician in general practice. Living with him are his wife Maggie, 31, son A. B., 3, and daughter Katherine, 11 months. On the census, this is Alford's second marriage; it is Maggie's first. They have been married for 4 years. Maggie has had two children and both are living. Maggie's brother John Terry and his wife are living next door, and Alford's brother John is living just down the street.

In the 1920 Census, Dr Phillips is living at the Burnwell Mine, near Dora, in Walker Co. He is 59 years old and a medical doctor. Living with him are his wife Margaret, age 40, and children Alford Jr, 13, and Catherine, 11.

In the 1930 Census, Dr Phillips is living in Dora, Walker Co, Alabama. He is 68 years old, and a medical doctor in general practice. Living with him are his wife Maggie, age 52, and daughter Katherine, 21. Catharine is attending school.

Dr. Phillips' office in Dora was downtown on the side of the street with the creek behind it. There was steep hill down to the creek from the street, so the buildings were supported by stilts at the back. [JHR]

Family stories say Dr. Phillips practiced medicine during the week at Helena, Arkansas, and on the weekends he rode the river boats of the Mississippi gambling before returning to Alabama to live and practice medicine.

Dr. Phillips was one of the first original stockholders of the Dora Banking and Trust Company, serving as its president for three years (1919-1922). [Katherine Southard]

Alfred B Phillips died in March 1935 in Jefferson County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Walker County marriage records, 1877-1928, Batch M593463, Source 1031137 IT 1, familysearch.org

[2] Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959, Ancestry.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Mar 1935, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹²⁹
- Alt. Death: 3 Mar 1935, Dora, Walker County, Alabama.¹³³⁶
- Degree: M.D., Vanderbilt University,, 1883, Nashville, Tennessee.
- Misc: Dora, Walker County, Alabama.¹³³⁰
- Occupation: medical doctor for Pratt Fuel Corporation.¹³³⁰
- Occupation: school teacher, 1880.¹⁰¹
- Alt. Birth: 23 Nov 1861, Dora, Walker County, Alabama.⁷⁷
- Alt. Death: 3 Mar 1935, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³³⁷

6-Alford Byrd Phillips Jr. was born on 17 Oct 1906 in Alabama, died on 11 Mar 1970 in Bryce Hospital, Tuscaloosa, Alabama¹³³⁸ at age 63, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Another name for Alford was A.B. He had no relationships and

Descendants of James Patterson

no children.

General Notes: A.B. contracted syphilis about 1926, and was uncooperative in the treatment prescribed by his father and other doctors, including his uncle Dr. L.L. Terry.

He had attended Alabama Polytechnic Institute (now Auburn University). He had been a bookkeeper for the Chevrolet people, and then was a bookkeeper at Dora Motor Company, which Dr. Phillips had a half interest in.

About 1928, A. B. became moody and depressed. He lost interest in his work and became careless in his dress. He had obsessed ideas and hallucinations, and once or twice threatened suicide. He was suspicious, and thought his father and mother were taking his mind away. He became untruthful, and at times vulgar and profane. He was in the hospital for three weeks where his mental condition greatly improved, but on returning home, refused treatment. In August 1928 he was then confined to Hill Crest Sanitarium in Birmingham.

In October 1928, A.B.'s condition was taken before the court and he was committed to the state hospital, Bryce in Tuscaloosa. He was brought to the hospital by his cousins Joe Phillips and W. W. Phillips, most likely Joseph Phillips and William Jefferson Phillips, the sons of Jefferson Lawrence Phillips, brother to Martin Marion Phillips, Dr. A. B. Phillips' father.

The doctors at Bryce diagnosed A.B. as having Dementia Praecox - Hebephrenic Type. This was later updated to more current terminology of Schizophrenic Reaction, Hebephrenic Type. According to the correspondence in the Bryce Hospital records, A.B.'s doctors at Bryce did treat him for syphilis using the available treatment of Salvarsan, since this was before penicillin was available, but they did not think his syphilis was the cause of his mental illness. Hebephrenic schizophrenia is today defined as a form of schizophrenia characterized by severe disintegration of personality including erratic speech and childish mannerisms and bizarre behavior. It usually becomes evident during puberty, and is the most common diagnostic category in mental institutions.

A.B. spent the remainder of his life at Bryce Hospital. He was described in the medical records as being delusional, suffering hallucinations, being silly at times, laughing for no apparent reason. He apparently suffered a cerebral thrombosis in January 1970, and passed away March 11, 1970.

The correspondence in the Bryce Hospital file included letters from A.B.'s parents to his doctor. Often they were sending money and/or requesting a special meal for him. In February 1931, Dr. Phillips wrote to Dr. Partlow - "How is my boy A. B. Phillips Jr?". Just those few words seemed to express how heart-rending A.B.'s illness was for the family.

Descendants of James Patterson

Upon the death of his parents, Henry Hager, A.B.'s brother-in-law, became his guardian.

Jane Hager Reuther remembers that sometime after A.B.'s funeral, Catharine Phillips Hager told her that the woman who had been A.B.'s girlfriend or fiancée when he was committed to Bryce had come to the funeral. [1]

Note: Most of the above information from A.B.'s patient files from Bryce Hospital.

[1] Catherine Reuther August 2000

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: Mar 1970.¹³³⁹
- Education: Alabama Polytechnic Institute (now Auburn University), Auburn, Alabama.¹³³⁵

6-Catharine Elizabeth Phillips was born on 18 Jan 1909 in Alabama, died on 22 Dec 1999 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹²⁴⁸ at age 90, and was buried on 24 Dec 1999 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.¹²⁴⁸

General Notes: As a child, Catharine used to help her father out in his doctor's office.

Catharine attended Margaret Allen School for Girls in Birmingham.

In her younger days, Catharine was an artist. She painted china, as well as drawing and painting. Only 1 drawing and 2 paintings survive. Catharine left most of her artwork at Judson when she left school. A drawing of a teapot executed when she was 9 is owned by daughter Jane (as of 2012 by granddaughter Catherine Reuther). Daughter Sara owns an oil painting of wisteria, and Phillip owns an oil painting of fruit.

In 1925-1926, Catharine attended Rivers Academy/Athens College in Athens, Alabama. She graduated from there in May 1926. In 1927 Catharine was a sophomore at Chowan College in Murphreesboro, North Carolina. Cousin Margaret Murrah was Director & Coach of Athletics, and aunt Lena Terry was Professor of Home Economics that year. In 1929, Catharine was a junior at Howard College in Birmingham. Also in her class was William M Herbert, cousin of Catharine's future husband Henry Hager. [1]

Catharine taught school for a short while either before and/or after she married Henry. [Sara Moxley]

She was an excellent seamstress. Catherine could go into a store, find a dress she or her daughters liked, do a quick sketch on the street, and then go home and make the dress.

Descendants of James Patterson

Listed as a survivor on her obituary was her sister-in-heart, Sarah Fleetwood Hendrix. She and Sarah met in the spring of 1914 when they were 5 years old, and remained lifelong and close friends. Sarah was known to all Catharine's children and grandchildren as Aunt Sarah.

When Catharine died, her daughter Sara had just bought her a nice nightgown and bed jacket for Christmas since Catharine was confined to bed. She was buried on Christmas Eve in her new nightgown.

[1] scrapbook and school annuals - collection of Catherine Reuther

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: Howard College (now Samford University), Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.
- Education: Judson College, Marion, Alabama.

Catharine married **Henry Jordan Hager**, son of **Charles Jacob Hager**¹³⁴⁰ and **Maggie Herbert**, on 31 Jul 1931 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama. Henry was born on 28 Oct 1906 in Burnwell Mine, between Flat Creek & Dora, Walker County, Alabama, died on 4 Nov 1985 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama at age 79, and was buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama. They had four children: **Jane Marie**, **Sara Ferrell**, **Henry Jordan**, and **Phillip Terry**.

Marriage Notes: Henry and Catharine were married in the yard at Dr. Phillip's house in Dora. The preacher goofed, and said "John" instead of "Henry" during the ceremony. [daughters Jane and Sara]

Catharine and Henry may have honeymooned in Chattanooga, Tennessee. [Sarah Hendrix]

A party was given by Catharine and Henry's children, Jane Hager and Calvin Reuther, Sara Hager and Tom Moxley, Henry and Sandra Nelson Hager, Jr., and Phillip Hager, in celebration of their 50th wedding anniversary on August 1, 1981, at the Vestavia Country Club in Birmingham, Alabama. [invitation]

General Notes: Henry was named for his uncle, Henry Jordan, his father Charles' sister Annie's husband.

When he was younger, Henry was known as Hank. As an adult most people called him Henry, but old friends still called him Hank. [3]

Henry attended 2nd and 3rd grades (1915-1916) at Ira Street School in Atlanta, Georgia, while living with his Aunt Annie Hager Jordan and Uncle Henry Jordan. Uncle Henry signed his report cards. Henry attended the second grade for the first 3 quarters, and was then promoted to the 3rd grade by examination (Apr 3 1916) and attended the 4th quarter of the 3rd grade. [report cards]

When he was young, Henry hoboed on a train from West Virginia to Atlanta, and came down with appendicitis on the way and almost died.

Descendants of James Patterson

His Aunt Annie Jordan lived in Atlanta, and took him to the doctor. [3]

In the 1930 Census, Henry Hager was living in Birmingham, Alabama, on Highland Avenue. He was 23 years old and an engineer, working in the mechanical industry. His roommate, or lodger on the census, was D. A. York (?), 36 years old and a physician.

Henry's first job after college was at American Cast Iron Pipe Co, in the drafting office, where future in-law Stephen Moxley (father of Henry's future son-in-law) was his boss. Stephen Moxley was later president of the company. Alabama By Products, the company Henry worked for most of his life, was a major supplier to ACIPCo. [3]

In addition to his B.S. degree in Mining Engineering from the University of Alabama, Henry also received a Masters from the University on a research scholarship with the US Bureau of Mines. [4]

The Mine Foreman Certificate of Competency that Henry received in 1939 is required in order to be an underground mine foreman in the coal industry. Underground mining is quite hazardous. [4]

Daughter Sara and son-in-law Tom Moxley struck up a conversation with a man they met while out to dinner in Birmingham. The man happened to have worked in coal mining. Sara said her father was Henry Hager. The man said that he had been a negotiator for the union and Henry was the fairest man he ever dealt with. [1]

Henry was instrumental in getting the Negro high school built in Walker or Jefferson county. They wanted to hang his picture in the high school. Henry did not want it there as he did not want everyone to know all he did to help other people. [2]

When I was about 5 or 6, I remember Granddaddy telling this story: Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And Pedro said . . . Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And Pedro said . . . Once upon a time there was a band of robbers sitting around the campfire. The leader said, "Pedro, tell us a story." And Pedro said . . . And on and on the story would go until he couldn't repeat it any more times, or you were laughing so hard he couldn't continue. [CAR]

Grandmother and Granddaddy would occasionally drive up to Huntsville from Birmingham. Granddaddy would come in, say Hello, have a drink of whiskey, and stand around jingling the change and keys in his pockets. He had come, said hello, and now it was time to go. Grandmother, of course, needed to sit and visit for a while. [CAR]

Henry had scars on his lungs, probably from childhood T. B. (tuberculosis). He received further scarring on his lungs in the winter of

Descendants of James Patterson

1936 from severe pneumonia. He smoked most of his life, usually in secret. [5] He died November 4, 1985, from complications after lung surgery. After surgery to remove part of his lung, a clot formed and/or broke loose and traveled to his lungs causing them to fill with fluid as if he had pneumonia. This was his second surgery to remove part of his lung. The first surgery was several years prior to the second.

[1] Sara Hager Moxley, 16 Feb 2006

[2] Sara Hager Moxley & Jane Hager Reuther, 16 Feb 2006

[3] Tom Moxley

[4] The Hager Family, Geo-Petro Notes, Jan 1980

[5] Catharine Phillips Hager to Catherine Reuther, May 30, 1988

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 7 Oct 1906, Burnwell Mine, between Flat Creek & Dora, Walker County, Alabama.¹³⁴¹
- Graduation: Walker County High School, 28 May 1924, Jasper, Walker County, Alabama.¹³⁴²
- Graduation: University of Alabama with a Bachelor of Science in Mining Engineering, 29 May 1928, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.¹³⁴²
- Occupation: from plant foreman to executive vice president for Alabama By-Products, Between Jun 1931 and Jul 1973.¹³⁴³
- Certificate: Mine Foreman First Class Certificate of Competency, 28 Jul 1939.

7-Jane Marie Hager was born on 15 Jun 1933 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama, died on 29 Oct 2012 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹²⁴⁸ at age 79, and was buried on 2 Nov 2012 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹²⁴⁸

General Notes: Jane was born in 1933 in Birmingham, Alabama. She grew up in the coal mines outside of Birmingham where her father Henry was a manager at the mines.

Jane and her mother Catharine clashed from the beginning, as Jane was something of a tomboy and a troublemaker, and destined to NOT be the proper lady her mother wanted her to be.

She would do things like digging up the dead hunting dog to find out what happened to it after it died, and putting her little brother up in the top of a skinny tree, and then swinging that tree around with him hanging onto the top.

Just before she started high school, the family left the coal mines and moved to Birmingham. After high school she went to Auburn University, where she met Cal Reuther, and decided to get married. Jane always said she got married at age 19 to get away from her mother.

Jane married Cal in 1953, and when he finished school later that

Descendants of James Patterson

year, they moved across the country to Seattle, then to Pittsburgh, back to Seattle, on to Fort Walton Beach, Florida, and then to California. By then there were two children, and more than ten years had passed. And she was now on our way back to Alabama to Huntsville. They stopped moving around the country and stayed put in Alabama.

Jane always loved arts and crafts. There were always numerous craft projects going on at her house. She tried everything from ceramics to macramé to batik to copper enameling. She mastered them all. In the early 1970's she tried weaving, and fell in love with everything about it - weaving, spinning, and dyeing the yarn. She was a founding member and president of the Huntsville Fiber Guild, and started her own weaving business.

About 1970 Jane must have decided she could no longer wait for Cal (who never liked the beach) to take her to Florida every year. Cal taught her and their 10 or 11 year-old son how to hook up the camping trailer to the station wagon, set it up at the campground, and how to empty the holding tanks. She was never comfortable pulling into a gas station with the trailer, so she would pull off the road, change places with Russell, and that young boy would pull it up to the pump. It is amazing she convinced Cal to "let" her do it and that she made those trips for six or seven years on her own, until the trailer was wrecked in an accident.

In 1993 Jane had aneurysms in the brain, and spent a good portion of the year in and out of the hospital. After that, she gave up weaving and her business as she could no longer concentrate enough to do that.

In 2000, Cal died, and plans were made for Jane to move to Atlanta to be near her daughter Catherine and soon-to-be son-in-law Bryan Kennedy.

Between Cal's death and the move to Atlanta, Jane's future son-in-law Bryan moved in with her. They became great friends and Bryan continued to live with after he and Catherine married until Jane and Bryan both moved to Atlanta a few months later.

Jane loved living in her retirement community in Sandy Springs, Georgia. She made great friends, and went on every outing there was, especially if it involved lunch.

Jane loved, in no particular order, the beach in Florida, chocolate, good friends, family, art, travel & adventure, dogs, angels, hugs, her church, chocolate, Florida.

Noted events in her life were:

- Graduation: Shades Valley High School, 30 May 1951, Homewood, Jefferson County, Alabama.

Descendants of James Patterson

- Height: 5 ft. 5 in.

Jane married **Calvin Russell Reuther**, son of **Russell Evans Reuther** and **Lydia Johanna Speiser**, on 7 Mar 1953 in Dawson Memorial Baptist Church, Homewood, Alabama.¹³⁴⁴ Calvin was born on 16 Mar 1930 in Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut,¹³⁴⁵ died on 14 Jan 2000 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama at age 69, and was buried on 18 Jan 2000 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama. The cause of his death was Multiple organ failure following heart by-pass surgery. Another name for Calvin was Cal. They had two children: **Catherine Ann** and **Russell Evans**.

General Notes: Born one month premature at 7:05 PM, weighed 4 pounds, 13 3/4 ounces, at Bridgeport Hospital [Lydia Speiser Reuther's notebook].

During college (Auburn, AL), Cal owned and flew his own airplane, an Ercoupe.

In 1951 or 1952, Cal flew to Connecticut from Auburn through bad weather with no radio and was the only plane flying over NY. Coming back to Auburn, he developed trouble in Maryland (?). He was able to land but could not afford to fix the plane, and left it at the airport. [Jane Reuther]

During college at API Cal worked for Mr. Fortner at Jake's Joint and the Elk's Club. He met Jane at Jake's Joint. Mrs. Fortner gave Cal her recipe for Barbecue Sauce and Barbecue Basting Sauce that he used throughout his life to make fantastic barbecue chicken on the grill.

Cal graduated from Alabama Polytechnic Institute (API - later re-named Auburn University) in Auburn, Alabama, in 1953, with a Bachelors of Science degree in Electrical Engineering. His first job was across the country for Boeing in Seattle, Washington, working on the B-52 airplane. He left Boeing in 1956 for Westinghouse in Pittsburgh, PA, but was on his way back to Boeing and Seattle in 1958 when Jane was pregnant with Cathy. Just weeks after Cathy was born in September, they headed for a new assignment in Fort Walton Beach, FL, and the BOMARC missile program at Eglin AFB.

In 1963, Cal, Jane, Cathy and Russell moved to California where Cal worked on the Minuteman weapon system.

In April 1965, Cal, Jane and the children moved to Huntsville, Alabama, where Cal continued his work for Boeing, this time on the space program. He was responsible for the Boeing Saturn V Logistics Support Staff, developing a Logistics Support Plan. He was also responsible for Saturn V Logistics activities and program

Descendants of James Patterson

schedule. In 1967 he assumed responsibility for directing the preparation of the Saturn V Flight Manual, a single source reference prepared specifically for the astronauts' use.

When Boeing reduced their operations in Huntsville in 1974 (the summer President Richard Nixon resigned and the fall Cathy got her driver's license), Cal and Jane decided to stay in Huntsville rather than be transferred to another city, and Cal went to work for Sperry Corporation on tactical missile systems at MICOM. In 1980 he began a brief stint at Guest Associates providing marketing and technical representation for technically oriented customers, as well as consultation to small business through the Small Business Administration.

In 1982, Cal went back to work for Boeing on marketing management assignments for the Air Force, MSFC, MICOM, and SSDC customers. He retired early in 1993 after Jane's brain aneurysms and surgery that year.

Early in their marriage, when they were young and poor, Cal decided to start making furniture instead of buying it. He bought the appropriate tools and set up shop in the spare bedroom in their apartment. The first thing he made was a long low bench in the Danish Modern style. He made their bedroom furniture and later on a hi-fi cabinet, kitchen table, and a new dresser for Jane in the 1970's.

In 1983, when his mother Lydia was no longer making the family Christmas cookies, Cal took up the task, often with daughter Cathy's help. He made their favorites Springerli, Brownie Lebkuchen & Schwaben Brodli, and new ones as well. Just as Lydia did, he kept track of what he made and how many. In 2002, Cathy took up the tradition on her own. Cal also had a vegetable garden for many years, and took up canning at that time. Not only did he can vegetables, but he also made jellies and pickles.

In 1988 & 1989, Cal and Jane built a new, larger house on Mountain Springs Circle in Huntsville and moved in in April 1989. The house included a 3-car garage with large shop attached, and Jane's large weaving room over the garage and shop. After Cal's death, the house was sold to Hank and Kathy Perkins, friends from church, and a school friend (Hank) of daughter Cathy's when growing up.

Cal entered Huntsville Hospital November 25, 1999 (Thanksgiving Day) for heart bypass surgery on November 26. The surgery was successful, but numerous complications ensued due to Cal's emphysema and the steroids he had been taking for the emphysema that interfered with the healing process. After seven weeks in ICU, he passed away due to multiple organ system failure on January 14, 2000, at 5:05 PM. Daughter Cathy, son Russell,

Descendants of James Patterson

future son-in-law Bryan Kennedy, and Dr. T. Benton Washburn were present. He was buried January 18, 2000 at Maple Hill Cemetery in Huntsville.

Unknown to his family until after he entered the hospital, Cal had been having heart problems for some time. Nitroglycerin pills were found in his study for heart pain. Cal left a folder of instructions for his daughter Cathy just prior to entering the hospital in case he passed away. The information and instructions included the notice of his death to be published in the newspaper. Cathy used this almost as he had written it.

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: University of Bridgeport, Between 1948 and 1949, Bridgeport, Fairfield County, Connecticut.¹³⁴⁶
- Graduation: Alabama Polytechnic Institute (now Auburn University) with a B.S in Electrical Engineering, Aug 1953, Auburn, Alabama.¹³⁴⁶
- Graduation: Mount Hermon high school (boarding school), 1948, Northfield, Massachusetts.
- Occupation: Design Engineer for Westinghouse Electric Corp, Between Jan 1957 and Apr 1958.¹³⁴⁶
- Occupation: Associate engineer on B-52 Airplane program for Boeing Company, Between Sep 1953 and Dec 1956.¹³⁴⁶
- Occupation: Boeing company representative to the Air Force on the Bomarc weapon system, Between Apr 1958 and Jul 1963.¹³⁴⁶
- Occupation: Boeing company representative to the Air Force on the Minuteman weapon system, Between Jul 1963 and Apr 1965.¹³⁴⁶
- Occupation: Saturn program for the Boeing Company, Apr 1965.¹³⁴⁶
- Occupation: Boeing company marketing representative for USAMICOM, weapons ranging from portable Stinger missiles to long-range tactical missiles, 1988.¹³⁴⁷
- Height: 5 ft. 9 in.

8-Catherine Ann Reuther

Catherine married **Bryan Kent Kennedy**, son of **Bill Kent Kennedy** and **Barbara Sue Gwinn**.

8-Russell Evans Reuther

Russell married **Jamie Lee McCutchen**.

Russell next married **Teresa Faye Watson**, daughter of **William Lewis "Bill" Watson** and **Rachel Bennett**. They had one son: **Russell Evans "Rusty"**.

Russell next married **Linda Marlene Schwarzmeier**, daughter of **Frank Schwarzmeier** and **Helen Wallace**.

Descendants of James Patterson

Russell next married **Jamie Lee McCutchen**.

7-Sara Ferrell Hager

Sara married **Thomas Clark "Tom" Moxley**, son of **Stephen Dewey Moxley**¹³⁴⁸ and **Marion Frances Bishop**,¹³⁴⁸ They had five children: **Frances "Fran," Elizabeth "Liz," John Clark, David Bishop**, and **Richard Phillips**.

8-Frances "Fran" Moxley

Frances married **Mark Douglas Zinder**, son of **Benjamin "Ben" Zinder** and **Goldie Rosenstein**. They had three children: **Andrew Phillips "Drew," Catherine Elizabeth "Katie,"** and **Hannah Michelle**.

8-Elizabeth "Liz" Moxley

Elizabeth married **Michael Stephen Penrod**, son of **Leonard Rex Penrod** and **Kathryn Carol Kendrick**. They had three children: **Sara Kathryn, Susan Frances,** and **Emily Elizabeth**.

Elizabeth next married **David Charles McDonald Sr**, son of **Jack H McDonald** and **Lila Joyce Isbell**.

8-John Clark Moxley

John married **Pamela Lynn Scott**, daughter of **James Felton Scott Jr** and **Mary Lynne Rumore**. They had five children: **boy, Jacob C, Alexandria Scott "Ali," Reagan Lily,** and **Sadie Claire**.

8-David Bishop Moxley

David married **Kelly Rae Hancock**, daughter of **James Franklin Hancock** and **Elaine Estelle Ritchie**. They had three children: **James Richard, Thomas David,** and **Philip Jordan**.

8-Richard Phillips Moxley

Richard married **Cheryl Ann Bacak**, daughter of **James William Bacak** and **Anita Joyce Hutzler**,¹³⁴⁹ They had three children: **Stephen Phillips, John Benjamin,** and **Kayla Marie**.

7-Henry Jordan Hager Jr

Henry married **Sandra Louise Nelson**, daughter of **Sumter Rhame Nelson** and **Wilma Owens**. They had three children: **Julie Lynn, Kimberly Leighann,** and **Beth Ann**.

8-Julie Lynn Hager

Julie married **Chadwick Jon "Chad" Stogner**, son of **Ralph A Stogner** and **Robbie Zell**. They had three children: **Jon**

Descendants of James Patterson

Fielding, Lillie Catharine, and William Henry.

8-Kimberly Leighann Hager

8-Beth Ann Hager

Beth married **Patrick Edward Morgan**, son of **Jerry Lee Morgan** and **Virginia Leigh "Jennie" Nance**. They had two children: **Marcella Grace** and **Catharine Louise "Lulu"**.

7-Phillip Terry Hager

Phillip married **Linda Elizabeth Bettison**, daughter of **Lindley Smyth Bettison** and **Wilmetta Louise Clampet**. They had three children: **Carole Louise, Faith, and Heather**.

8-Carole Louise Hager

Carole married **Rashid Aniff Ghoorahoo**.

8-Faith Hager

Faith married **Robert "Bobby" Leech**. They had two children: **Phillip Terry** and **Max Stuart**.

Faith had a relationship with **Chad Dixon**.

8-Heather Hager

Heather had a relationship with **William Cody Post**. They had one son: **William Wyatt**.

5-John Terry was born on 25 May 1879 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 15 Oct 1957 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama¹³⁵⁰ at age 78, and was buried on 17 Oct 1957 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁵¹

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, John Terry is living on Main Street in Dora, Walker Co, Alabama. He is 29 years old and a foreman for a coal mine. Living with him is his wife Jessie, 26, born in Alabama. They have been married for 9 years. Jessie has born two children, neither are living. They are living next door to (or across the street from) John's sister Maggie and her husband Alford B Phillips.

Between 1913 & 1916, Jessie's niece Clyde Gunnolls came to live with John and Jessie, and they raised her as their daughter. [1]

In 1918, John Terry registered for the World War I draft. John was living in Dora, Alabama, and was a foreman for the Pratt Cons[olidated] Coal Co. His wife Jessie Terry was listed as his nearest relative.

John began his mining careet with Pratt Consolidated Coal Co, later being associated with Sloss Sheffield and Alabama By-Products Corp. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In the 1920 Census, John Terry is living in Dora. He is 41 and a foreman for a coal mine. Living with him is his wife Jessie, 36. Also living with them is a 12 year old girl named Clyde. The census taker has identified her as their daughter. The census taker may not have talked to John or Jessie as he incorrectly recorded John's and his parents' birthplaces as Alabama.

John was a mine superintendent for the DeBardeleben Coal Corporation at Overton, Alabama. [2]

In the 1930 Census, John is living in Flat Creek, Walker Co., Alabama. He is 49 years old, and a mine foreman at a coal mine. He must have been working for Charles Hager, the superintendent at Flat Creek. Niece Catharine Phillips married Henry Hager, Charles' son, a few years later. Living with John is his wife Jessie, 45. She was born in Alabama.

John and Jessie lived in Dora, Alabama, across the street from his sister Maggie Terry and her husband, Dr. A. B. Phillips.

John and Jessie are reportedly buried in Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham. [1]

[1] Terry Wood, 2007

[2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[3] Birmingham News, 16 Oct 1957, p.35, obit John Terry, B'ham Pub. Library

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: mining engineer.¹¹⁹⁶
- Alt. Burial: 17 Oct 1957, Homewood, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁵²

John married **Jessie Caroline Ward**,¹¹⁹⁶ daughter of **Marion B Ward** and **Florence Carolyn Martin**, on 29 Jul 1901 in Sipscomb, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹¹⁴¹ Jessie was born on 30 Mar 1884 in Jonesboro (Bessemer), Jefferson County, Alabama,¹³⁵³ died on 9 Apr 1976 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹³⁵⁴ at age 92, and was buried on 12 Apr 1976 in Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama.¹³⁵⁵ They had three children: **Julian**, **Hazel**, and **Clyde**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 29 Jul 1900.¹¹⁹⁶

General Notes: In 1900 Jessie C Ward is 16 years old, born in Alabama, and living outside Bessemer, Alabama, with her parents Marion B & Florence C Ward, and younger sisters Bessie J & Ella M. [1]

Based on her marriage date (29 Jul 1901) and son Julian's birth date (12 Oct 1901), Jessie was about 6 months pregnant when she and John married.

Jessie was a quilter. Among the quilts she made in the last years of her life was a "Trip Around the World" for niece Catharine (Phillips) Hager. Grandniece Jane (Hager) Reuther asked her to make one for her, and Jessie

Descendants of James Patterson

did, from fabric supplied by Jane.

Jessie was a lunch room manager at Dora High School for many years. [4]

According to notes made by Calvin Reuther on his address cards, Jessie was last living at 201 4th Ave N, Ridgewood Manor in Jasper, Alabama. [Probably her last address before moving to Charlotte.]

Jessie Ward Terry was born Mar 30 1884 and died 9 April 1976 in Charlotte, North Carolina, where she was also living. [2, 3]

[1] US Census, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 117, sheet 13A

[2] Social Security Death Index, Jessie Terry, 30 Mar 1884 - Apr 1976

[3] North Carolina Death Indexes 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com), Jessie Ward Terry, 3 Mar 1884 - 9 Apr 1976 in Charlotte

[4] Birmingham News, 11 Apr 1976, p. 18-A (Birmingham Public Library), obit Mrs Jessie Ward Terry

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 Mar 1884.¹³⁵⁶

6-**Julian Terry**¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 12 Oct 1901,¹³⁵⁷ died on 27 May 1904¹³⁵⁸ at age 2, and was buried in Union Baptist Cemetery, Lipscomb, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Julian

Son of

John & Jessie

Terry

Born Oct 12, 1901

Died May 27, 1904 [1]

There are several Wards (Jessie's family) buried at the Union Baptist Cemetery in Lipscomb. Also, Martins (maternal grandmother was a Martin). Mother Jessie's brother-in-law Clyde Gunnolls (or Gunnells) is also there.

[1] Findagrave.com, #92804273, marker image, added 30 Jun 2012 by cfenters, retrieved 6 Nov 2015

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 25 May 1905.¹¹⁹⁶

6-**Hazel Terry**¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 13 Aug 1908,¹³¹⁶ died on 24 May 1909 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama,¹³⁵⁹ and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

6-**Clyde Gunnells** was born on 14 Aug 1907 in Alabama,¹³⁶⁰ died on 17 Jan 1994 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina¹³⁶¹ at age 86, and was buried in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.¹³⁶² Another name for Clyde was Clyde Gunnolls. (Relationship to Father: Foster, Relationship to

Descendants of James Patterson

Mother: Foster)

General Notes: Clyde Gunnolls (sometimes spelled Gunnells) was the daughter of Clyde Gunnolls and Bessie Jane Ward. Bessie was the younger sister of Jessie (Ward) Terry, who along with her husband John Terry, raised Clyde from the age of 5 or so. [2]

Clyde Gunnells and Bessie H Ward married 29 Aug 1906 in Birmingham. [4]

Clyde's father Clyde Gunnolls was killed in a train accident in July 1907 three weeks before daughter Clyde was born. He is buried at Union Grove Baptist Church in Lipscomb (Jefferson County), Alabama. After his death, Bessie kind of wandered, and left daughter Clyde with the Terrys. She remarried at least once, may have spent time in Chicago, and was a manicurist at Pizitz Department Store in Birmingham. Bessie Jane Ward Gunnolls Warren is buried at Elmwood Cemetery in Birmingham, Alabama. [2]

In 1910 Clyde Gunnells, age 2, and her widowed mother Bessie, 21, are living in Jonesboro, Jefferson County, Alabama, in the home of Tom and Ida Bell Armstrong and their 5 children. Bessie is listed as Tom's sister-in-law. Ida may be the sister of Bessie's late husband Clyde. Tom is a miner in the coal mines. [3]

In 1923 Clyde's mother Bessie Jane Gunnells was an actress living in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married Richard S Warren, age 30, on 18 April 1923 in Hamilton County [Cincinnati]. Bessie was 31 [her correct age was 34]. Richard was born 4 July 1892 in South Carolina. At the time of their marriage he was a clerk in Birmingham, Alabama. [7]

Clyde attended the Athens Academy in Athens, Alabama, before her marriage to William Wood about 1929. [2]

Clyde had one year of college. [5]

In 1940 Clyde and William Wood are living in Birmingham. With them is Clyde's mother Bess Warren. Bess is 50, widowed [should probably be divorced], and a manicurist at a beauty parlor. She worked 0 weeks in 1939 for \$600. [5]

Clyde's mother Besse Jane Warren died 18 August 1971 in St. Petersburg, Florida. Besse was survived by her daughter Mrs Clyde Wood of Charlotte, NC, sister Jessie Terry of Dora, and sister Ella Ward of St. Petersburg. Burial was in Birmingham at Elmwood with sister Jessie and her husband John Terry. [6, 8] Besse probably lived with her sister Ella.

In 1976 when her aunt Jessie died in Charlotte, North Carolina, Clyde was living there. Jessie may have been living with her.

Descendants of James Patterson

Clyde Gunnells Wood, born 14 August 1907, died 17 January 1994 in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, at age 86. [1]

[1] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Terry Wood, 2007

[3] 1910 US Census, Jonesboro, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 31, sheet 17B

[4] Alabama Marriages, 1816-1957, transcription (FamilySearch.org)

[5] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-28, sheet 4A

[6] Birmingham News, 20 Aug 1971, p. 30 (Birmingham Public Library), obit Mrs Besse Jane Warren

[7] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1997 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Richard S Warren to Bessie Jane Gunnells, m 18 Apr 1923, Hamilton Co

[8] Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, visit to Elmwood Cemetery

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Charleston, South Carolina.¹³⁶³

- Residence: 1976, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.¹³⁶⁴

Clyde married **William Arnold Wood**,¹³⁶⁰ son of **Robert Wood** and **Vera McCrary**, about 1929.⁴⁸ William was born on 24 Jul 1904 in Sayre, Alabama,⁸⁰⁴ died on 17 May 1965 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina⁸⁰⁴ at age 60, and was buried on 18 May 1965 in Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina.¹³⁶⁵ They had one son: **Terry**.

General Notes: William Arnold Wood was born to Robert Wood and Vera McCrary. [3]

William Wood was from Sayre, Alabama, [1] in Jefferson County.

In 1930 William A Wood is living in Jefferson County, Alabama, in the Irondale area. He is 25, born in Alabama, and a store keeper at a commissary. The commissary is probably part of a brick yard as most of the people in the area worked for a brick yard. Living with William are his wife Clyde G, 21, and a roomer James C Sandlin. William and Clyde were married at age 24 and 20. [2]

In 1940 William A Wood is living in Birmingham, Alabama. He is 34, married to Clyde, and a salesman of meat products. He completed high school. William owns his own house worth \$3750. In 1939 he worked 47 weeks for \$2650. With them are son Terry, 3, and mother-in-law Bess Warren. [4]

William was a manager for Geo A Harmel & Co when he died at age 60 of myocardial infarction and coronary arteriosclerosis. He is buried in Charlotte at Sharon Memorial Park. [3]

[1] Terry Wood, 2007

[2] 1930 US Census, Precinct 20, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 158, sheet 13A

[3] North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] 1940 US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 68-28, sheet 4A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1905, Alabama.⁴⁸

7-Terry Wood

Terry married **Ann Turner**.

5-Eliza Cookson "Lillie" Terry was born in Oct 1881 in Georgia,¹³⁶⁶ died on 7 Apr 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama³³⁶ at age 39, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Eliza's nickname was Lila, based on the both the 1900 Census, and a family picture labeled by niece Catharine Phillips Hager. She was also known as Lillie, and her records at Bryce Hospital are in that name. She is also listed in the records of Cedar Hill Cemetery as Lillie. The only place I have found her name as Eliza is on her gravestone.

The records at Bryce Hospital (for the insane) for Eliza's nephew A. B. Phillips, record that he had a maternal aunt who had been treated at the hospital for melancholia insanity, although Lillie's records do not have a diagnosis of her condition.

On the 1910 & 1920 Censuses Lillie Terry, age 28 in 1910 & 39 in 1920, is a patient at Bryce Hospital.

Lillie was committed to Bryce Hospital for the insane in May 1907. Her older brother William C. Terry completed the necessary paperwork to have her committed, and he, along with Ellis G. Terry and Stephen A. Terry, agreed to be responsible for the cost.

In May 1907, Lillie's present condition had lasted 18 months, and she had been treated for the same trouble in Nov 1905. She thought everyone was against her, stayed in bed most of the time, and roamed the house at night. She was destructive of her clothing, would not bathe, and she had been making threats that caused others fear.

The Family History in the hospital records indicate Lillie's father's older brother had the same affliction.

The family took her home from Bryce twice on furlough; in 1907 for six months returning in 1908, and again in 1910 for about three weeks.

While in the hospital, she was often in fights, accused the nurses and patients of taking her clothing, destructive of her clothing, delusional, and thought everyone was against her.

In late 1918 and early 1919, during the world wide influenza epidemic, Lillie came down with influenza.

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1920, she was diagnosed with tuberculosis. In March 1921, Bryce contacted the family several times about her worsening condition, and on April 1, 1921, her brother Fred Terry and a nurse came to Tuscaloosa in an ambulance to take her back to Bessemer. The correspondence indicated they wanted to take her to a cottage on the Mountain near Bessemer to be near the family, but, with her weakened condition, they may have taken her home. Lillie died a few days after leaving the hospital.

Miss Lillie C Terry died 7 April 1921 in Bessemer, Alabama.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1881.¹³¹⁴
- Alt. Death: 1921.¹³¹⁴
- Alt. Death: Apr 1921, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁶⁷

5-Frederick Jefferson Terry¹³³⁶ was born on 18 Nov 1883 in Oak Mountain, Harris County, Georgia,¹³⁶⁸ died on 18 Apr 1942 in McComb, Pike County, Mississippi¹³⁶⁸ at age 58, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: By 1909, Fred had joined his brothers William and Ellis as Secretary and Treasurer in the Terry Furniture and Loan Company. They were pawn brokers and collateral money lenders, and sold furniture and household goods on easy payments. By 1921, Fred is operating the Terry Brothers store, selling shoes, clothing, men's and children's ready-to-wear.

[1]

In 1918, Fred Jefferson Terry registered for the World War I draft. Fred was living in Bessemer, Alabama; the street name was not clear. Fred appears to be a boater ? working for the Mobile Ship Building Co of Mobile. Fred may have been living in Mobile when he registered as his draft registration card was stamped for both Mobile and Bessemer. Underneath Fred's signature he wrote "254 St Louis St Mobile Ala", apparently where he was living while working in Mobile. Fred listed his wife Annie M Terry of Bessemer as his nearest relative.

In the 1920 Census, Fred is living in Bessemer, Alabama. He is 36 years old and is a merchant. Living with him are his wife Annie, age 35, and her niece Mona (?) Cooper, age 14.

Fred J., Ellis G. Terry and George Terry Murrah were members of the Terry Murrah Realty Company at Bessemer. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Fred is living as a boarder in Bessemer in the house of Thomas and Rachel Bobs. Fred is 46 and widowed. He is a proprietor of a retail clothing store.

According to niece Gloria Terry Pennington, brothers Will, Steve, and Fred all moved to Mississippi.

In 1936, Fred was the "informant" on his mother Mary Terry's death

Descendants of James Patterson

certificate in McComb, Mississippi. He may have been living there.

Fred died 18 April 1942 at the City Hospital in McComb, Mississippi, of peritonitis due to a perforated duodenal ulcer. He had been ill for 3 days. [3]

When Fred died, he had been living in Fernwood, Pike County, Mississippi. He was a farmer of cotton and corn. [3]

[1] company stationary/letters-Bryce Hosp file for Lillie Terry

[2] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[3] death certificate, Mississippi State Dept of Health, Vital Records

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 8 Apr 1942.¹¹⁹⁵

Frederick married **Annie Mae Maynor**,¹¹⁴¹ daughter of **James T Maynor** and **Sarah Watts**, on 20 May 1909 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹¹⁴¹ Annie was born on 1 Jan 1885 in Alabama,¹³⁶⁹ died on 31 Dec 1928 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama⁷⁷ at age 43, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Other names for Annie were Annie and Anne Maynor.¹³³⁹

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1907.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1900 Annie Maynor is living Birmingham, Alabama, with her parents James T? & Sarah Maynor, and her older sister and brother Lena & John. Annie is 15 years old, born Jan 1885, and was born in Alabama. [1]

According to Gloria Terry Pennington, Anne died during a flu epidemic.

[1] US Census, Birmingham, Jefferson Co, AL, ED 151, sheet 7A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 30 Dec 1928.¹³¹⁴

Frederick next married **Emma Becker**¹¹⁹⁵ in Oct 1930.¹¹⁹⁵ Emma was born on 25 Oct 1892¹¹⁹⁵ and died on 25 Dec 1959¹¹⁹⁵ at age 67.

General Notes: For future research: there is an Emma Mae Terry who married Otis D Moore on 4 October 1947 in Pike County, Mississippi. [1]

[1] Pike County MS Marriage index, www.co.pike.ms.us/mlinkquerym.html

5-Ellis Griffin Terry was born on 21 Sep 1885 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 4 Feb 1945 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁷⁰ at age 59, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: By 1907, Ellis is the Secretary & Treasurer of the Alabama Furniture and Loan Company at 103 Nineteenth Street in Bessemer, founded by William, the president. Brother Lucius was Vice President. They were pawn brokers and collateral money lenders, and sold furniture and

Descendants of James Patterson

household goods on easy payments. [company stationary/letters]

By 1909, they had changed the company name to Terry Furniture and Loan Company. Lucius was no longer part of the company (probably concentrating on his medical practice in Dora), Ellis was vice president, and brother Fred was secretary and treasurer. [company stationary/letters]

In the 1910 Census, Ellis Terry is living in Bessemer, Alabama, at 1704 Arlington Avenue. He is 24 years old, and a pawn broker, perhaps in business with his brothers Stephen and William. Living with him is his wife Lula, 19, born in Alabama. Her parents were born in Alabama and Tennessee. They have been married 1 year. His mother and siblings are living only a few census pages away. Also in the house are two boarders, Reuben, 25, and John, 29, Horsley. They are from Georgia.

On September 12 1918, Ellis Griffin Terry registered for the World War I draft. On the registration card, the registrar wrote "Should have registered in June 1917 - Failed on account of misunderstanding". Ellis was born September 21 1885. He was living at 1704 Arlington Avenue in Bessemer, Alabama. Ellis was self-employed as a merchant. His wife Lula A Terry was listed as his nearest relative.

About 1920, Ellis has started his own real estate and loan company. [company stationary/letters]

In the 1920 Census, Ellis (Ellie Terry on the census) is living in Bessemer, perhaps on Arlington Avenue. He is 34 years old and is a merchant (owner) of a shop; the type of shop was not legible. Living with him are his wife Lula, and their twin sons Jack and Joe, age 1. Also living with him is his niece Lucille Murrah. Lucille may be Ellis's bookkeeper.

Ellis Griffin Terry, of the Terry-Murrah Realty Company at Bessemer, is a native of Georgia, but has been active in business and civic affairs as a citizen of Bessemer for over twenty years.

Ellis G. Terry received his early school advantages in Harris County, Georgia, also attended school at Jonesboro, Alabama, and in 1902, at the age of seventeen, went to work in the dry goods and clothing store of Terry Brothers at Bessemer. Subsequently, he became a partner in the business and continued active therein until 1920. Since that year he has been in the real estate and insurance business, and in 1923 the Terry-Murrah Realty Company was established. This company acts as specialists in business property in the Birmingham district, and does a general business in real estate, rentals, and insurance.

Mr. Terry has been identified with all the movements for the progressive development of Bessemer during the last twenty years. He is a director of the Chamber of Commerce and of the YMCA, is a deacon and trustee of the South Highlands Baptist Church, is vice president of the Bessemer realty Board, is a member of the Alabama Board of Realtors, and fraternally is affiliated with the Masons and Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks. [History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Ellis Griffin Terry, Vol

Descendants of James Patterson

III]

In the 1930 Census, Ellis is living in Bessemer, Alabama, on Fairfax Avenue (?). He is 44 years old, and a salesman in real estate. Living with him are his wife Lula C, and children Joe L and Jack S, age 11, and Gloria A, 8.

According to daughter Gloria, Ellis had an old World War II airplane that he loved to fly. He also had a motorcycle. He lost everything in the depression and had to start over. [9/2004] Since Ellis died in 1945, the airplane he had would have been from a earlier time. [CAR]

Ellis married **Lula Audrey Craig**, daughter of **Rev. Luther Pickney Craig**¹³⁷² and **Margaret Thompson**,¹³⁷³ on 6 Apr 1909 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁷¹ Lula was born on 10 Jul 1890 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama,¹³⁷⁴ died on 14 Jun 1968 in Montgomery, Alabama¹³⁷⁵ at age 77, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. They had five children: **Ellis Griffin, Audrey Craig, Jack Sterling, Joe Luther, and Gloria Ann.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 16 Apr 1909.

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, Lula's family was living in Bessemer, AL, on the block between 6th & 7th Ave and 17th & 18th Streets. Luther P Craig appeared to be an upholsterer. Her mother Margaret had 8 children, 6 are still living in 1900. Lula is the youngest, age 9. All six children are living with their parents.

Luther Craig was a Baptist minister in Bessemer. [1]

Lula Terry was born 10 Jul 1890 and died Jun 1968. Her last residence was in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. Her Social Security number was issued in Pennsylvania before 1951. [Social Security Death Index]

[1] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Ellis Griffin Terry

6-Ellis Griffin Terry¹³¹⁶ was born on 24 Oct 1911,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 17 Feb 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁷⁶ at age 6, and was buried on 19 Feb 1918 in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁷⁷

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 9 Feb 1918.¹¹⁹⁶

6-Audrey Craig Terry¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 4 Jun 1914,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 22 Nov 1915 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁷⁸ at age 1, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: The Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959, has Audrey C

Descendants of James Patterson

Terry dying 22 Nov 1915 in Jefferson County.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 27 Nov 1915.¹¹⁹⁶

6-Jack Sterling Terry¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 16 Jan 1945 in Belgium¹³¹⁴ at age 26, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁷⁹ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Jack S Terry was born in 1918 in Alabama. He enlisted in the military on 17 Jul 1941 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. He had 1 year of college and was working as a "Car Mechanic, Railway or Aerial Phototopographer or Draftsman or Draftsman, Mechanical or Draftsman, Structural or Draftsman, Electrical (Draftsman, telephone and telegraph.) or Draftsman, Topographic or Tool Designer or Tracer or Cartographer." Jack was single. [2]

Jack was killed in action while serving with the United States armed forces in Belgium during World War II. [1, 3]

Jack fought during World War II in the Battle of the Bulge. He survived that battle without a scratch, but while recuperating at a Red Cross Hospital in Belgium was killed when it was bombed. [Catharine Philips Hager, Dec 1988. This seems contradictory - he would not have been in the hospital if he had not been wounded.- CAR]

According to niece Lou Terry White, Jack was in an airplane that was shot down. He was awarded a purple heart. [LTW 2007]

[1] History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[3] World War II Honor List of Dead and Missing Army and Army Air Forces Personnel (National Archives online database - www.archives.gov/research/arc/ww2/army-casualties)

6-Joe Luther Terry¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 8 Nov 1918 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 25 Jun 2006 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁸⁰ at age 87, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁸¹

General Notes: Joe L Terry was born in 1918 in Alabama. He enlisted in the military on 1 Nov 1942 at Fort McClellan, Alabama. Joe had 1 year of college and was working as a "Car Mechanic, Railway or Aerial Phototopographer or Draftsman or Draftsman, Mechanical or Draftsman, Structural or Draftsman, Electrical (Draftsman, telephone and telegraph.) or Draftsman, Topographic or Tool Designer or Tracer or Cartographer." He was single. [2]

Joe's twin brother Jack served overseas in World War II, and was killed

Descendants of James Patterson

in the Battle of the Bulge in Belgium. Joe also joined the military, but due to a previous injury, he did not serve in combat. [1]

Joe attended the University of Alabama in Tuscaloosa, and graduated from Babson College in Massachusetts where he was stationed with the US Army during World War II. He founded Terry Realty Company in Bessemer in 1953. [3]

Joe has many Terry family history items including the pages from a Bible that have the dates for our Patterson ancestors. He also has a ledger from the Terry store in Georgia. Joe shared the location of the Carter-Griffin and Terry family cemeteries in Harris County, Georgia, with family historian Catherine Reuther about 1985 or 6.

Joe ran the Terry Brothers Realty founded by his father until he retired. His son Joe may be running it today. [1]

In his later years, Joe suffered from Alzheimer's. He had a late marriage that was annulled due to his diminished mental capacity.

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004

[2] U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com)

[3] Birmingham News, 27 June 2006 (Genealogybank.com)

Joe married **Margaret Elizabeth Batton**,¹¹⁹⁶ daughter of **Jonathan David Batton** and **Goldie Essie Taylor**, on 4 Sep 1946 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁸² Margaret was born on 13 Jun 1927,³⁶ died on 31 Mar 1998 in Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁸³ at age 70, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁸¹ They had five children: **Jon Batton**, **Joe Luther**, **Mary Jane**, **Margaret Lou**, and **Jack Sterling**.

General Notes: Margaret was the daughter of Jonathan David Batton, an opthomologist in Bessemer, and Goldie Essie Taylor. [1, 3]

Margaret graduated from Birmingham Southern College and earned her Master's Degree in music from the University of Montevallo. She was an organist at South Highland Baptist Church in Bessemer (where she was a member) for eleven years, and prior to that organist at First Baptist in Bessemer. She taught piano for many years. [3]

Margaret B. Terry was born 13 June 1927 and died 31 March 1998. Her last residence was in Mc Calla, Jefferson County, Alabama. [2]

[1] Message post on Terry Forum, Genealogy.com 11/28/2005

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Birmingham News, 1 Apr 1998 (Genealogybank.com)

7-Jon Batton Terry

Jon married **Betsy**. They had two children: **Rachel** and **Jon David**.

Descendants of James Patterson

8-Rachel Terry

Rachel married **Jeremy Fleming**. They had one daughter: **Anna Claire**.

8-Jon David Terry

7-Joe Luther Terry Jr

Joe married **Kathryn Wall**. They had three children: **Trisha**, **Lindsey**, and **Courtney**.

8-Trisha Terry

8-Lindsey Terry

8-Courtney Terry

7-Mary Jane Terry

Mary married **Bill Sisson**. They had two children: **Julia** and **Taylor**.

8-Julia Sisson

8-Taylor Sisson

7-Margaret Lou Terry

Margaret married **William White**. They had two children: **Virginia** and **Drew**.

8-Virginia White

8-Drew White

7-Jack Sterling Terry

Jack married **Lisa Lynn Ingram**. They had two children: **Ellis** and **Coleman**.

8-Ellis Terry

8-Coleman Terry

6-Gloria Ann Terry¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 23 Oct 1921 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 10 Jan 2007 in Huntsville, Madison County, Alabama¹³⁸⁴ at age 85, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.

General Notes: Gloria was the homecoming queen at the University of Alabama in 1939. [1]

After graduating, Gloria worked in the theatre in New York City for one

Descendants of James Patterson

year, living at the Barbizon. [1]

Gloria taught public speaking and drama at Hunington College in Montgomery, Alabama, for 20 years. [1]

Gloria moved to Huntsville, Alabama, when she married Harry Pennington. [1]

PENNINGTON, Gloria Terry Parker, 85, of Huntsville, died Wednesday. She is survived by her husband of 26 years, Harry L. Pennington, Sr.; children, Justice Tom Parker and wife, Dottie, and Jack Terry Parker and wife, Kate, of Montgomery, Alleta Parker McKeon and husband, Paul, of Atlanta, Dr. Harry L. Pennington, Jr. and wife, Dr. Wendy, of Huntsville, and Melanie Pennington Ezell and husband, Chase of Brentwood, TN, and 10 grandchildren. She was born in Bessemer and raised her first family in Montgomery before marrying Harry and raising her second family in Huntsville. She was the 1939 University of Alabama Homecoming Queen and the first female to earn a UA Masters Degree in Speech Pathology. She was a professor of Speech and Drama at Huntingdon College in Montgomery and of Communications at UAH, and she headed the Junior League effort that brought the first educational TV station to Alabama. She was past Regent of the Twickenham Chapter DAR, and a member of the UA Library Board, the Women's Guild of the Huntsville Museum of Art and the Seekers Class, First Methodist Church. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at Laughlin Service Funeral Home. The funeral service will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at First United Methodist Church, with visitation one hour prior. A graveside Service for the family will take place in Bessemer. In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorial donations may be made to Huntsville First United Methodist Church, 120 Green Street, 35801 or Hospice Family Care, 3034 Westmill Drive, Huntsville 35805. [2]

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004

[2] Montgomery Advertiser, 1/12/2007 (Ancestry.com). Also published in Huntsville Times

Gloria married **Thomas Francis Parker III**,¹¹⁹⁶ son of **Thomas Francis Parker II** and **Mollie Downing**, on 10 Jan 1944 in Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁸⁵ Thomas was born on 19 Feb 1918 in Harris County, Texas,¹³⁸⁶ died in Apr 1983 in Montgomery, Alabama¹³⁸⁷ at age 65, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³¹⁴ Another name for Thomas was Tommy. They had three children: **Thomas Francis, Jack Terry**, and **Gloria Alleta**.

Marriage Notes: Gloria and Tommy grew up in Bessemer together and were high school sweethearts. They married when Gloria returned home for the Christmas holiday after working in the theatre in New York. They moved to San Luis Obispo, California after they were married. [1]

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Tommy had a stroke at age 50 before he died [about 1968]. [1]

Thomas was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery in Bessemer, Alabama, with the extended Terry family. His parents Thomas F Parker and Mollie Downing Parker are buried there as well. The senior Thomas F Parker was born Sept 18 1888 and died Nov 19 1948. He served as a 2nd Lt with the 79th Field Artillery, 7th Division, in World War I. Mollie Downing Parker was born July 17 1889 and died Jan 5 1963.

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington to Catherine Reuther, Sept 2004

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: Lt Col, US Army, World War II.¹³¹⁴
- Alt. Birth: 1918.¹³¹⁴

7-Thomas Francis Parker IV

Thomas married **Dotty James**.

7-Jack Terry Parker

Jack married **Marcie Dodgen**. They had two children: **Jason** and **Sarah Elizabeth**.

8-Jason Parker

8-Sarah Elizabeth Parker

Jack next married **Kate Falkner**.

7-Gloria Alleta Parker

Gloria married **Paul McKeon**. They had three children: **Monica Ann**, **Valerie**, and **Clair**.

8-Monica Ann McKeon

Monica married **John Asher Hannah**, son of **John Hannah** and **Colleen**.

8-Valerie McKeon

8-Clair McKeon

Gloria next married **Harry Lucas Pennington**,¹³⁸⁸ son of **William Pennington** and **Bernadine Williams**, in Aug 1980.¹³⁸⁸ Harry was born on 3 Sep 1919 in Wetumpka, Elmore County, Alabama,¹³⁸⁹ died on 2 Jun 2012 in Alabama¹³⁹⁰ at age 92, and was buried on 6 Jun 2012 in Maple Hill Cemetery, Huntsville, Alabama.¹³⁹⁰ Another name for Harry was Harry Pennington.

General Notes: Harry L Pennington was a native of Wetumpka. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Prior to marrying Gloria, Harry was married to Jeanette Bell and to Evelyn Higgins. Harry and Evelyn had two children - Harry, Jr, and Melanie (Pennington) Ezell. [1]

Harry L Pennington married Mary E [Evelyn] Higgins in May 1964 in Madison County. [2] Mary Evelyn (Higgins) Pennington died in 1972. [3]

Harry was a veteran of the U. S. Army Coast Artillery Corps (anti-aircraft). Following graduation from the University of Alabama School of Law after WWII, he settled in Huntsville, where he established a private law practice. [1]

Harry was named Circuit Solicitor (i.e. District Attorney) in 1951, and then Circuit Judge in 1955. In 1962, he was elected to the Alabama Legislature to represent Madison County. Harry served two terms. In 1970, Governor George C. Wallace chose Harry as his Executive Secretary (chief of staff) during Wallace's second term. It was in his second term that Governor Wallace was shot in an assassination attempt hospitalized. [1]

Harry was instrumental in establishing many noted programs and institutions for Huntsville and Madison County. These include the establishment and construction of Constitution Hall Village; the act creating the Alabama Space Science Exhibit commission, known as the Alabama Space and Rocket Museum (serving on that board in various capacities from 1965 - 1999); establishment of the Twickenham Historical District in Huntsville. [1]

Harry also CEO of Huntsville Lumber Company, 1959-1997, and member of the Board of Directors of the Bank of Huntsville, 1962-1992, and Chairman from 1968-1976. He was also a supporter of Randolph School, and contributed to the building of the Huntsville Museum of Art in 1998. In addition, Harry served on the board of trustees for several local universities: University of North Alabama, Florence, 1968-1976; and Alabama A & M University, Huntsville, 1976-1979. Harry also worked with other organizations such as the Boy Scouts; Huntsville/Madison county Mental Health Association; United Way of Huntsville and Madison County; Huntsville/Madison County YMCA; and the Salvation Army. [1]

[1] Huntsville Times (obits.al.com), obituary Harry L Pennington, pub. 3 Jun to 5 Jun 2012

[2] Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Ancestry.com trees

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1920.¹³⁹¹

5-Dr. Lucius Lamar Terry was born on 14 Feb 1889 in Oak Mountain Springs, Harris County, Georgia,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 29 Sep 1972 in Sylacauga,

Descendants of James Patterson

Talladega County, Alabama³⁸⁷ at age 83, and was buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Lucius Lamar Terry was eleven years of age when his parents moved to Bessemer, Alabama. He acquired his early education in Public schools, attending the Jonesboro High School and the Bessemer High School. During 1910-11 he was in the School of Pharmacy of the University of Alabama at Mobile, passing the State Board of Pharmacy examination in 1911. He then entered the University of Tennessee "School of Medicine at Memphis, taking the pre-medical course for one year and the regular four-year course, graduating M. D. with the class of 1916. He is a member of the Chi Zeta Chi medical fraternity. After graduating Doctor Terry remained at Memphis during 1916-17 as an interne in the City Hospital.

In June, 1917, he was commissioned a first lieutenant in the Army Medical Corps. For a few weeks in the summer of 1917 he was engaged in examining recruits at Carbon Hill, Alabama, was then sent to Camp Greenleaf at Fort Oglethorpe, Georgia, for a month, was transferred to Camp Wheeler at Macon, Georgia, and assigned to the Thirty-first Division, better known as the Dixie division. He was the youngest officer in field hospital No. 124. In the summer of 1918 he was ordered to Camp Mills, Long Island, sailed for overseas and landed at Brest in September, 1918, and during the remainder of the war acted as field surgeon on the Marne River near Bar-le-Duc and later in the Verdun sector. Doctor Terry remained in France until the spring of 1919, and received his honorable discharge at Camp Meade, Maryland, in April of that year.

His connection with the Dora community of Walker County as a physician and citizen began in the closing days of April, 1919. He has been company practitioner for the Sloss, Sheffield Steel & Iron Company, his duties being in behalf of the five hundred employes of the famous Ivy Leaf coal mine, owned by the steel and iron corporation. He also has a private practice as well. He is local surgeon for the Frisco Railway Company and for the Pratt Fuel Coal Corporation, the Alabama Power Company and the Dixie Construction Company among their employes at Dora. His offices are on Railroad Avenue at Dora. Doctor Terry is a member of the Walker County and Alabama State Medical Associations, is a Fellow of the American Medical Association, a member of the Military Surgeon's Association, Frisco Railroad Medical Association, and the Alabama power Medical Association.

In politics he votes as a democrat, is a member of the Missionary Baptist Church at Dora, of Davis Fraternal Lodge No. 483, F. and A. M., and of Kamram Grotto of Masons at Birmingham. He owns his home in Dora and also has real estate in Bessemer and Fairfield, Alabama.

Doctor Terry married at Birmingham, July 28, 1918, Miss Bess Gilder, daughter of George S. and Martha (Kelley) Gilder, residents of Carbon Hill, Alabama. His father is a physician and surgeon. Mrs. Terry finished her education in Judson College at Marion, Alabama, and is a talented pianist and musician. They have three children: Lucius Lamar, Jr., born June 21, 1920; Fred Gilder, born June 23, 1922 ; and George Hadden, born June 23, 1924.

[History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III]

Descendants of James Patterson

From 1907 (or earlier) to 1909, Lucius worked with his brothers William and Ellis as secretary and treasurer at the Alabama Furniture and Loan Company. They were pawn brokers and collateral money lenders, and sold furniture and household goods on easy payments. [5]

In 1910, Lucius is living in Bessemer, Alabama, with his mother and siblings. He is 21 years old and a salesman for a drug company.

In 1917, Lucious Lamar Terry registered for the World War I draft. He was living at Carbon Hill, Walker County, Alabama. Luke was a physician working for Dr. Geo. S. Gelder [Gilder], his future father-in-law. Luke was born February 14 1889 in Oak Mountain Springs, Georgia.

In 1917 Lucius L Terry of Bessemer was an officer of the Medical Reserve Corps and had orders to report to Fort Oglethorpe [Georgia]. [3]

In 1918 1st Lieutenant Lucius L Terry of the Medical Reserve Corp US Army was a new member of the Association of Military Surgeons. [4]

Dr. Terry wrote his memories of his training and service in WWI for his children, nieces, and nephews. A copy was given to Catharine Phillips Hager, and is currently in the possession of her granddaughter, Catherine Reuther.

In his memories, Dr. Terry barely talks of the horrors he surely witnessed in WWI. Of his own harrowing experiences, Dr. Terry briefly mentions that on the ship back to the U.S., when many soldiers were drunk and disorderly, and the Colonel told Dr. Terry to smell the breath of each man to determine the presence of alcohol. Dr. Terry writes "I had to think fast as I knew I couldn't smell anything due to having inhaled a lot of mustard gas up around Verdun". Dr. Terry observed each man's behavior to determine if he was drunk.

Dr. Terry practiced general medicine at Dora, Carbon Hill, and Sylacauga, Alabama. [1]

In 1920 Lucius Terry is living in Dora, Walker County, Alabama. He is 30 and a physician for a coal company. Living with Lucius is his wife Bessie, 23. [2]

In the 1930 Census, Lucius is living in Walker County, Alabama, apparently at a coal mine. He is a doctor. Living with him are his wife Bess G, their sons Lucius L, Jr, age 9, Fred G, age 7, and George H, age 5 & 11/12. Also living with them is Lucius' mother Mary C Terry.

In 1935 Lucius and family were living in Carbon Hill, Walker County, Alabama. [6]

In 1940 Lucius L Terry is living in Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama. He is 50 and a medical doctor in private practice. With Lucius are wife Bess

Descendants of James Patterson

G, 43, and sons Lucius L, 19, Fred G, 17, and George H, 15. [6]

[1] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes

[2] 1920 US Census, Dora, Walker Co, AL, ED 111, sheet 20A

[3] JAMA Journal of the American Medical Association, Vo. 69, Jul-Dec 1917, p. 1091 (GoogleBooks)

[4] The Military Surgeon, Journal of the Association of Military Surgeons, Vol 42, 1918, p. 195 (GoogleBooks)

[5] company stationary/letters - collection of Catherine Reuther

[6] 1940 US Census, Sylacauga, Talladega Co, AL, ED 61-27, sheet 3A

Noted events in his life were:

- Education: University of Tennessee (M.D. degree), 1916.¹¹⁹⁶
- Education: University of Alabama School of Pharmacy, Between 1910 and 1912.¹¹⁹⁶
- Residence: Abt 1965, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.¹³⁹²

Lucius married **Bess Gilder**,¹¹⁹⁶ daughter of **George S Gilder** and **Martha Kelley**, on 28 Jul 1918 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama.¹³⁹³ Bess was born on 18 Apr 1896 in Carbon Hill, Walker County, Alabama,¹¹⁹⁵ died on 15 Aug 1980²³ at age 84, and was buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.²³ They had three children: **Lucius Lamar**, **Fred Gilder**, and **George Haddon**.

Marriage Notes: Lucius & Bess were married while Lucius was on leave from training for service overseas in WWI [Dr. L. L. Terry's Memories of World War I].

General Notes: Bess Terry, born 18 April 1896, died August 1980. Her last residence was in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Aug 1980, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.³⁶

6-Lucius Lamar Terry Jr.¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 21 Jun 1920 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama,¹¹⁹⁶ died on 29 May 1989 in Clay County, Florida³¹⁹ at age 68, and was buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: Military service - AP1 US Navy WWII. [1]

In 1941, Lucius was in the Navy and living in Opalocka, Florida. [5]

Lucius L Terry Jr is listed as a Navy pilot in 1944. [4]

Mr. Terry is with the Terry Brothers Hardware and Paint Company of Miami, Florida. [3]

On the Social Security Death Index, Lucius L Terry was born 20 Jun 1920 and died 29 May 1989. His last residence was Keystone Heights, Clay Co, FL.

Descendants of James Patterson

Lucius Lamar Terry was born 20 Jun 1920 and died 29 May 1989 in Clay County, Florida. He was 68 years old at the time of his death. [2]

[1] findagrave.com

[2] Florida Death Index, 1936-1998 - Ancestry.com

[3] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes

[4] Enlisted Naval Aviation Pilots 1916-1981. p. 224 (GoogleBooks - limited view)

[5] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Abt 1965, Miami, Dade County, Florida.¹³⁹²

Lucius married **Leona M Fredrickson**, daughter of **C J Fredrickson** and **Leona Evans**. They had four children: **Judith Everette**, **Lucius Lamar**, **Susan Leona**, and **Carla Jean**.

7-Judith Everette Terry

Judith married **Stanley Daniel Stearns Jr**, son of **Stanely Daniel Stearns Sr** and **Emily Speight**. They had two children: **Julia Emily** and **Andrea Terry**.

8-Julia Emily Stearns

8-Andrea Terry Stearns

7-Lucius Lamar Terry III

7-Susan Leona Terry

7-Carla Jean Terry

Carla married **Steven A Springer**.

6-Fred Gilder Terry¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 23 Jun 1922 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama,¹³⁹⁴ died on 4 Mar 1941 in Birmingham, Jefferson County, Alabama¹³⁹⁵ at age 18, and was buried on 5 Mar 1941 in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.⁴²⁹

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1941, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.⁷⁷

6-George Haddon Terry¹¹⁹⁶ was born on 30 May 1924 in Dora, Walker County, Alabama,¹³⁹⁶ died on 8 Oct 1991 in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee¹³⁹⁷ at age 67, and was buried in Marble City Cemetery, Sylacauga, Talladega County, Alabama.²³

General Notes: George was a graduate of University of Alabama, and a World War II and Korean War veteran. [1]

George's service - QM2 US Navy WWII & Korea. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

Mr. Terry is with the Moore-Hanley Hardware Company of Memphis, Tennessee. [2]

George and Polly lived in White House, Mississippi, when he died. (Nancy Orr Anderson, 2004)

George Terry of Memphis died 8 October 1991 at Baptist Memorial Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee, after a short illness. In addition to his wife Polly Orr Terry, George was also survived by daughter Mrs. Betsy Wheeler of Union City, Tenn.; two sons, George Terry Jr. of Memphis and Stephen M. Terry of Seattle, Wash., and five grandchildren. [1]

George H. Terry was born 30 May 1924 and died 8 Oct 1991. His SS# was issued in Alabama. [3]

[1] Commercial Appeal, The (Memphis, TN) - October 9, 1991 (Genealogybank.com)

[2] History & Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] findagrave.com

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 23 Jun 1924, Dora, Walker County, Alabama.¹³⁹⁸
- Residence: Abt 1965, Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee.¹³⁹²

George married **Polly Ann Orr**, daughter of **Jones Everett Orr** and **Virginia McLean**. They had three children: **George Haddon**, **Betsy McLean**, and **Stephen McLean**.

7-George Haddon Terry Jr.

George married **Sandy**. They had two children: **James** and **Kathleen**.

8-James Terry

8-Kathleen Terry

7-Betsy McLean Terry

Betsy married **David Wheeler**. They had two children: **Thomas** and **John David**.

8-Thomas Wheeler

8-John David Wheeler

7-Stephen McLean Terry

Stephen married **Lisa**. They had one daughter: **Susan**.

8-Susan Terry

Descendants of James Patterson

Stephen next married **Audrey**.

5-Lena Catherine Terry was born on 17 Aug 1892 in Harris County, Georgia,⁴⁶ died on 29 May 1934 in El Paso, El Paso County, Texas⁴⁶ at age 41, and was buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, Jefferson County, Alabama. The cause of her death was tuberculosis. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Lena earned her Bachelor of Science from Athens College [Athens, Alabama]. [8]

In 1916-1917 Lena Catherine Terry of Bessemer, Alabama, was a student at the University of Chicago. [6]

In 1920 Lena Terry is living in Belton, Bell County, Texas, with her mother Mary Terry, They are living on College Street, boarding with Edward Whaler and his family. Lena is 27, born in Georgia as were her parents. She is a teacher at a college. [2]

In 1920 Belton, Texas, was home to Baylor Female College, part of Baylor University in Waco. Today Baylor Female College is the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor. Baylor Female's enrollment peaked at 2372 in 1925-1926. They had an expansive building program in the 1920's. After a devastating fire in 1929, the building debt and the Depression, the school was near bankruptcy. It was saved by a grant from Mary and John G Hardin, becoming the University of Mary Hardin-Baylor in 1934.

Lena was reported to have taught home economics at Baylor in Waco [1], but it is more likely she taught at Baylor Female College in Belton.

In 1920-1921 Lena C Terry taught Domestic Arts and Domestic Science [Home Ec] at the Acadamey of Baylor College [high school] in Belton, Texas. Her annual salary was \$1550. Lena had 4 years of high school, 1 year of normal school, and 4 years of college. She received her BS from Athens College [Alabama], and also attended Thomas Nor[mal] and the University of Chicago. She has been teaching high school for 4 1/2 years, and teaching at this school for 1 year. [8]

In 1922 Lena C Terry (of Bessemer, Alabama) attended the University of Colorado. [7]

In 1926-1927 Lena Terry was Professor of Home Economics at Chowan College in Murphreesboro, North Carolina. Niece Margaret Murrah was Director & Coach of Athletics and niece Catharine Phillips was a sophomore. [5]

Lena Catherine was a member of the faculty at Columbia College at Columbia, South Carolina circa 1927. [4]

Lena taught home economics. She always had the most beautiful clothes. She may have lived in Bessemer when she died. [1] Lena actually died in El

Descendants of James Patterson

Paso, Texas.

Lena died in 1934 at the Homan Sanatorium in El Paso, Texas, of tuberculosis. According to her death certificate she was a resident of Alabama, but had been living in El Paso for the past two years. Dr. R. B. Homan was her attending physician, and had attended her in her illness from December 17 1933 to her death in May 1934. Lena contracted or was diagnosed with tuberculosis in 1930. [3]

Lena collected much family information from her mother on the Carter, Griffin, Terry, Ellison and Patterson families. She passed that on to her niece Catharine Phillips Hager, who passed it to granddaughter Catherine Reuther. Lena's work made Catherine Reuther's genealogy work much easier, and made this book possible.

[1] Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004

[2] 1920 US Census, Belton, Bell Co, TX, ED 4, sheet 5A

[3] death certificate

[4] History of Alabama and Her People, 1927 - listing for Lucius Lamar Terry, Vol III

[5] school annual - collection of Catherine Reuther

[6] Annual Register, University of Chicago, academic year ending June 30 1917, published September 1917, p. 635 (unclassified students) (GoogleBooks)

[7] University of Colorado catalogue, 1921-1922 (section Catalogue of Students), pub Mar 1922, p. 397 (GoogleBooks)

[8] Texas High Schools, Directory of Teachers, school year 1920-1921, pub. Nov 1920, p. 7 (GoogleBooks)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1891.¹³¹⁴
- Alt. Birth: Aug 1891, Georgia.¹³⁶⁶
- Alt. Death: 1934.¹³¹⁴

4-Frederick Marion Terry was born on 6 Jan 1843 in Georgia,¹⁸¹ died on 25 Jul 1906 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁸² at age 63, and was buried on 26 Jul 1906 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁷⁹

General Notes: Fred Terry is listed on the 3rd Georgia Calvary, Company C muster roll dated April 1, 1861. Also on the list are his brothers John and Thomas (James Polk) Terry. Fred's brother-in-law A.S. (Adjer) Ellison, and his brother Job Ellison also joined Company C. [3]

Fred is also listed on a transcription for the Georgia Volunteer Infantry, 4th Regiment, Company A, as a private June 30, 1861. He was discharged May 20, 1862, after furnishing William Kellum as a substitute. He then enlisted as a private in Georgia State Troops. Company A was the first volunteer troop from Talbot County.

On 21 October 1861, F M Terry, private in Company A, 4th regiment Georgia Volunteers, was admitted to the Regimental Hospital, 4 Georgia Volunteers, with

Descendants of James Patterson

_____ fever. He was sent to the General Hospital on 24 October, and discharged on 31 October. [4]

In April 1862, Fred had been ill with Typhoid fever when he furnished a substitute for himself in Company A, 4th Georgia Regiment Volunteers. He was discharged as unfit for duty and was ill for 8 months. During that time he was under the care of Dr H K Stanford of Waverly Hall [Harris County, GA]. Fred then reported to Confederate officials in Columbus, GA. The surgeon gave him a furlough on account of his health. His health continued to be bad until the next spring [1863]. At that time Fred was exempt from service as he owned 15 working negroes engaged in farming in Harris County. In the spring of 1864, Fred again entered the service and remained in the militia until allowed to return home. He then reported to Confederate officials with Major Bryan's command at Midway, GA, and remained with that command until the end of the war. Just before the end of the war, in April 1865, he was given a sick furlough and was at home in Harris County when the war ended. Fred was paroled by United States officials about 23 May 1865 in Columbus, GA. [1]

The 1880 Census (www.familysearch.org) lists Fred M. Terry, age 35 (born about 1845), farming in District 904, Talbot county, Georgia, with his wife, Mary, age 34 (born about 1846). Living with them are their 6 children, Janie, age 14, Sallie, age 11, Fred, age 8, Maggie, age 5, and twins (?) Stephen and James, age 2. Fred and Mary both list their birthplace as Georgia. Fred lists his father and mother's birthplaces as South Carolina and Maryland, respectively. Mary lists her father's birthplace as Tennessee and her mother's birthplace as Georgia.

The family was in Texas the following year when daughter Bessie was born.

In the 1900 Census, Fred M Terry is living at 145 Grant Street in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He is 56 years old, and may be a patent medicine dealer (the census was difficult to read). Fred was born in Georgia, his father in South Carolina, and his mother at sea. Living with Fred are his wife Mary E, 54, sons Hill S, 22, and James G, 22, and daughter Bessie S, 18. Bessie was born in Texas. Fred and Mary have been married for 35 years.

In December 1905, Frederick M Terry of Fulton County, Georgia, applied for a Confederate soldier pension from the state of Georgia. [1]

Mr F M Terry died July 1906. The funeral was held at his home at 145 Grant Street. Fred was survived by his wife. His surviving children appear to be J Gordon Terry, F D Terry, Mrs W M Edwards, Bessie Terry, H S Terry, & Mrs M F Barnes. [2 - see Note]

- [1] Confederate pension application, GA State Archives, on-line images
[2] Atlanta Contitution, Historical Birth, Marriage, Death Announcements collection, 6 May 1919 (Ancestry.com) = = Mrs M F Barnes is probably Fred's niece Mary Simpson, wife of Morgan F Barnes, who lived in the Atlanta area [CAR]
[3] copy of muster roll in family possession

Descendants of James Patterson

[4] Confederate Service records, images (Footnote.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jan 1844, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Death: Between 1905 and 1910, probably Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.
- Military: 1 Apr 1861, Confederate Army - 3rd Georgia Cavalry, Company C at Talbuton, GA.

5-Janie Elizabeth Terry²³⁷ was born on 21 Apr 1866 in Georgia,²³⁷ died on 31 Jan 1945 in Courtney, Martin County, Texas²³⁷ at age 78, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas.²³⁷ Another name for Janie was Jane Eliza Terry.¹⁵

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1866.¹⁰¹

Janie married **Frank John Powell**,²³⁷ son of **Adam Benson Powell** and **Sarah Louise Dyer**, on 7 Sep 1884 in Hill County, Texas.²³⁷ Frank was born on 28 Oct 1860 in Towash, Hill County, Texas,²³⁷ died on 30 Aug 1948 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas²³⁷ at age 87, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas.²³⁷ They had nine children: **Anna Mary "May," Wid Terry, Charley Ellison, Fred Benson, John Conner, Nelson Zeola, Maggie Holmes, Frank Adam, and Macie Louise.**

6-Anna Mary "May" Powell¹³⁹⁹ was born on 17 Jun 1885 in Powelldale, Bosque County, Texas,¹⁴⁰⁰ died on 3 Mar 1935 in Tomball, Harris County, Texas¹⁴⁰¹ at age 49, and was buried on 4 Mar 1935 in Oklahoma Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas.¹⁴⁰²

General Notes: At the time of her death, May had lived in Tomball, Texas, for three years, since about 1932. [1]

May Hooker died of pneumonia and influenza. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976, images (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 17 Jun 1886.¹⁴⁰³
- Alt. Death: 3 Mar 1935, Montgomery County, Texas.²³⁷

Anna married **Sidney Watt Hooker**²³ on 20 Jun 1909 in Van Zandt County, Texas.¹⁴⁰⁴ Sidney was born on 10 Feb 1881,²³ died on 8 May 1959²³ at age 78, and was buried in Oklahoma Cemetery, Montgomery, Montgomery County, Texas.²³ Another name for Sidney was Sidney Walter Hooker.²³⁷

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: 6 Jun 1909, Van Zandt County, Texas.²³⁷

6-Wid Terry Powell²³⁷ was born on 17 Jan 1888 in Powelldale, Bosque County, Texas,¹⁴⁰⁵ died on 22 Jan 1977 in Tom Green County, Texas¹⁴⁰⁶ at age 89, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.¹⁴⁰⁷

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 19 Jan 1997, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.²³⁷
- Alt. Burial: 21 Jan 1997, Lawndale Cemetery, San Angelo, Texas.

Wid married **Arizona Yarbrough**,²³⁷ daughter of **Alonzo C Yarbrough** and **Nancy Lucinda Rasco**, on 24 Dec 1911 in Friendship, Van Zandt County, Texas.²³⁷ Arizona was born on 6 Sep 1894,³⁶ died on 14 Nov 1985 in Tom Green County, Texas³⁷ at age 91, and was buried in Lawnhaven Memorial Gardens, San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas.¹⁴⁰⁷

General Notes: Arizona Powell was born 6 Sep 1894 and died Nov 1985. Her last residence was in San Angelo, Tom Green County, Texas. [Social Security Death Index]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: Nov 1985.³⁶

6-**Charley Ellison Powell**²³⁷ was born on 28 Jul 1890 in Coke County, Texas²³⁷ and died on 13 Aug 1979 in Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas²³⁷ at age 89.

Charley married **Maggie E Jones**.

6-**Fred Benson Powell**²³⁷ was born on 12 Jan 1892 in Sterling County, Texas²³⁷ and died on 29 Mar 1964 in Los Angeles, California²³⁷ at age 72.

Fred married **Tennie Henderson**.

6-**John Conner Powell**²³⁷ was born on 6 Sep 1893 in Sterling County, Texas²³⁷ and died on 6 Feb 1972 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas²³⁷ at age 78.

John married **Minnie Oliver August**²³⁷ on 27 Aug 1916 in Trinity County, Texas.²³⁷ Minnie was born on 15 May 1898 in Trinity County, Texas²³⁷ and died on 22 Mar 1979 in Lufkin, Angelina County, Texas²³⁷ at age 80.

6-**Nelson Zeola Powell**²³⁷ was born on 31 May 1902²³⁷ and died on 6 Nov 1988 in Rusk County, Texas²³⁷ at age 86. Another name for Nelson was Jack.

Nelson married **Minnie**.

6-**Maggie Holmes Powell**²³⁷ was born on 18 Apr 1904 in Gilmer, Upshur County, Texas²³⁷ and died on 13 Jun 1992 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas²³⁷ at age 88.

Maggie married **Trevous Theodore Notgrass**²³⁷ on 11 May 1924 in Cisco, Eastland County, Texas.²³⁷ Trevous was born on 20 Dec 1901 in Nimrod, Eastland County, Texas²³⁷ and died on 28 Dec 1982 in Odessa, Ector County, Texas²³⁷ at age 81.

Descendants of James Patterson

6-**Frank Adam Powell**²³⁷ was born on 21 Jan 1906 in Upshur County, Texas,²³⁷ died on 7 Jan 1943 in Howard County, Texas²³⁷ at age 36, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Stanton County, Texas.

Frank married **Marie Morris**.

6-**Macie Louise Powell**²³⁷ was born on 18 May 1910,²³⁷ died on 21 Feb 2004 in Midland, Midland County, Texas¹⁴⁰⁸ at age 93, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Texas.²³

General Notes: Macie P. McKaskle was born 18 May 1910 and died 21 Feb 2004. Her last residence was in Midland, Midland County, Texas. [Social Security Death Index]

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 2004, Midland, Midland County, Texas.²³⁷

Macie married **Earl McKaskle**²³⁷ on 15 Jan 1933 in Martin County, Texas.²³⁷ Earl was born on 30 Jul 1902,²³ died on 9 Feb 1960 in Midland County, Texas³⁷ at age 57, and was buried in Resthaven Memorial Park, Midland, Texas.²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1903, Louisiana.²³⁷
- Alt. Death: Abt 1954, Midland County, Texas.²³⁷

5-**Sarah Patterson Terry**¹⁵ was born on 25 May 1869 in Harris County, Georgia,¹⁴⁰⁹ died on 6 May 1912 in Eastabuchie, Jones County, Mississippi¹⁴¹⁰ at age 42, and was buried on 9 May 1912 in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.¹⁴¹¹ Another name for Sarah was Sallie P Terry.

General Notes: Sarah died in Mississippi in a train wreck. [1]

In May 1912, Sallie was on a train from Texas to Atlanta to visit her mother, who was in feeble health, and that she had not seen for five years. Also on the train were numerous Confederate veterans on their way to a reunion in Macon, Georgia. On 6 May the train (the New Orleans and Northeastern railroad) derailed five miles north of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, near Estabutchie (or Eastabuchie). The locomotive, baggage car, day coach, and three tourist sleepers derailed and tumbled down a high embankment as the train crossed a trestle. Nine people were killed, including Mrs Charles Holmes of Big Spring, Texas. At least 35 people were injured, some seriously. [2]

Mrs Holmes made her home in Big Springs since about 1901, having moved there from Fort Worth. She had four children, a son that died at age 3 and was buried in Fort Worth, and three daughters Ruth, Mary and Jane. Sallie was also survived by her mother Mrs T M Terry [should be F M] of Atlanta, sister Mrs J F Powell of Grand Saline, TX, aunts Mrs S C Sewell of Corpus Christi, and Bettie Ethridge of Dallas, and uncles James Davis of Corpus Christi and John Davis of Falls County, TX. She was also survived by her sister Mrs Samuel Smith of Gabbettville, GA, and siblings in Atlanta - Mrs Margaret Edward, Miss R S Terry [sister Bessie S Terry Smith listed twice?], and Fred,

Descendants of James Patterson

Hill, and Gordon Terry. [2]

[1] Fred D & Jane Terry, 2010

[2] summary from the following newspapers:

Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12 (GenealogyBank.com)

Daily Herald, Gulfport, MS, 6 May 1912, p. 1 & 4 (GenealogyBank.com)

Macon Telegraph, Macon, GA, 7 May 1912, p. 1 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 6 May 1912, Hattiesburg, Lamar County, Mississippi.¹⁴¹²

Sarah married **Charles S Holmes**²⁵ on 10 Nov 1889 in Georgia.¹⁴¹³

Charles was born on 6 Sep 1861 in South Carolina,¹⁹⁹ died on 6 Mar 1933 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas⁷¹ at age 71, and was buried on 8 Mar 1933 in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.¹⁴¹¹ Another name for Charles was C S Holmes.¹⁴¹³ They had four children: **Fred, Ruth, Mary,** and **Jane**.

General Notes: In 1900 Charles S Holmes is living in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas. He is 38, born in South Carolina, and a postal clerk. With Charles is his wife Sallie P, 31, born in Georgia. They have been married 11 years. Sallie has had four children, only three are living. With them are their daughters Ruth, 7, Mary, 4, and Jane, 1. [1]

The Holmes family moved to Big Spring about 1901. [2]

In 1910 Charley Holmes is living in Big Springs, Howard County, Texas. He is 48, born in South Carolina, and the assistant PM [post master] at the post office. With Charley are his wife Sallie, 40, and daughters Ruth, 17, Mary, 14, and Jane, 11. [3]

After Sallie's death in 1912, Charles married Cora Meeker between 1914 & 1920. [4]

In 1920 Charles S Holmes is living in Big Spring. He is 57 and an assistant post master. With Charles are his wife Cora, 47, born in Kansas, daughters Mary, 24, and Jane, 20, born in Texas, stepchildren Stanley Melton [should be Milton], 19, and Frances, 13, born in West Virginia, and Pauline, 6, born in Texas. [5]

In 1930 Charles S Holmes is living in Big Spring. He is 68 and an agent in fire insurance. Charles owns his home worth \$7000. With Charles are his wife Cora, 58, and step-children Stanley Melton, 30, Frances, 24, and Pauline, 16. Stanely is a clerk in a grocery store, and Frances is a teacher in the public school. [6]

[1] 1900 US Census, Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, TX, ED 106, sheet 2B

[2] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12, obit for Mrs C S Holmes(GenealogyBank.com)

[3] 1910 US Census, Big Springs, Howard Co, TX, ED 124, sheet 5A-5B

[4] Cora's maiden name comes from her son Stanley Milton's death cert of 1965 (Texas Deaths 1890-1976, images, FamilySearch.org)

Descendants of James Patterson

[5] 1920 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 115, sheet 2A

[6] 1930 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 38A

6-**Fred Holmes**¹⁴¹¹ was born about 1890, died on 20 Jul 1893 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas⁷¹ about age 3, and was buried in Mt Olive Cemetery, Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.

General Notes: According to the obituary for Sallie Terry Holmes, she had a son who died at age 3 and was buried in Fort Worth. [1]

Fred Holmes, son of C S Holmes, died 20 July 1893 at age 3 in Fort Worth of dysentery. He is buried in Mt Olive Cemetery in Big Spring in the same section and plot as Charles and Sallie Holmes. [2, 3]

[1] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12
(GenealogyBank.com)

[2] Mt Olive Cemetery transcription, City of Big Spring
(www.mybigspring.com/files/cem-g-i.pdf)

[3] Texas Death Certificates 1890-1976, images (FamilySearch.org)

6-**Ruth Holmes**¹⁴¹³ was born on 17 Sep 1892 in Texas⁵³³ and died on 15 Jan 1960 in Alameda County, California¹⁹³ at age 67.

General Notes: Ruth H Crosby, 17 September 1892 in Texas, 15 January 1960 in Alameda County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Terry. [1]

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

Ruth married **James Thomas Crosby**¹⁴¹⁴ in Jun 1917-1919.³² James was born on 24 Oct 1889 in Center, Mississippi³² and died on 1 Oct 1959 in Los Angeles County, California¹⁹³ at age 69. They had four children: **Charles Holmes**, **James Thomas**, **Philip**, and **Ima Jane**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1916.⁴⁸

General Notes: In June 1917 James Thomas Crosby is a teacher at Strawn High School in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He is single. James was born 24 October 1889 in Center, Mississippi. James registered for the draft in Callahan County, Texas. [2]

In 1920 James T Crosby is living in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas. He is 30, born in Alabama, and a tool driver. With James are wife Ruth, 27, born in Texas, her parents in South Carolina and Georgia, and son Charles H, 1. [1]

In 1930 James T Crosby is living in Hillsboro, Hill County, Texas. He is 40, born in Mississippi, and a teacher at the public school. James is renting his home for \$20 a month, and has a radio. With James are wife Ruth H, 37, and sons Charles H, 11, James T Jr, 9, and Philip, 7. James and Ruth were married at age 27 and 27 [about 1916, but should probably be 1917]. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

James Thomas Crosby, born 24 October 1889 in Mississippi, died 1 October 1959 in Los Angeles County, California. His mother's maiden name was Davis. [4]

[1] 1920 US Census, Strawn, Palo Pinto Co, TX, ED 209, sheet 11B

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1930 US Census, Hillsboro, Hill Co, TX, ED 3, sheet 6B

[4] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

7-**Charles Holmes Crosby**¹⁹³ was born on 25 Aug 1918 in Texas¹⁴¹⁵ and died on 4 Feb 1979 in San Mateo County, California¹⁹³ at age 60. Another name for Charles was Charles H Crosby.⁴⁷

7-**James Thomas Crosby Jr**³⁶ was born on 13 Dec 1920 in Texas¹⁴¹⁶ and died on 20 Jan 2010 in Hayward, Alameda County, California¹⁴¹⁷ at age 89. Another name for James was James T Crosby Jr.⁴⁸

General Notes: James joined the US Navy in 1942, After the war he enrolled at the University of California School of Optometry in Berkeley. [2]

He married Barbara Peekema Weston, widow, with three sons (Michael, William & Paul). Their daughter Jane was born in 1947. [2]

In 1949 they moved to Castro Valley [Alameda County]. James practiced optometry in Hayward and was an instructor at the UC School of Optometry. [2]

After Barbara's death in 1959, James married her sister Virginia. Together they ran the optometry practice.

James Thomas Crosby, Jr's last residence was Castro Valley (or Hayward), Alameda County, California. [1, 2]

James T Crosby died 20 January 2010 at home in Hayward [Alameda County, California]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 Feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com

James married **Barbara Peekema**¹⁴¹⁸ in 1945-1947.¹⁴¹⁸ Barbara was born on 9 Jul 1920 in Butte County, California¹⁴¹⁹ and died on 24 Dec 1959 in Inyo County, California¹⁹³ at age 39. They had one daughter: **Jane Terry**.

General Notes: Barbara Peekema Crosby, 9 July 1920 in California, died 24 December 1959 in Inyo County, California. Her mother's maiden name was Mayer. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] California Death Index 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

8-Jane Terry Crosby

James next married **Virginia Louise "Peeke" Peekema**¹⁴²⁰ on 24 Mar 1960 in Santa Clara County, California.¹⁴²¹ Virginia was born on 27 Jul 1918 in San Francisco, San Francisco County, California¹⁴²² and died on 29 Oct 2004 in Castro Valley, Alameda County, California¹⁴²³ at age 86. Another name for Virginia was Virginia L Peekema.¹⁴¹⁸

General Notes: Virginia grew up in Gridley, California, and graduated from San Jose University. [1]

She raised her sister Barbara's four children. [1]

[1] InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary

7-**Philip Crosby**⁴⁸ was born on 23 Oct 1922 in Strawn, Palo Pinto County, Texas,¹⁴²⁴ died on 14 Jul 2003 in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas¹⁴²⁵ at age 80, and was buried on 18 Jul 2003 in Dallas Fort Worth National Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.¹⁴²⁶

General Notes: Philip was raised in Sherman, Texas, where his father was a math teacher. [1] While attending Sherman High School, he was co-captain of the Sherman HS Bearcat football team, and a member of the National Honor Society. It was in high school that Philip met Bobby Ruth Hamilton, his high school sweet heart and future wife. [2]

Philip joined the Naval Reserves while in high school [1], joined the US Navy in 1941, and while attending boot camp in San Diego, California, was appointed to the US Naval Academy. He graduated with honors in 1944 as one of the "war classes" that went thru the Academy in three years. Philip did not see combat during World War II. [2]

After graduation from the Academy, he attended Navy Supply Corps at Harvard University, and later earned a Masters degree in Textile Engineering from Lowell Textile Institute (now Lowell University) in Massachusetts. [2]

By the time he retired from the Navy in 1978, Philip was an Admiral. He served in the Supply Corp in Subic Bay, Phillippines; Washington, DC; and Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. When he retired he was the Deputy Director of the Defense Logistics Agency. [2]

After retiring from the Navy, Philip attended the Southern Methodist University School of Law in Dallas, Texas, where he graduated in 1982. He passed the Bar exam that year. [2] He practiced law until retiring from that career in 1997. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Philip died at Presbyterian Hospital in Dallas on 14 July 2003. [2]

[1] Dallas Morning News, 18 Jul 2003, p. 7B (GenealogyBank.com)

[2] Washington Post, 16 Jul 2003 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Military: US Navy, 1944-1978.¹⁴²⁶
- Residence: 1979-2003, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁴²⁷
- Occupation: lawyer, 1982-1997, Dallas, Dallas County, Texas.¹⁴²⁶

Philip married **Bobby Ruth "Cissy" Hamilton**. They had two children: **John Hamilton** and **James Philip**.

8-John Hamilton Crosby

John married **Krisanne**.

8-James Philip Crosby

James married **Cynthia**.

7-**Ima Jane Crosby**¹⁴²⁸ was born on 26 Oct 1930 in Grayson County, Texas³⁴ and died on 18 Dec 1974 in Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana¹⁴²⁹ at age 44.

Ima married **Charles Bradbury Cox**.¹⁴²⁹ Charles was born on 18 Jun 1929,³⁶ died on 7 Feb 1997³⁶ at age 67, and was buried in Highlands Memorial Park, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.¹⁴³⁰

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1997, Lake Charles, Calcasieu Parish, Louisiana.³⁶
- Military: US Navy, Korea.¹⁴³¹

6-**Mary Holmes**¹⁴¹³ was born on 20 Aug 1895 in Texas,¹⁴³² died on 28 Jul 1966¹⁴³³ at age 70, and was buried in Packard Cemetery, Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri.¹⁴³³

General Notes: In 1920 Mary Holmes is living in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas, with her father, stepmother, sister, and step-siblings. Mary is 24 and a teacher at the high school. [1]

In May of 1959:

Mr. and Mrs. Walter Darby of Cameron, Missouri, are expected to spend the weekend here visiting old friends. Mrs. Darby is the former Mary Holmes, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. C. S. Holmes. [2]

[1] 1920 US Census, Big Spring, Howard Co, TX, ED 115, sheet 2A

[2] Big Spring Daily Herald (TX) (Ancestry.com), 22 May 1959, p. 5A

Mary married **Walter Loomis Newberry Darby**.¹⁴³⁴ Walter was born on 11 Mar 1886,¹⁴³⁵ died on 14 Feb 1968¹⁴³⁵ at age 81, and was buried in Packard Cemetery, Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri.¹⁴³⁵

Descendants of James Patterson

6-**Jane Holmes**¹⁴¹³ was born on 10 Feb 1899 in Texas⁵³³ and died on 4 Jan 1984 in Alameda County, California¹⁹³ at age 84. Another name for Jane was Jane Ellison Holmes.¹⁴¹⁴

General Notes: Jane Holmes Moon, born 10 February 1899 in Texas, died 4 January 1984 in Alameda County, California. Her maiden name was Holmes, and her mother's maiden name was Ellison [Ellison is reportedly her middle name; mother was Terry]. [1]

[1] California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com)

Jane married **Allen Jefferson Moon**³² on 9 Jun 1921 in Big Spring, Howard County, Texas.¹⁴¹⁴ Allen was born on 25 Aug 1873 in Alabama¹⁴³⁶ and died in Mar 1967³⁶ at age 93. Another name for Allen was Allen J Moon.¹⁴¹⁴ They had three children: **Allen J**, **Mary M**, and **Charles S**.

General Notes: In 1917/1918 Allen Jefferson Moon is living in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas. he is teaching at _____ College in Abilene. Allen was born 25 August 1873. His closest relative is J W Moon of Hillsboro, Hill County. Texas. Allen registered for the draft in Hill County. [3]

In 1930 Allen J Moon is living in Liberty, Clay County, Missouri. He is 56, born in Alabama, and a teacher at a college. Allen owns his home, worth \$5000, and has a radio. With Allen are his wife Jane H, 31, born in Texas, son Allen J Jr, 7, born in Canada, daughter Mary, 4 and 7 months, and Charles S, 5 months. Mary and Charles were born in Missouri. Allen and Jane were married at age 48 and 22. [1]

Allen Moon, 25 Aug 1873 - March 1967; last residence Liberty, Clay County, Missouri. SSN issued in Missouri in 1951. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Liberty, Clay Co, MO, ED 16, sheet 5B

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] World War I draft registration

7-**Allen J Moon Jr**⁴⁸ was born on 7 Aug 1922 in Canada¹⁴³⁷ and died on 20 Mar 2005³⁶ at age 82.

General Notes: Allen Moon, 7 August 1922 - 20 March 2005, SSN issued in Missouri before 1951, last residence Magalia, Butte County, California. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

7-**Mary M Moon**

7-**Charles S Moon**

5-**Frederick Davis Terry**¹⁴³⁸ was born on 29 Sep 1871 in Georgia,¹⁴³⁹ died on 28 Aug 1933 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁴⁴⁰ at age 61, and

Descendants of James Patterson

was buried on 30 Aug 1933 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ The cause of his death was suicide by gunshot. Another name for Frederick was Fred Davis Terry.¹⁵

General Notes: In the 1910 Census, Fred D Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He is 38 years old and is a manager for a news company. Living with him is his wife Masie (?) G, 29, and daughters Elvie G, 4, and Mary O, 3. Fred and Masie have been married 10 years, and Masie has had 3 children, 2 are living. Masie was born in Kentucky, and her father in North Carolina, and her mother in Kentucky. Also in the house (listed as a second family) are Fred's mother Mary E Terry and brother Stephen H Terry.

Fred may have invested in real estate. In 1906 he sold a lot to Andrew Moss. In 1913 Fred and A J Moss purchased two lots and sold one. In 1915 Fred and A J Moss sold one of the lots they had purchased in 1913. [1]

In the 1920 Census, Frederick D Terry is living in Atlanta at 249 Hill Street. He is 48 years old and a proprietor with his own business. The type of business was not clear. Living with him is his wife Macie V, 39, and daughters Elsie G, 14, Mary Ollie, 11, Virginia Lee, 9, and Macie Elizabeth, 7 months. Macie was born in Kentucky, and her parents in NC and Kentucky. Also living with them is Fred's mother Mary Esther Terry, 74.

In the 1930 Census, Fred D Terry is living in Atlanta at 1390 Lucille Ave. He is 54 years old (should be 58) and incorrectly reported as born in Alabama. Fred is a proprietor of a sandwich shop. He owns his own home, which has a value of \$6000, and owns a radio. Living with him is his wife Macie V, 50, born in Kentucky, and their children Elsie G, 23, Mary O, 22, Virginia L, 19, Macie E, 10, and Fred D, 9. Elsie is a bookkeeper in her father's sandwich shop. Virginia is a record clerk, the industry was unclear on the census.

On Monday, 28 August 1933, Fred D Terry, head of the Sunshine Peanut Butter Company, shot and killed himself at his office on 201 Peters st [in Atlanta]. The coronor's verdict was that he shot himself while deranged. Fred was apparently worried over financial difficulties. The note he left to his wife said "Sell the business. All the girls [his daughters] have got jobs. Take care of the loan on your home with the insurance." [2]

Fred was survived by his wife, his daughters Elsie, Mary Ollie, Virginia and Macie, son Fred Terry, Jr, of Atlanta, three sisters Mrs S A Smith, widow of Atlanta policeman, Mrs W M Edwards of Miami, and Mrs Frank Powell of Texas, and brothers Hill S Terry and J Gordon Terry of Atlanta. [2]

[1] Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 9 Feb 1906, 25 May 1913, 19 Jun 1913, 20 Jun 1913, 7 Feb 1915

[2] Atlanta Consitution, 29 Aug 1933, p. 5 & 30 Aug 1933, p. 20

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1872, Georgia.¹⁰¹
- Alt. Death: 29 Aug 1933, Fulton County, Georgia.³¹¹

Frederick married **Macie Virginia Gordon**,¹⁴¹² daughter of **James Henry**

Descendants of James Patterson

Gordon and Rosea V, on 18 May 1899.¹⁴¹² Macie was born on 2 Aug 1880 in Hopkins County, Kentucky,¹⁴⁴¹ died on 23 Jul 1957 in Fulton County, Georgia¹⁴⁴² at age 76, and was buried on 24 Jul 1957 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ Other names for Macie were Macie V,¹⁰⁴³ Masie G,²⁷ and Macie Gordon.¹⁴⁴³ They had six children: **Unknown, Elsie Gordon, Mary Ollie, Virginia Lee, Macie Elizabeth**, and **Frederick Davis**.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1900.²⁷

General Notes: Macie was born in Hopkins County, Kentucky, and lived in Atlanta for 50 years. [2]

Macie's parents are probably the James H. Gordon & R. V. Givens who married in Hopkins County, Kentucky on 3 November 1873. [3]

Macie G (Mrs F D) Terry died 23 Jul 1957 at a private hospital in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 76 years [born abt 1881]. She was living in Fulton County at the time of her death. Macie was survived by her daughters Elsie Terry of Savannah, Mary and Virginia Terry of Atlanta, Mrs G L [Macie] Terry of East Point, and son Fred Terry of Atlanta. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 24 Jul 1957, p. 17 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[3] Kentucky Marriages, 1851-1900 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1881, Kentucky.²⁷

6-Unknown Terry²⁷ died between 1900 and 1905.²⁷

General Notes: Fred & Macie's first born (a son) died in childbirth sometime between 1900 & 1905. He was not names. [1]

[1] Fred D & Jane Terry, 2010

6-Elsie Gordon Terry¹⁴⁴⁴ was born on 25 Jun 1905 in Georgia,³⁶ died on 4 Sep 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 90, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁴¹² Another name for Elsie was Elvie G Terry.²⁷ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Elsie G Terry, born 25 June 1905, died 4 September 1995 in DeKalb County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Dekalb County, Georgia [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Georgia.²⁷
- Residence: 1957, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia.

6-Mary Ollie Terry⁴⁷ was born on 3 Mar 1908 in Georgia,¹⁴⁴⁵ died in

Descendants of James Patterson

Nov 1980³⁶ at age 72, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁴¹² Another name for Mary was Mary O Terry.²⁷ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Mary Ollie may have had rheumatic fever when young. She was very shy, and unlike her sisters who graduated from Girls High School of Atlanta, she attended a vocational school. Mary Ollie did not work much after she finished school. She died of heart trouble. [1]

[1] Fred & Jane Terry, 2010

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.

6-**Virginia Lee Terry**⁴⁷ was born on 17 Jun 1910 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁴⁴⁶ and died on 5 Apr 2001 in Georgia³⁶ at age 90. Another name for Virginia was Virginia L Terry.⁴⁸ She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Virginia was a native of Atlanta and a graduate of Girls High School. During her processional career she was a secretary at several companies including Cheves-Green Realty and Southeastern Pipeline Company. [1]

[1] Atlanta Journal Constitution, 8 Apr 2001 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- Cremation:¹⁴⁴⁷

6-**Macie Elizabeth Terry**⁴⁷ was born on 13 May 1919 in Georgia¹⁴⁴⁸ and died on 8 Feb 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹³⁶¹ at age 71. Another name for Macie was Macie E Terry.⁴⁸

General Notes: Macie Elizabeth Terry Jones was born 13 May 1919 in Georgia, and died 8 Feb 1991 in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, where she was also living at the time. Macie was cremated. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1920, Georgia.⁴⁸
- Residence: 1957, East Point, Fulton County, Georgia.

Macie married **George Louis Jones**,⁴⁸⁵ son of **Hanford Jones** and **Mabel Rice**. George was born on 18 May 1916 in Mechanicville, New York¹⁴⁴⁹ and died on 9 Oct 1991 in Mecklenburg County, North Carolina¹⁴⁵⁰ at age 75. Other names for George were G L Jones⁵⁷⁶ and George Lewis Jones.¹⁴¹² They had two children: **Macie Elizabeth Terry**.

General Notes: George L. Jones, 18 May 1916 - 9 October 1991.

Descendants of James Patterson

George's Social Security # was issued in New York before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 18 May 1917.¹⁴¹²

7-Macie Elizabeth Jones

Macie married **Warren James Jochem**, son of **Warren Albert Jochem** and **Dorothy "Nikki" Nicodemus**. They had two children: **Macie Gordon** and **Warren Christopher**.

8-Macie Gordon Jochem

8-Warren Christopher Jochem

7-Terry Jones

6-Frederick Davis Terry¹⁴¹² was born on 24 Oct 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,¹⁴⁵¹ died on 1 Jul 2014 in Paducah, Kentucky¹⁴⁵² at age 92, and was buried on 12 Jul 2014 in St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁴⁵³ Another name for Frederick was Fred D Terry.⁴⁸

General Notes: Fred graduated from Boys' High School in Atlanta in 1939. [2]

In 1942 he enlisted in the US Navy and served in World War II as a sonar-man in the Atlantic and the Pacific. [2]

After the war, Fred returned to Atlanta in 1946 and worked for Westinghouse Electric Corp, and attended Georgia State University, earning a bachelor's degree. In 1963 he left work to attend Emory University to earn his master's degree and begin teaching. He was on the original faculty of Lakeside High School. Fred retired in 1985. [2]

Fred died of pneumonia in Paducah, Kentucky, while on a river cruise with family. He was gone within 24 hours of being admitted to the hospital. [1]

Fred was cremated and his ashes interred at St. Bartholomew's Episcopal Church in Atlanta. [2]

[1] Jane (Hargrave) Terry, Christmas card to Catherine Reuther, postmark 19 Dec 2014

[2] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1957, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.
- Cremation:¹⁴⁵³

Descendants of James Patterson

Frederick married **Frances Jane Hargrave**, daughter of **Benjamin Worthington Hargrave** and **Irene Kane**. They had four children: **Davis, Ben, Richard**, and **Betsy**.

7-Davis Terry

Davis married **Tai**.

7-Ben Terry

Ben married **Valerie Wilkinson**.

7-Richard Terry

Richard married **Ann Todd**.

7-Betsy Terry

Betsy married **Warren Anderson**.

5-Margaret Davis Terry²⁹⁷ was born in Jul 1874 in Alabama²⁵ and died in 1951 in Dade County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 77. Other names for Margaret were Margaret Terry¹⁵ and Margaret D Terry.⁶¹⁰

General Notes: As an adult, Margaret's birthplace on the Census is always listed as Alabama. As a child in 1880 her birthplace was Georgia.

In 1918 Mrs W M Edwards [mother of Wilmer Moody Edwards] is living in Marshallville, Macon County, Georgia. [4]

In 1920 Margaret Edwards is living in Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia. She is 40 [should be 45] and incorrectly listed as widowed. William may be in Florida preparing for the family's move. With her are sons Paul, 16, Julian, 13, Frank, 6, and Robert, 4. Also in the house is a boarder, Fannie Harper, 60. [2]

In 1930 Margaret is working in the family candy factory as a candy maker. She is not paid (N.P.). [3]

Margaret Davis Terry Edwards died in Dade County, Florida, in 1951. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] 1920 US Census, Fort Valley, Houston Co, GA, ED 39, sheet 4A-B

[3] 1930 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 61, sheet 1A

[4] World War I draft registration, Wilmer Moody Edwards

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1875, Georgia.¹⁰¹

Margaret married **William Moody Edwards**,¹⁴¹² son of **Jay Edwards** and **Mary**, on 19 Dec 1897 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁶¹⁰ William was born in Jul 1864 in Virginia²⁵ and died in 1940 in Miami, Dade County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 76. Another name for William was William M Edwards.⁶¹⁰ They had six children: **Fred William, Wilmer Moody, Paul Marion, Julian Terry, Frank E**, and **Robert D**.

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: In 1900 Willie M Edwards is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, in the home of his parents Jay and Mary. Willie is 35, born in Virginia, his parents in New Hampshire and Missouri. He is a photographer as is his father. Willie has been married 3 years to Margaret T, 25. They have one child Fred W, age 2. Also in the house are William's children from his first marriage - James D, 10, and Emily B, 9. They are erroneously identified by the census taker as son of Jay and step-daughter of Jay. Also in the house is Jay's granddaughter Pearl P, 16. [1]

In 1910 William M Edwards is living in Atlanta. He is 45 and a photographer with his own shop. William's wife Margaret D is 35. They have been married 12 years, Margaret has had four children, all are living. This is William's second marriage. Living with them are their four children and William's two children Emily, 20, and James, 18, from his first marriage. Emily is a public school teacher. Also with them are William's mother Mary E Edwards, and niece Pearl P, 23. [2]

In 1920 Margaret and sons Paul, Julian, Frank and Robert are living in Fort Valley, Houston County, Georgia. William is not with them and may have been in Florida preparing for the family's move.

In 1930 William M Edwards is living in Miami, Dade County, Florida. He is 65, born in Virginia (parents in New Hampshire & Missouri), and a proprietor of his own candy factory. With him are wife Margaret, 55, daughter Bessie E [Emily], 40, and sons Frank E, 17, and Robert D, 14. Bessie is a teacher at an institution. [4]

Wm. Moody Edwards died in 1940 in Miami, Dade County, Florida. [3]

[1] 1900 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 49, sheet 7B

[2] 1910 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 60, sheet 5A

[3] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1930 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 61, sheet 1A

6-Fred William Edwards¹⁴¹² was born in Sep 1898 in Georgia.²⁵
Another name for Fred was Fred W Edwards.²⁵

Fred married **Willie Mae Bryant**. They had three children: **Fred, Sam,**
and **Bessie**.

7-Fred Edwards

7-Sam Edwards

7-Bessie Edwards

6-Wilmer Moody Edwards¹⁴⁵⁴ was born on 26 Jun 1900 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁴⁵⁵ and died in Nov 1957 in Broward County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 57. Another name for Wilmer was John W Edwards.¹⁴⁵⁶

General Notes: Wilmer completed 1 year of high school. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In September 1918, Wilmer Moody Edwards is living in Marshallville, Macon County, Georgia. He is 18 and farming for J B ____ning[?]. Wilmer's nearest relative is [mother] Mrs W M Edwards, also of Marshallville. [1]

In 1921 Wilmer M Edwards is living in Atlanta, Georgia, at 45 Woodward av. He is "photo W M Edwards" = working at or operating his or his father's photo shop. [2]

Wilmer was first married to _____. She passed away before 1939. [4]

In 1935 Wilmer was living in Ft Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. [3]

In 1940 Wilmer M Edwards is living in Ft Lauderdale. He is 39, born in Georgia, and a photographer at a retail photo supply. Wilmer worked 48 weeks in 1939 for \$1440. With Wilmer is his wife Cornelia (29, born in Kentucky), and her children Haskill (9), Suzanna (7), and Thomas (3), all born in Florida. Also in the house is lodger John A Arnold, 35, born in PA, and a hair dresser at a beauty shop (possibly working with Cornelia). [3]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] US City Directories (images) (Ancestry.com)

[3] 1940 US Census, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co, FL, ED 6-16, sheet 61B

[4] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Wilmer M Edwards (widowed) to Cornelia A Rembert, 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1901, Georgia.²⁷

Wilmer married **Unknown**.¹⁴⁵⁷ Unknown died before 1939.

Wilmer next married **Cornelia Averitt**,¹⁴⁵⁸ daughter of **John R Averitt** and **Azilee Furtrell**, on 13 May 1939 in Fort Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida.¹⁴⁵⁹ Cornelia was born on 26 Mar 1910 in Cadiz, Kentucky¹⁴⁶⁰ and died on 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland, Florida¹⁴⁶¹ at age 91. They had two children: **Terry Lee** and **Wilmer**.

General Notes: Cornelia completed 4 years of high school. [1]

Cornelia Averitt married H G Rembert on 26 May 1928 in Stuart, Martin County, Florida. [3]

In 1930 Cornelia A and Haskall G Rembert Jr are living in Stuart, Martin County, Florida. Haskall is an inspector at a lumber yard. With them is son Haskall G Rembert III. [2]

In 1935 she was living in Ft Lauderdale, Broward County, Florida. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Cornelia and Haskell Rembert had three children - Haskell Jr, Suzanne & Thomas. [1]

Cornelia A and Haskell G Rembert Jr divorced in 1939 in Broward County. [4]

In 1940 Cornelia Edwards is a beautician at a beauty shop. In 1939 she worked 26 weeks for \$520. [1]

Cornelia A Edwards died 21 April 2001 in Lakeland, Florida. She was born in Cadiz, Kentucky, on 26 March 1910. She was preceded in death by her husband John W Edwards [sic]. Survivors daughter Suzanne [Rembert] Carroll (Mulberry, FL), sons Thomas D Runbert [sic] (Lakeland), Terry Lee Edwards (Mulberry, FL), and Wilmer Edwards (Warner Robins, GA), sisters Anna Oliver (Lake Worth) & Azilee Settle (St Petersburg). [5]

[1] 1940 US Census, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co, FL, ED 6-16, sheet 61B

[2] 1930 US Census Stuart, Martin Co, FL, ED 43-4, sheet 4B

[3] Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), H G Rembert to Cornelia Averitt, 26 May 1928, Stuart, Martin Co

[4] Florida Divorce Index 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com)

[5] The Ledger (Lakeland, FL), 24 Apr 2001 (GenealogyBank.com)

More notes:

From Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com):

Haskell Green Rembert, par H G Rembert & Cornelia D Averitt, b. 22 Apr 1929, Stewart, Martin Co, FL, d. 19 Apr 1996

Thomas Dabviey/Dabney Rembert, par Haskell G Rembert & Cornelia Averitt, b. 3 May 1936, Stuart, Martin Co, FL, d. 21 Dec 2007

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1981-2001, Lakeland, Florida.¹⁴⁶²

7-Terry Lee Edwards

7-Wilmer Edwards

6-Paul Marion Edwards¹⁴¹² was born on 6 Aug 1903 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁴⁶³ and died on 27 Dec 2001 in Upper St Clair township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania¹⁴⁶⁴ at age 98. Another name for Paul was Paul M Edwards.²⁷

General Notes: Paul Marion Edwards was born and raised in the Atlanta area. In 1927 he graduated with honors from Georgia Tech [Atlanta]. [2]

In 1936 Paul joined US Steel.

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1939 Paul worked 52 weeks for either \$2400 or \$4500. [3, 4]

In 1940 Paul is living in Gary, Lake County, Indiana. He is listed twice on the census.

23 Apr - on Madison St

Paul Edwards, 37, industrial engineer/steelmill, Marie Edwards, 33 (the informant), Jay, 4, b. IN, Judith, 3, b. IN, Elizabeth, 1, b. IN.

1935 - Living in Gary. [3]

Judith and Elizabeth should probably be Judith Ellsworth, age 1

24 Jun 1940 - on Grant St

Paul Edwards, 37 (the informant), engineer/steel mill, Marie, 33, Jay, 3, b. IL, Judith, 1, b. IL

1935 - living in NY, NY [4]

In 1944 Paul was one of two US Steel representatives on the Cooperative Wage Study Group to resolve comparable wage issues between the steel manufacturers and the United Steelworkers union. [2]

In 1945 Paul formed Paul Edwards & Associates, an industrial engineering consulting firm, working primarily in the eastern US and Canada. [2]

In 1952 Paul was sent to Austria as part of the Marshall Plan to revive the steel industry following World War II. [2]

In 1970 Paul retired from his consulting firm. [2]

Paul M Edwards, 6 Aug 1903 - 27 Dec 2001. Last residence Petaluma, Sonoma County, California [daughter Judith's home]. His SSN was issued in Illinois before 1951. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 4 Jan 2002 (GenealogyBank.com)

[3] 1940 US Census, Gary, Lake Co, IN, ED 95-13, sheet 19B, 23 Apr 1940

[4] 1940 US Census, Gary, Lake Co, IN, ED 95-25, sheet 5A, 24 Jun 1940

Paul married **Marie Scanlon**,¹⁴¹² daughter of **Thomas A Scanlon** and **Maud E McCarthy**. Marie was born on 30 May 1907 in Winthrop, Suffolk County, Massachusetts¹⁴⁶⁵ and died on 26 Nov 1995 in Pennsylvania³⁶ at age 88. They had two children: **James Dearborn** and **Judith Ellsworth**.

General Notes: Marie S Edwards, born 30 May 1907, died 26 November 1995. Her last residence was in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Her SSN was issued in Illinois before 1951. [1]

Marie Scanlon Edwards of Upper St Clair [Allegheny County,

Descendants of James Patterson

Pennsylvania] died 26 November 1995. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, 29 Nov 1995 (GenealogyBank.com)

7-James Dearborn Edwards

James married **Andrea Howe**. They had one daughter: **Melanie**.

8-Melanie Edwards

7-Judith Ellsworth Edwards

Judith married **James Keith Brooke Williams**, son of **Edith**. They had two children: **Collette** and **Michelle**.

8-Collette Williams

8-Michelle Williams

6-**Julian Terry Edwards**¹⁴¹² was born on 19 Sep 1905 in Georgia¹⁴⁶⁶ and died on 23 Dec 1996 in Dade County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 91. Another name for Julian was Julian T Edwards.²⁷

General Notes: In 1940 Julian Edwards is living in Miami, Florida. He is 34, born in Georgia, completed one year of high school, and is a boatman for a private boat. Julian worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1500. With Julian are his wife Evam 29, and daughter Joanne, 8. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Miami, Dade Co, FL, ED 69-108, sheet 6A

Julian married **Eva Mae Baker**¹⁴¹² in 1928 in Dade County, Florida.¹⁴⁶⁷ Eva was born about 1911 in Florida.¹⁴⁶⁸ They had two children: **Joanne** and **Terry**.

7-Joanne Edwards

7-Terry Edwards

6-Frank E Edwards

Frank married **Aleene Jolly**¹⁴⁶⁹ in 1939 in Broward County, Florida.¹⁴⁶⁹ Aleene died about Jan 1995 and was buried on 4 Jan 1995 in Flagler Memorial Park, Miami, Dade County, Florida. Another name for Aleene was Aileen.¹⁴¹² They had four children: **Billy**, **Marilyn**, **Frank**, and **Ken**.

General Notes: Aleene is probably ==
Frances Aleene Edwards, formerly of Miami. Services were 4 Jan 1995 at Flagler Memorial Park (Miami). [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Miami Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Jan 1995

7-Billy Edwards

7-Marilyn Edwards

7-Frank Edwards

7-Ken Edwards

6-Robert D Edwards

Robert married **Ruby Broadwell**¹⁴¹² in 1937 in Broward County, Florida.¹⁴⁷⁰ Ruby was born on 6 Aug 1914²⁹⁷ and died on 8 Nov 1993 in Dade County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 79. They had one daughter: **Carol**.

General Notes: Ruby Broadwell Edwards, 6 Aug 1914 - 8 Nov 1993, Dade County. [1]

[1] Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com)

7-Carol Edwards

5-James Gordon Terry¹⁴⁷¹ was born on 31 Jul 1877 in Georgia,¹⁴¹² died on 10 Nov 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 70, and was buried on 12 Nov 1947 in Greenwood Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ The cause of his death was gunshot wound to the chest.

General Notes: Twin brothers James and Hill reported different birthdates for themselves. James on 30 July and Hill on 31 July. It is not known if they were actually born on two different days (before and after midnight, for example), or if one was incorrect on the records reviewed so far. [CAR]

In the 1900 Census, James G Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, with his parents. He is 22 years old and is a type setter.

In September 1918 James Gordon Terry is in Warren County, Kentucky, when he registers for the World War I draft. His permanent residence is in Atlanta. James is a printer for the ?? messenger co of Bowling Green. James was born 30 July 1877. His nearest relative is [wife] Victoria Terry of Atlanta. [4]

In 1920 James G Terry is living at 244 Crew Street in Atlanta. He is 42 and a printer in a stationery shop. Living with James are his wife Jueen Victoria, 41, and children Frances, 17, Marion H, 14, and Mary Ester, 8. [2]

In 1930 J G Terry is living in Atlanta. He is 50 and works for a print company. Living with James are his wife Vick, 49, and daughters Francis, 20, and Mary, 16. James and Vick were married at age 22 and 23. [3]

James Gordon Terry, of 641 Formwalt St [Atlanta], died 10 Nov 1947 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 70 [born abt 1877]. Gordon was survived by

Descendants of James Patterson

his wife, daughters Mrs L S McCumber, Atlanta, and Mrs W H Olsen, Marietta, son M H Terry of Decatur, brother H S Terry, and several sisters and four grandchildren. Gordon was buried in Greenwood Cemetery. [Wife Victoria was buried in Westview Cemetery.] [1, 5]

James Gordon Terry died of a gunshot wound to the chest. [6]

He is buried at Greenwood Cemetery in the Typographical Union section. [7]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com) - James G Terry

[2] 1920 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 54, sheet 23B

[3] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 27, sheet 3B

[4] World War I draft registration

[5] Atlanta Constitution, 11 Nov 1947, p. 17 & 12 Nov 1947, p. 23 - J Gordon Terry

[6] Greenwood Cemetery, office records, related to Catherine Reuther, visit 30 Jun 2014

[7] Catherine Reuther, cemetery visit, 30 Jun 2014

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1877, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878.¹⁰¹
- Alt. Birth: 30 Jul 1877, Georgia.³²

James married **Queen Victoria Hughey**¹⁴¹² on 3 Jul 1901 in Fulton County, Georgia.⁶¹⁰ Queen was born on 11 Apr 1877 in Georgia,¹⁴⁷² died on 11 Feb 1951 in Baldwin County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 73, and was buried on 13 Feb 1951 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁴⁷³ Other names for Queen were Jueen Victoria⁴⁷ and Victoria Hughey.⁶¹⁰ They had three children: **Frances, Marion Hill, and Mary Ester.**

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Alt. Marriage: Abt 1900.⁴⁸

General Notes: Victoria Terry died 11 February 1951 at a private hospital in Baldwin County, Georgia. She was 75 [born about 1876] at the time of her death. She was a resident of Fulton County [Atlanta]. Victoria was survived by her two daughters Mrs L S McCumber and Mrs W H Olsen of Atlanta, son Marion H Terry, Sr, of Atlanta, sister Mrs H S Kirkpatrick of Atlanta, and three grandchildren. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 13 Feb 1951, p. 23 (Atlanta-Fulton Library) - Mrs J G Terry

6-**Frances Terry**⁴⁷ was born on 7 Jun 1902 in Georgia,³⁶ died on 15 Jan 1988 in Clayton County, Georgia¹⁴⁷⁴ at age 85, and was buried on 18 Jan 1988 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁴⁷⁵ Another name for Frances was Francis Terry.⁴⁸

General Notes: In 1930 Francis Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia, with her parents and younger sister Mary. She is 20 and a stenographer for a telegraph company. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

Frances Terry McCumber, of Decatur, died January 15, 1988. Survived by nephews, Billy Olsen, Dunwoody; Marion Terry, Jr., Stone Mountain; niece Dottie Perkins, North Carolina; sister-in-law, Daisey McCumber, Jacksonville, Fla. Graveside services will be held Monday, January 18, at 11 o'clock at Westview Cemetery, with Dr. W. B. Hollingsworth officiating. Mrs. McCumber was a life long member of First Church of Christ Science and worked for Western Union 50 years. [3]

Frances T. McCumber was born 7 June 1902 and died 15 January 1988. Her last residence was in Decatur, Dekalb County, Georgia. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 27, sheet 3B

[2] Social Security Death Index

[3] Atlanta Journal and Constitution, 17 Jan 1988, p. 27D (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1900, Georgia.⁴⁸
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1903, Georgia.⁴⁷
- Residence: 1947, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶
- Residence: 1988, DeKalb County, Georgia.¹⁴⁷⁶

Frances married **Lemuel Smiley McCumber Jr.**¹⁴⁷⁷ son of **Lemuel Smiley McCumber Sr.** on 6 Jun 1936 in Heflin, Cleburne County, Alabama.¹⁴⁷⁸ Lemuel was born on 12 Apr 1910,¹⁴⁷⁹ died on 3 Jun 1966 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 56, and was buried in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁴⁸⁰ Another name for Lemuel was L S McCumber.⁵⁷⁶ They had no children.

Marriage Notes: When they married in June 1936, both Lemuel and Frances reported their age as 26. Frances was actually 33. [1]

[1] Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry

General Notes: McCUMBER - Mr. L. S. of 3523 Beech Drive, Decatur, died June 3, 1966. Surviving are his wife; sisters, Miss Daisy McCumber, Mrs. A. R. Carroll, both of Jacksonville, Fla.; several nieces and nephews. H. M. Patterson & Son, Spring Hill. [2]

Lemuel S Mccumber died 3 June 1966 in Fulton County. He was 56 years old and a resident of DeKalb County. [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 4 Jun 1966, p. 21 (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

6-**Marion Hill Terry**¹⁴¹² was born on 4 Jul 1904 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,¹⁴⁸¹ died on 17 Sep 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 66, and was buried on 18 Sep 1970 in Dawn Memorial Park, Decatur, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ Another name for Marion was Marion H

Descendants of James Patterson

Terry.⁴⁷

General Notes: In 1930 Marion H Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 25 and a "board marker" at a brokers office. Marion is renting rooms or an apartment for \$20 a month in the home of A C Elliot, a deputy with the sheriff's office. With Marion are his wife Sallie J, 20, and son Marion H Jr, 1 year and 5 months. Marion and Sallie were married at age 23 and 20. [5]

Marion H Terry was born 4 July 1904 in Atlanta, and died 17 September 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia. He was 66, a retired paint contractor, living at 466 Miligan Dr in Stone Mountain. Marion was also a member of First Church of Christ Science. He was survived by his two sisters. [1, 2, 3]

Invited to his funeral were the friends and relatives of:

Marion H Terry, Sr [the deceased]

Mr & Mrs Marion H Terry, Jr [son] of Stone Mountain

Mr & Mrs David D Perkins [daughter?] of Raleigh, NC

Mrs Frances McCumber [sister]

Mrs Mary Olsen [sister] of Decatur

Miss Cheryl Terry [granddaughter?] of Stone Mountain

Miss Kathryn Perkins and Miss Deborah Perkins [granddaughters?] of Raleigh

[4]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index - last residence Decatur, Dekalb Co, Georgia

[3] Atlanta Constitution, 18 Sep 1970, p. 4-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[4] Atlanta Constitution, 18 Sep 1970, p. 5-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[5] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 31, sheet 2A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1906, Georgia.⁴⁷

- Residence: 1947, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶

Marion married **Sally Jo Bunn**¹⁴¹² about 1928. Sally was born on 6 Jun 1909 in Georgia¹⁴⁸² and died on 28 Aug 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 61. Another name for Sally was Sallie J. They had two children: **Marion H** and **Dorothy**.

General Notes: Sallie J Terry was born 6 June 1909 and died 28 August 1970 in DeKalb County, Georgia. Her last residence was in Stone Mountain, Dekalb County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Social Security Death Index

7-**Marion H Terry Jr**¹⁴⁸³ was born on 15 Oct 1928 in Georgia,¹⁴⁸⁴ died on 16 Mar 1994 in DeKalb County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 65, and was buried in Dawn Memorial Park, Decatur,

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia.¹⁴⁸³

General Notes: Mr. Marion H. Terry, Jr., age 65, of Stone Mountain, Ga., died Wednesday, March 16, 1994. He retired from Cooper Tire and Rubber Company in 1993. He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Doris Terry, Stone Mountain; daughter Mrs. Cheryl McMahon and husband James McMahon, Stone Mountain; sister, Mrs. Dorothy Perkins, Asheville, NC. Funeral services will be held 1 o'clock Friday in the chapel of A. S. Turner & Sons. . . . Internment, Dawn Memorial Park.

Marion H. Terry was born 15 October 1928 and died 16 March 1994 in DeKalb County, Georgia. His last residence was in Stone Mountain, Dekalb County, Georgia. [1, 2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Atlanta Journal and Constitution, 17 Mar 1994, p. D7 (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1994, Stone Mountain, DeKalb County, Georgia.¹⁴⁸⁵

Marion married **Doris Vernon Robbins**,¹⁴⁸⁶ daughter of **Olen Carlton Robbins** and **Elsie V Short**, between 1944 and 1948.¹⁴⁸⁷

Doris was born on 10 Jul 1929 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,¹⁴⁸⁸ died on 4 Oct 1998 in DeKalb County, Georgia¹⁴⁸⁹ at age 69, and was buried in Dawn Memorial Park, Decatur, Georgia.¹⁴⁹⁰ They had one daughter: **Cheryl**.

8-Cheryl Terry

Cheryl married **James McMahon**.

7-Dorothy Terry

Dorothy married **Unknown Perkins**.

6-**Mary Ester Terry**⁴⁷ was born on 15 Aug 1911 in Georgia,³⁶ died on 22 Aug 1986 in Fulton County, Georgia¹⁴⁹¹ at age 75, and was buried in North Atlanta Memorial Park, Doraville, Dekalb County, Georgia.¹⁴⁹²

General Notes: Mary Olsen was born 15 August 1911 and died August 1986. Her last residence was in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1912, Georgia.⁴⁷
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1914, Georgia.⁴⁸
- Residence: 1947, Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶

Mary married **William Harold Olsen**,¹⁴⁹³ son of **Harold S Olsen** and **Elsie Gunwaldsen**. William was born on 10 Jan 1913 in Brooklyn,

Descendants of James Patterson

New York, New York,¹⁴⁹⁴ died on 17 Aug 1981 in DeKalb County, Georgia¹⁴⁹⁵ at age 68, and was buried on 19 Aug 1981 in North Atlanta Memorial Park, Doraville, Dekalb County, Georgia.¹⁴⁹⁶ Another name for William was W H Olsen.⁵⁷⁶ They had one son: **William S "Billy"**.

General Notes: In 1920 the Olsen's are living in Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. Harold Olsen is 47, born in Norway, immigration 1886, naturalized 1893. Wife Elsie, 30, children Harriet, 9, and William, 6. Elsie and the children were born in NY. [9]

In 1925 the Olsen's are living in Brooklyn:
Harold S Olsen, 52, b. Norway, Navy Lieut, naturalized 1900 Kings Co Elsee, 35; Harret, 12; William, 12 [8]

In 1930 the Olsen's are living in Brooklyn:
Harold S Olsen, age 57, b. Norway, owns home worth \$8000
Elsie, 41, b. NY; Harriet, 19; William, 17
No occupations were listed for the family. [7]

In 1940 William Olson is living in Brooklyn with his mother Elsie (age 58 or 50) and sister Harriet. William is 27, born in NY and secretary for a railroad. [6]

William Olsen (10 Jan 1913 - 17 Aug 1981) served in the US Army from 26 December 1942 to 8 February 1946. [4]

In 1944 Wm H Olsen is serving in the USA [US Army]. His usual home is 419 North av, Atlanta. [1]

In 1951 (and 1956) Wm H Olsen and wife Mary T (Mary E in 1956) are living in Atlanta at 2081 Glenwood. William is working Williams & Harvey Roland Inc, first as a clerk, then as a salesman. [1]

William Harold Olsen of Decatur died Monday [17 August 1981]. He was a retired employee of the Fulton County Sanitation Department. He was an Army veteran of World War II. Survivors included his widow Mrs Mary T Olsen, son Billy Olsen, and mother Elsie Olsen. [5]

William H Olsen, born 10 January 1913, died 17 August 1981 in Dekalb County, at age 68. His last residence was Decatur, Dekalb County. William's SSN was issued in New York before 1951. (2, 3)

[1] City Directories (images) (Ancestry.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

[5] Atlanta Constitution, 19 Aug 1981, p. 8-B (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

[6] 1940 US Census, New York (Brooklyn), Kings Co, NY, ED 1053, sheet 14A, res. 633 76th St

Descendants of James Patterson

[7] 1930 US Census, Brooklyn, Kings Co, NY, ED 1152, sheet 11B, res. 633 76th St

[8] 1925 New York Census, Brooklyn, Kings Co

Notes:

Barbara Gunvaldsen, 3 Jul 2016, email to CAR, propose Harold S Olsen & Elsie Gunvaldsen as Wm Olsen's parents. Elsie's parents Thomas Gunwaldson & Elsa Pederson.

Harold S Olsen to Elsie Gunvaldsen, 11 Apr 1910, Brooklyn, #3384 (New York, New York, Marriage License Indexes 1907-1995 (images) (Ancestry.com))

Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn (www.green-wood.com); all buried Lot 35941, Sec 4

Harold S Olsen, bur. 1 Mar 1934

Harriet Elsie Olsen, bur. 30 Aug 1954

Nils B Olsen, bur. 5 Feb 1922

Adelaide H Olsen, bur. 29 Sep 1983

Neal Sigward Olsen, bur 16 Dec 1931

Green-Wood Cemetery, Brooklyn (www.green-wood.com); all buried Lot 20118, Sec 6

Elsie K Gunvaldsen, bur. 8 Apr 1928

Thomas Gunvaldsen, bur. 28 Aug 1946

Louise Gunvaldsen, bur. 1 Jul 1971

Thomas Gunvaldsen to Else Kathrine Pederson, mar. 25 Oct 1888, Brooklyn (US Evangelical Lutheran Church in America Church Records 1826-1945 (images) (Ancestry.com))

Harriet Olsen, d. 27 Aug 1954, Brooklyn, age 43 (b. abt 1911) (New York, New York, Death Index 1949-1965 (Ancestry.com))

Elsie G Olsen, d. 12 Feb 1984, age 94, Fulton Co (Georgia Death Index, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com))

Elsie Olsen, b. 25 Nov 1889, d. Feb 1984, SSN issued New York 1963, last residence Atlanta, GA (SSDI)

7-**William S "Billy" Olsen**¹⁴⁹⁷ was born about 1945¹⁴⁹⁸ and died on 3 Mar 1997 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁴⁹⁷ about age 52.

General Notes: Mr. Billy Olsen of Atlanta, died March 3, 1997. Mr. Olsen was a prominent practicing attorney for 29 years. He graduated from the University of Georgia and was a member of Phi Betta Kappa. Mr. Olsen graduated from the University of Georgia School of Law. He was a veteran of the Viet Nam War serving as Captain in the U.S. Army. He was a member of the American Trial Lawyers Association and served as attorney for the Dekalb County Police Dept. He taught law at Dekalb College for 22 years. He is survived by his wife Connie R. Olsen; daughter, Melissa Biggers, son Tyler S. Olsen all of Atlanta; 4 cousins. A memorial service will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the chapel of A.S.

Descendants of James Patterson

Turner & Sons. The family will receive friends from 6 to 8 Wednesday evening at A.S. Turner & Sons. [2]

William S Olsen, died 3 March 1997, Fulton County, at age 52 (b. abt 1945). [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution, 5 Mar 1997, p. B7 (Atlanta-Fulton Public Library, Central Library, microfilm)

William married **Constance Ruth "Connie" Remetta**, daughter of **George Remetta Jr** and **Ruth Lanette Braselton**. They had two children: **Melissa** and **Tyler S**.

8-Melissa Olsen

Melissa married **Unknown Biggers**.

8-Tyler S Olsen

5-Hill Stephen Terry³² was born on 31 Jul 1877 in Shiloh, Harris County, Georgia,¹⁴⁹⁹ died on 13 Feb 1968 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 90, and was buried on 15 Feb 1968 in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Decatur, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ Other names for Hill were Hill S Terry,²⁵ Hill Stevens Terry,⁵⁷⁶ and Stephen Hill Terry.¹⁵⁰⁰

General Notes: In the 1900 Census, Hill S Terry is living in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia, with his parents. He is 22 years old and is a news agent.

In the 1910 Census, Stephen H Terry is living in Atlanta in the house of his brother Fred D Terry and his family. Their mother Mary is also living with them. Stephen is 33 and an agent for a newspaper company.

In 1916, Hill S Terry is living in Newport, Kentucky, and is a laborer. [6]

In September 1918, Hill Stephen Terry is residing at the Calaroto [?] Hotel in San Francisco, California. He is a trucker for S. P. R. R. [S P Railroad] in San Francisco. Hill was born 31 July 1877. He is married to Laura Terry, who resides in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California. [2]

In 1920 Hill A Terry and wife Laura are living in Seattle, King County, Washington. Hill is 42, born in Georgia, and a laborer for a lumber company. Laura is 34, born in Louisiana, and a milliner at a hat shop. They are living at the same address with James K Heris and wife Cecelia. James is 30, born in Greece, and immigrated in 1912. Cecelia is 32 and born in Louisiana, same as Laura. [3]

In 1930 Hill S Terry is living in DeKalb County, Georgia. Hill is 52 and a farmer with a truck farm. He owns his farm and has a radio. With Hill are his wife Laura N, 44, and son James H, 6. Hill and Laura were married at age 38 and 31. James was born in Georgia as were both his parents. Laura was born in Louisiana. The discrepancy may be an error, or James may be adopted. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

Hill S Terry died 13 February 1968 at a private hospital in Fulton County, Georgia. He was 90 years old [born about 1878] and a resident of DeKalb County. Hill was born in Shiloh, Georgia, was a retired salesman, and a member of the Seventh Day Adventist church. Hill was survived by his wife the former Laura Stevens and son James H Terry of Decatur. [1, 5]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1920 US Census, Seattle, King Co, WA, ED 196, sheet 3A

[4] 1930 US Census, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 46, sheet 3A

[5] Atlanta Constitution, 14 Feb 1968, p. 29 & 15 Feb 1968, p. 35 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[6] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Jul 1877, Georgia.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878.¹⁰¹

Hill married **Laura M Stevens**,¹⁵⁰¹ daughter of **Herbert Stevens** and **Anna Piniger**, on 29 Nov 1916 in Hamilton County, Ohio.¹⁵⁰² Laura was born on 14 Jan 1885 in New Orleans, Louisiana,¹⁵⁰³ died on 6 Jan 1978 in Fulton County, Georgia³¹¹ at age 92, and was buried in Resthaven Gardens of Memory, Decatur, Georgia.⁵⁷⁶ They had one son: **James Hill**.

General Notes: In November 1916, on her marriage certificate, Laura M Stephens appears to be living at the Rand Hotel [in Cincinnati?]. She is not working. [4]

Laura S Terry died on 6 January 1978 in Fulton County, Georgia, at age 92 (born in 1885). She was living in Atlanta at the time. She was survived by Mrs & Mrs James H Terry of Decatur. [1, 2]

[1] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Atlanta Constitution, 7 Jan 1978, p. 8-C (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916

6-James Hill Terry¹⁵⁰⁴ was born on 21 Sep 1923 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁵⁰⁵ and died in Aug 1995¹⁵⁰⁶ at age 71. (Relationship to Father: Adopted,¹⁴¹² Relationship to Mother: Adopted¹⁴¹²)

General Notes: On the 1930 Census, James and both his parents were born in Georgia, even though his mother Laura's birthplace on the census is recorded as Louisiana. The censustaker may have made an error, or James was adopted. [CAR]

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1968, Decatur, DeKalb County, Georgia.

5-Elizabeth Sue "Bessie" Terry¹⁵ was born on 25 Dec 1884 in Texas,¹⁵⁰⁷ died on 19 Oct 1935 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁵⁰⁸ at

Descendants of James Patterson

age 50, and was buried on 21 Oct 1935 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁵⁰⁹

General Notes: In 1933 Bessie Smith (widow of Saml A Smith) is living in Atlanta at 451 Ontario av SW. [1]

Mrs Bessie Smith died 19 October 1935 in Atlanta at her home at 2155 Montrose Ave. She was 50 years old and died of carcinoma of the uterus. [Daughter] Sarah Smith, at the same address, was the informant on her death certificate. [2]

[1] City Directories (Ancestry.com)

[2] Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Dec 1881, Texas.¹⁵¹⁰

Elizabeth married **Samuel Arthur Smith**,³² son of **John E Smith** and **Maggie**, about Mar 1910.²⁷ Samuel was born on 2 Nov 1882 in Georgia,¹⁵¹¹ died on 24 Oct 1932 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia⁶⁰⁶ at age 49, and was buried on 26 Oct 1932 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁵¹² Another name for Samuel was S A Smith.¹⁵¹³ They had four children: **Everett**, **Sarah Esther**, **Samuel Ellison**, and **Bettie Sue**.

Marriage Notes: No record of Bessie' marriage has been found in Fulton or DeKalb counties, and they may have married in Troup county where Samuel was operating a grocery store when they married.

General Notes: In 1910 Samuel A Smith and wife Bessie S are living in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia, where Samuel is co-proprietor of a retail grocery store. They have been married 0 months, so appear to have married in March 1910. Samuel is 27, born in Georgia, and Bessie is 26, born in Texas, her parents in Georgia. [1]

Samuel became sheriff of Gabbettville in Troup County between 1910 and 1912. [7]

In September 1918, Samuel Arthur Smith is living in Troup County, and is sheriff. He was born 2 November 1882, and his nearest relative is [wife] Bessie Sue Smith. [2]

In 1920 Samuel A Smith is in LaGrange, and is county sheriff. He lives at the jail with his family, two servants, two boarders, and 12 prisoners. Samuel is 39, born in Georgia. Wife Bessie T is 36, born in Texas, her parents in Georgia. With them are their children, Everett T, 9, Sarah, 6, and Samuel E, 2 years and 8 months. [3]

The Smiths probably moved to Atlanta about 1922.

In 1930 Sam H Smith is living in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. He is 47 and a detective with the city police department. Sam owns his own home worth \$6000. With him are his wife Bessie, 48, and children Sara R, 17, Samuel E, 14, and Bettie, 8. Bessie was born in Texas and her parents in

Descendants of James Patterson

Georgia and Alabama. [4]

At one point, Samuel held the world's record for most recovered stolen cars. [8]

Sam was a City Detective on the police force where he was an outstanding member of the automobile theft squad. He had been on the detective force more than 10 years when he died in 1932. [6]

On Saturday, 22 October 1932, Sam A Smith was in an automobile collision in Mabelton, Georgia. He suffered a broken back, and died on 24 October 1932 at Grady hospital in Atlanta. In addition to his wife, Sam was survived by his daughters Misses Betty and Sarah Smith. At his burial, he had an honorary escort of the police and detective forces. [5, 6]

[1] 1910 US Census, LaGrange, Troup Co, GA, ED 133, sheet 24A

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] 1920 US Census, LaGrange, Troup Co, GA, ED 136, sheet 16A

[4] 1930 US Census, Atlanta, Fulton Co, GA, ED 104, sheet 1B

[5] Georgia Deaths, 1919-98 (Ancestry.com)

[6] Atlanta Constitution, 25 Oct 1932, pages 7 & 18 (Atlanta-Fulton Library)

[7] Dallas Morning News, Dallas, TX, 8 May 1912, p. 12

(GenealogyBank.com) = Mrs Samuel Smith of Gabbettville, GA, listed as a survivor of sister Mrs C S Holmes

[8] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker

6-Everett Smith⁴⁷ was born in 1910 in Georgia.⁴⁷ Another name for Everett was Everitt Smith.¹⁵¹⁴

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Crown Point, Indiana.¹⁵¹⁴

6-Sarah Esther Smith¹⁴¹² was born in 1913 in Georgia⁴⁷ and died on 18 Apr 1967 in Davidson County, Tennessee¹⁵¹⁵ at age 54. Another name for Sarah was Sarah R Smith.¹¹⁹

General Notes: In 1940 Sarah Mosely is living in Decatur, Georgia, with her husband Ralph E Mosely Jr and sister Bettie L Smith. Sarah is 26 and a stenographer with the state. Ralph is 27 and a salesman for a packing company. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 44-4, sheet 16B

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.¹⁵¹⁶

Sarah married **Ralph Ellington Mosely Jr**¹⁵¹⁷ between 1935 and 1938. Ralph was born on 4 Nov 1912 in Georgia¹⁵¹⁸ and died on 10 Apr 1986 in Alachua County, Florida¹⁵¹⁹ at age 73. They had three children: **Sandra Ellington, Terri, and Ralph E "Skip"**.

General Notes: In 1940 Ralph E Mosely Jr is 27 and a salesman for a

Descendants of James Patterson

packing company. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 44-4, sheet 16B

7-**Sandra Ellington Mosely**¹⁵²⁰ was born on 24 Dec 1938 in Georgia,¹⁵²⁰ died on 9 Feb 1939 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia,¹⁵²⁰ and was buried on 11 Feb 1939 in Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.¹⁵²⁰

General Notes: Sandra died of cardiac failure, "apparently Thymus Gland pressure". [1]

[1] Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Sandra Ellington Mosely, b. 24 Dec 1938, GA, d. 9 Feb 1939, Atlanta, par R E Mosely Jr & Sarah Smith

7-Terri Mosely

Terri married **Unknown Mittenthall**.

7-**Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III**¹⁵²¹ was born on 2 Aug 1944 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee,¹⁵²² died on 9 Sep 2013¹⁵²³ at age 69, and was buried on 12 Sep 2013 in Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma.¹⁵²³

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2001, Tulsa, Oklahoma.¹⁵²⁴
- Residence: 2013, Tulsa, Oklahoma.¹⁵²⁵

Ralph married **Karen Lee Whittemore**,¹⁵²⁶ daughter of **Charles Whittemore** and **Jennie Lee Jackson**, on 15 May 1965 in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee.¹⁵²⁷ Karen was born on 17 Nov 1944 in Los Angeles, California,¹⁵²⁸ died on 1 Jun 2014¹⁵²⁹ at age 69, and was buried on 6 Jun 2014 in Floral Haven Memorial Gardens, Broken Arrow, Oklahoma. They had two children: **Michelle** and **Jennie Lee**.

General Notes: Karen was the pastor of Glorious Light International Church in Tulsa, Oklahoma. [1]

[1] Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014

8-Michelle Mosely

Michelle married **Rod Arnold**. They had four children: **Benjamin Lee**, **Robert Ellington "Bo," Jackson Graham**, and **Lily Grace**.

8-Jennie Lee Mosely

6-**Samuel Ellison Smith**¹⁵³⁰ was born on 24 Apr 1916 in LaGrange, Troup County, Georgia¹⁵³¹ and died on 16 Apr 1990¹⁵³² at age 73.

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia.¹⁵³³

Samuel married someone. He had two children: **Sandra** and **Samuel Ellison**.

7-Dr Sandra Smith

Sandra married **Unknown Harmon**.

7-**Samuel Ellison Smith Jr**¹⁵³⁴ was born on 25 Sep 1953 in Athens, Clarke County, Georgia¹⁵³⁵ and died on 23 Nov 2007¹⁵³⁵ at age 54.

General Notes: Samuel Ellison Smith, Jr., 54, of Burgaw, North Carolina, formerly of Athens, died Friday, November 23, 2007. Jackson-McWhorter Funeral Home, Athens, has charge of the arrangements. [1]

[1] Athen Banner-Herald (onlineathens.com), 27 Nov 2007, death notice Samuel Ellison Smith, Jr

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2001, North Carolina.¹⁵³⁶
- Residence: 2007, Burgaw, Pender County, North Carolina.¹⁵³⁷

6-**Bettie Sue Smith**¹⁵³⁸ was born on 14 Aug 1921 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia¹⁵³⁹ and died on 16 Jan 2001¹⁵⁴⁰ at age 79. Another name for Bettie was Elizabeth Smith.¹⁴¹²

General Notes: In 1940, Bettie L Smith is living in Decatur, Georgia, with her sister Sarah and brother-in-law Ralph E Mosely Jr. Bettie is 18 and in school. [2]

Bettie taught school for many years in Marietta, East Point, Dunwoody and Valdosta, Georgia, Laredo, Texas, and Aschaffenburg, Germany. [1]

Bettie died 16 January 2001 in Plano, Texas. She was preceded in death by her parents Bessie Terry and Samuel A Smith, husband Capt. Floyd F Walker, sister Sarah Smith Mosely of Nashville, TN, and brothers Samuel E Smith of Atlanta, and Everitt Smith of Crown Point, IN. [1]

Bettie was survived by her four children. Four nieces and nephews were mentioned by name:

Terry Mosely Mittenthall of Urbana, IL

Skip Mosely of Tulsa, OK

Dr. Sandra Smith-Harmon of W. Palm Beach, FL

Samuel E Smith Jr of NC.

No grandchildren were listed. [1]

[1] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker

Descendants of James Patterson

[2] 1940 US Census, Decatur, DeKalb Co, GA, ED 44-4, sheet 16B

Bettie married **Floyd F Walker**.¹⁵⁴¹ Floyd was born on 28 Aug 1921,¹⁵⁴² died on 4 Aug 1964 in Matanuska-Susitna Borough, Alaska¹⁵⁴³ at age 42, and was buried in Fort Myers Memorial Gardens, Fort Myers, Lee County, Florida.¹⁵⁴² They had four children: **Sarah Mae "Sally," Wilbert A, Floyd Franklin**, and **Mary Louise**.

General Notes: Capt. Floyd F Walker was a decorated veteran of WWII, the Korean Conflict, and the Cold War. [1]

Floyd F Walker, Florida, Captain US Army, World War II ARCOM. [3]

At the time of his death in 1964, Floyd was with the Army Artic Test Center (ATC) at Ft Greely, Alaska. [2]

Ft Greely is about 100 miles southeast of Fairbanks. It was home of the Cold Regions Test Center for cold climate training as the area is one of the coldest regions in Alaska.

Army officer Capt. Floyd F Walker was killed on 4 August 1964 when the CH-34 Choctaw helicopter he was co-piloting crashed when returning to Ft Greely with the body of drowning victim Hosmer R Will. The crash occurred about 8:55 PM about 10 miles east of Susitna Lodge at Mile 60 of Denali Highway [probably in Matanuska-Susitna Borough]. Two others suffered severe burns in the crash. [2]

[1] Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, husb Floyd F Walker d. 1964 Alaska

[2] Fairbanks Daily News-Miner (AK) (Ancestry.com), 5 Aug 1964, p. 1

[3] Findagrave.com, Floyd F Walker, #132370776, marker inscription, 28 Aug 1921 - 4 Aug 1964, added 5 Jul 2014 by Helen Farrell, retrieved 13 Jul 2016

7-Sarah Mae "Sally" Walker

7-Wilbert A Walker

7-Floyd Franklin Walker Jr

7-Mary Louise Walker

Mary married **Andrew T Matia**, son of **Thomas E Matia**.

3-Margaret M Patterson⁸ was born on 1 Nov 1801 in Baltimore, Maryland² and died between 1845 and 1850 in Louisiana.¹ Another name for Margaret was Peggy.

General Notes: There were several McClintock families in Chester County, South Carolina, where Margaret grew up, and Thomas was most likely a member of one of these families. They probably married after 1820, as Margaret appears to be living with her mother Margaret in the 1820 Census. (CAR 1/2004)

Descendants of James Patterson

There is a James McClintock, son of Thomas McClintock, buried in the Old Purity Presbyterian Church Cemetery in/near Chester, South Carolina. No dates available. [2]

Margaret reportedly died in Louisiana. [1]

A bible transcription published in The Reporter of the Chester County Genealogical Society (no dates avail at this time) ties the Patterson, McClintock & Gayden families together in one document. And confirms that the Thos R McClintock family in Louisiana in 1850 is ours. [3]

Margaret apparently died between 1845 when her youngest child was born and 1850.

[1] Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972

[2] Old Purity Presbyterian Church Cemetery, transcription, pub 1980, Chester County Genealogical Society - James is from a listing from 1939 of persons known to be buried at the cemetery, but for whom no marker is found or legible.

[3] Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter, Chester Dist Gen Soc, transcription provided by John Caldwell 2010

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1804, Baltimore, Maryland.¹⁶
- Alt. Birth: 1 Nov 1802.¹⁰⁸⁴

Margaret married **Thomas R McClintock**¹⁴ between 1820 and 1824. Thomas was born about 1798 in South Carolina¹⁴ and died about 1856 about age 58. Another name for Thomas was Thomas McClintock.¹⁵ They had ten children: **James R, Margaret C, A J, Sarah R, Emma J, Thomas, Mary Ann, Elizabeth, Martha A, and John D.**

General Notes: In 1850 Thos R McClintock is living in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. With Thomas are his [children] Emma J, 16, Thos, 15, Mary, 13, Elizabeth, 12, and Martha, 11. All the children were born in South Carolina.

Thomas is 52, born about 1798 in South Carolina, a planter with real estate worth \$3600. Thomas owns 12 slaves age 3 to 60 in Bossier Parish. Thomas appears to own another plantation in Arkansas, where he has 35 slaves, age 13 to 46, in Roane township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. [1, 3, 4]

Thomas appears to have moved to Arkansas after 1850. [2]

In December 1855, daughter Martha A McClintock was married to William H Lemay at [her father] Thomas R McClintock's home in Lagrange Township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. [5]

In March 1856, the steam-boat R. M. Jones stopped at a landing on the Red River called Conway, in Lafayette County, Arkansas, as it traveled north. There the RM Jones made a contract with Thomas R McClintock to pick up 200 bales of cotton when the boat headed back south and deliver the cotton to New Orleans. When the RM Jones arrived to pick up the cotton, Thomas had already shipped it on another boat. The boat's owners John M Lary & William H Chambers sued for breach of contract. [6]

Thomas McClintock died while the case was pending, probably in late 1856 or sometime in 1857. [6]

Descendants of James Patterson

Son James R McClintock was the administrator of his father's estate when he died. The case was continued against him as administrator. James attempted to discharge the estate from liability claiming the boat was not sea-worthy, as the RM Jones had been briefly disabled when it hit a snag in the river on the trip to pick up the cotton. As Thomas could not have known this when he engaged the other boat to carry his cotton, and the damage to the RM Jones was repaired before it arrived at the Conway landing, the Supreme Court of Arkansas let stand the lower court's verdict of damages due the owners of the RM Jones. [6]

[1] 1850 US Census, township 22, Ward 3, Bossier parish, LA, family #1055

[2] Chester District Genealogical Society (SC), Bulletin, Dec 1988, page 134, Query = Elizabeth Brown, Jacksonville, FL - Need info on Thomas Rogers McClintock, b. ca 1798, SC. m. _____ ca 1823. Living in LA in 1850 with 5 children Emma J., Thos., Mary, Elizabeth, and Martha. Later moved to AR.

[3] 1850 US Census, Slave Schedule - Bossier Parish, LA

[4] 1850 US Census, Slave Schedule - Roane twp, Lafayette Co, AR

[5] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, William H Lemay to Martha A McClintock

[6] Reports of Cases At Law An In Equity Argued and Determined In The Supreme Court of Arkansas At The January, May And December Terms, 1861, L.E. Barber, Reporter, Volume XXIII, Woodruff & Blocher, Public Printers 1867; image on Google Books, books.google.com, retrieved 24 Jan 2011

4-James R McClintock¹⁵⁴⁴ was born on 28 Jun 1824 in South Carolina¹⁰⁸⁴ and died in Jul 1869 in Roane township, Lafayette County, Arkansas¹⁵⁴⁵ at age 45. The cause of his death was typhoid pneumonia.

General Notes: In 1850 J R McClintock is living in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He is 25, a teacher, and born in South Carolina. He owns 9 slaves between age 10 & 40. James is living with Charles Gibson, 34, a carpenter from New York. James's father and younger siblings are living in Bossier Parish, just to the east. [1, 4]

In 1851, James R McClintock and [brother-in-law] William A Higgs purchased the Barnett Plantation in the Cedar Grove area of Lafayette County, Arkansas. The plantation consisted of 963 acres and 65 slaves. They obtained a mortgage of \$60,000. In early 1853, William Higgs sold his interest to James B Gilmer of Bossier Parish, Louisiana (who died in 1853). James McClintock continued to operate the plantation, and in 1855 he added the adjoining property. [6]

In 1860 J R McClintock is living in LaGrange township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. Lafayette County is just north of Caddo Parish, Louisiana. James is 37, a farmer, born in South Carolina. He owns real estate of \$105,830 and personal estate of \$160,370. James owns 137 slaves, age 5 to 50. [2, 5]
The Barnett Plantation consisted of 1190 improved acres, 1890 unimproved acres, 137 slaves in 27 houses, \$8640 in livestock of horses, mules, milk cows, oxen, cattle, and swine. That year the plantation produced 2000 bushels of corn, 462 bales of cotton and 100 pounds of butter. [6]

In 1860 the heirs of James Gilmer requested the partnership's property be divided. In 1862 James McClintock sold his portion of the property to Francis W Armour.

Descendants of James Patterson

[6]

James is probably the J R McClintock who enlisted Company C, Confederate Guards Regiment of the Louisiana Militia on 8 March 1862 in New Orleans. He was present on 1 May 1862 for payment for services. [3]

In 1866, in Beach drop, Lafayette County, J R McClintock, ret[ail] dealer for 14 months is assessed tax of \$10. James R McClintock of Lafayette County had income in 1865 of \$1400, and at 5% tax rate owes \$1400. He also produced [sold] 27 bales of cotton worth \$14,781 with tax due of \$443.43. [7]

In 1867 J R McClintock produced [sold?] 6 bales of cotton worth \$2930 and owed tax of \$87.90. Also an additional 11 bales of cotton worth \$4902, and owed tax of \$147.06. [7]

[1] 1850 US Census, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, page 21

[2] 1860 US Census, LaGrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 26 = = J R McClintock is the last line on the last page for the township. The next page, page 27, is the first page for Walkers Creek twp. No one else is listed in J R's household.

[3] Confederate Soldier Service Records, images, Footnote.com

[4] 1850 US Census - Slave Schedule, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA

[5] 1860 US Census - Slave Schedule, LaGrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR

[6] Cedar Grove; Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series No. 23; edited by Neal L Trubowitz; 1984; p. 48-49 (incl 1860 farm census)

[7] U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists 1862-1918 (images) (Ancestry.com)

4-**Margaret C McClintock**¹⁵⁴⁶ was born on 10 Mar 1825 in Chester County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁴⁷ died on 5 Sep 1883¹⁵⁴⁸ at age 58, and was buried in Mt Olivet Presbyterian Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹ Another name for Margaret was M C R McClintock.¹⁰⁸⁴

General Notes: In 1850 Margaret Gayden is living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. She is 26, born in Chester County, South Carolina. Husband Hilliard is 29, a planter and born in Fairfield County. They are living with Hilliard's father Elijah Gayden, 60, planter, real estate worth \$14,600. Their children Sarah, 3, E Thomas, 2, and James, 11 months, were all born in Fairfield County. Also living in the house is Blunt Tidwell, 26. [1]

In 1860 the Gaydens are living in Chester County, South Carolina. [The line on the Census where Margaret should be is blank.] In addition to their children, Margaret's sisters Mary McClintock, 24, and Lizzie McClintock, 23, are living with them. The Gayden children are Sarah, 13, Elijah, 12, James, 11, William, 9, John, 7, Lizzie, 5, Mary, 4, Hilliard, 2, and Reuben, 5 months. [2]

In 1870 Margaret Gayden is living in Rossville, Chester County, South Carolina. She is 45, a farmer, and has real estate worth \$6841 and personal property of \$800. With Margaret are her children Elijah T, 22, William, 19, John, 17, Elizabeth, 16, Mary, 14, Hilliard, 12, and Reuben, 11. Also living with them is Silas Gladden, 83, a widower. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1880 M C Gayden is living in Rossville. She is 52. Margaret was born in South Carolina, her father in South Carolina and her mother in Maryland. The Maryland birth of her mother is consistent with family stories. Also with Margaret are son Elijah T, 30 and a farmer, and daughter Mary, 21. [4]

[1] 1850 US Census, Fairfield Co, SC, page 128?

[2] 1860 US Census, Chester Co, SC, page 108-109

[3] 1870 US Census, Rossville, Chester Co, SC, page 21

[4] 1880 US Census, Rossville, Chester Co, SC, ED 43, page 12

Margaret married **Hillard Judge Gayden**,¹⁵⁵⁰ son of **Elijah Gayden** and **Sarah Gladden**, in 1845.¹⁰⁸⁴ Hillard was born on 1 Aug 1820 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁵¹ died on 8 Jan 1868¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 47, and was buried in Mt Olivet Presbyterian Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹ Another name for Hillard was Hillard J Gayden.¹⁰⁸⁴ They had ten children: **Sarah Margaret "May," Elijah Thomas "Bill," James, William, John Matthews, Elizabeth M, Mary "Mamie," Hillard Judge, Reuben, and Charles.**

General Notes: In 1850 Hilliard owns 32 slaves age 45 to 1. His father Elijah owns 52, a combined total of 82. [2]

In 1860 Hillard Gayden is 40, born in South Carolina, a planter, and owns personal property of \$44,725. No real estate value was listed on the Census. [1]

In 1860 no slaves are listed as belonging to Hillard. His father Elijah owns 57 slaves combined in Chester and Fairfield Counties, South Carolina. [3]

[1] 1860 US Census, Chester Co, SC, page 108-109

[2] 1850 US Census Slave Schedules, Fairfield Co, SC

[3] 1860 US Census Slave Schedules, Chester Co & Fairfield Co, SC

5-Sarah Margaret "May" Gayden¹⁵⁵⁰ was born on 2 Dec 1846 in Chester County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁵² died on 21 Dec 1928 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵³ at age 82, and was buried on 29 Dec 1928 in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁴ Other names for Sarah were Sallie Gayden¹⁰¹ and Sarah M Gayden.¹⁰⁸⁴

General Notes: In 1900 Sarah M Gladden is living in Winnsboro (on College St), Fairfield County, South Carolina. She is 53, widowed, and a landlord. With Sarah are her children Margaret I, 21, Ernest, 19, Willie S, 16, Bratton, 14, Lucille, 12, and Sarah I, 8. [2]

Obituary:

The entire community was saddened Friday morning when it became known that Mrs. Sallie Gladden had passed away; however, her health had been such for the last few months that her death was not unexpected since she had suffered a stroke of paralysis in May and a second stroke a few weeks ago.

A woman passionately devoted to her family and to her home it was there she was always to be found giving untiringly of her time and strength to the many duties that devolved upon her. Her friends, and she numbered them by

Descendants of James Patterson

the score, were from all classes, nor was there any discrimination as to color. Mrs. Gladden, whose maiden name was Sarah Margaret Gayden, was born in Chester county, being the oldest child of Hilliard J. and Margaret GAYDEN, December 2, 1846.

She received her education at Mrs. Katharine Ladd's school and is survived by only one of her schoolmates, Mrs. N. E. PRESSLY, of Winnsboro. At the age of 22 she was married to Jesse A. GLADDEN of Rocky Mount, Fairfield county, who died 31 years ago. From this union there were 12 children, nine of whom are living and were with her in her last illness. They are, James A., John G., H. G., R. T., W. L., Ernest and Bratton GLADDEN. Mrs. O. B. WEEKS and Mrs. R. H. McDOWELL. She is survived by one brother also, John M. GAYDEN, of Columbia.

Funeral services were held at Bethesda Methodist church, conducted by her pastor, the Rev. W. A. FAIRY, assisted by Dr. Oliver JOHNSON of Winnsboro and the Rev. Henry STOKES of Great Falls. The interment was in the old family burying ground at the church. The many and beautiful flowers were a symbol of the love and esteem in which she was held.

S. M. GLADDEN. Special to The State (Newspaper) Winnsboro, SC
Dec. 29, 1928 [1]

[1] obituary (transcription) from John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011

[2] 1900 US Census, Township 14 - Winnsboro, Fairfield Co, SC, ED 43, sheet 12A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 2 Dec 1846, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁵
- Alt. Death: 28 Dec 1928, Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁰

Sarah married **Jesse Alexander "Jeff" Gladden**,¹⁵⁵⁰ son of **Jesse Gladden** and **Nancy Grafton**, in 1868.¹⁵⁵⁰ Jesse was born in Mar 1833 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁵⁴ died on 24 Feb 1897¹⁵⁵⁴ at age 63, and was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁴ They had 12 children: **James A, John G, Jesse Elihu, Hilliard Gayden, Rader Thomas, Jessie Norma, Margaret I, Ernest "Red," William Scott, Bratton, Lucille, and Isabelle.**

General Notes: In 1870 Jesse A Gladden is living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He is 37, a farmer, and owns real estate worth \$3500 and personal estate of \$1000. With him is his wife Sarah M, 22, son James A, 1, and Blount Tidwell, white & age 49, a farm laborer. [1]

In 1880 Jesse A Gladden is living in Fairfield County. He is 47 and a farmer. With Jesse are wife Sallie, 33, and children James A, 11, John G, 9, Hilliard G, 7, Rader, 5, and Maggie, 1. Also with them is Phoebe Gladden, black, age 16, and a house servant. [2]

[1] 1870 US Census, Fairfield Co (Winnsboro PO), SC, page 27

[2] 1880 US Census, Township 3, Fairfield Co, SC, ED 69, page 4-5

6-James A Gladden⁶² was born on 27 Jan 1869 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁵⁶ died on 25 Oct 1935¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 66, and was buried on 27 Oct 1935 in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁷

Descendants of James Patterson

James married **Minnie Lee Keziah**,¹⁵⁵⁰ daughter of **James A Keziah** and **Martha Shaw**. Minnie was born on 1 Mar 1884 in Union County, North Carolina,¹⁵⁵⁷ died on 25 Jan 1985¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 100, and was buried on 27 Jan 1985 in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁷ Another name for Minnie was Minnie Keziah.¹⁵⁴⁹

General Notes: Obituary:

Thought to be the oldest resident of Great Falls, Mrs. Minnie Keziah Gladden, 100, died Friday, Jan. 25 at the Chester County Nursing Center. Mrs. Gladden, of 87 Oak St, would have celebrated her 101st birthday on March 7, 1995. A widow, she came to Great Falls in 1906 when her husband James A. Gladden, was a Flop Eye merchant. She was a housewife. Mrs. Gladden was a charter member of St. Peters Episcopal Church and was honored by the church on the occasion of her 100th birthday last March. She was born March 1, 1884 in Union County, N.C. Survivors include two sons, Jam E. Gladden of Great Falls and S. M. Gladden of Rock Hill. Memorials may be made to St. Peters Episcopal Church. Funeral services were conducted Jan. 27 from St. Peters Episcopal Church With Burial in Bethesda a Methodist Church Cemetery. Deatzier-Baker Funeral Home was in charge. [1]

[1] obituary (transcription) from John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011

6-**John G Gladden**¹⁰¹ was born in 1871 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁵⁸ died on 5 Mar 1944 in Great Falls, Fairfield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁹ at age 73, and was buried on 7 Mar 1944 in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵³ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: Obituary:

John Gladden of Winnsoro (sic) Passes
Winnsboro, S. C., March 5 --- John G. Gladden, 74, widely known Fairfield county merchant, died this afternoon at his home, in the Mitford section of the county, after a lingering illness. He was a lifelong resident of the Mitford community. Several months ago he retired because of declining health.

Funeral services, set for 5 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at Bethesda Methodist church, will be led by Rev. IV. S. Pettus. Interment will be in the church cemetery.

Surviving Mr. Gladden, who was single, are three brothers, H. G. Gladden, and Bratton Gladden, both of Great Falls, R. T. Gladden of Ridgeway, and W. S. Gladden of Columbia, and two sisters, Mrs. R. H. McDowell of Winnsboro, and Mrs. Orlando B. Weeks of Jacksonville, Fla.

From The Chester News, Chester SC / 9 Mar 1944 [1]

[1] obituary (transcription) from John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan

Descendants of James Patterson

2011

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 1943.¹⁵⁴⁹
- Occupation: 1944, Retired Merchant.¹⁵⁵⁹

6-**Jesse Elihu Gladden**¹⁵⁴⁹ was born on 17 Dec 1871,¹⁵⁴⁹ died on 7 Jun 1873¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 1, and was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹

6-**Hilliard Gayden Gladden**³² was born on 29 Nov 1873 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁶⁰ died on 2 Nov 1945¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 71, and was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹ Another name for Hilliard was Hilliard G Gladden.¹⁰¹

General Notes: In 1918 Hilliard Gayden Gladden is living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He is farming. [1]

[1] World War I draft registration

6-**Rader Thomas Gladden**³² was born on 26 Nov 1875 in South Carolina,³² died on 16 Aug 1945 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁷ at age 69, and was buried on 17 Aug 1945 in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁷ Other names for Rader were Radar T Gladden¹⁵⁴⁹ and Rader Gladden.¹⁰¹ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1918 Rader Thomas Gladden is living in Whiteoak, Fairfield County, South Carolina. He is a manager on a farm for SW Heath. [1]

Obituary:

Winnsboro, Aug. 16 --- Radar T. Gladden ,69, died at 8 o'clock tonight at the home of his nephew, W. S. Gladden, in Winnsboro after being in declining health for several months.

He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Lucille Gladden McDowell of Winnsboro; three brothers: H. G. Gladden and Bratton Gladden of Winnsboro and W. S. Gladden of Columbia, one niece and five nephews. Funeral services will be held at 5 o'clock Friday afternoon at the Bethesda Methodist church in the Midford section, with interment in the family plot.

The Chester News, Chester SC / 23 Aug 1945 [2]

[1] World War I draft registration

[2] obituary (transcription) from John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 2 Nov 1875, South Carolina.¹⁵⁶¹

6-**Jessie Norma Gladden**¹⁵⁴⁹ was born on 3 Jan 1877,¹⁵⁴⁹ died on 12 Jan 1879¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 2, and was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church,

Descendants of James Patterson

Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹

6-**Margaret I Gladden**²⁵ was born on 26 Jan 1879 in South Carolina¹⁵⁶² and died in 1945 in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 66. Another name for Margaret was Maggie Gladden.¹⁰¹

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Death: 2 Jun 1945.¹⁵⁶³

Margaret married **Orlando B Weeks**.

6-**Ernest "Red" Gladden**¹⁵⁶⁴ was born on 16 Dec 1880 in South Carolina,³²⁵ died on 6 Oct 1942¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 61, and was buried in Bethel ARP, Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹

General Notes: In 1900 Ernest Gladden is living in Winnsboro (on College St), Fairfield County, South Carolina. He is 19 and a salesman for a grocery. Ernest is living with his mother Sarah M Gladden, older sister Margaret, and four younger brothers and sisters. [1]

In 1917/1918 Ernest Gladden is living in Winnsboro. He is farming and in the mercantile business. [2]

[1] 1900 US Census, Township 14 - Winnsboro, Fairfield Co, SC, ED 43, sheet 12A

[2] World War I draft registration

Ernest married **Nell Gooding**,¹⁵⁴⁹ daughter of **Robert Carpenter Gooding** and **Ella Elliot**. Nell was born on 16 Feb 1886,¹⁵⁴⁹ died on 21 Dec 1960¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 74, and was buried in Bethel ARP, Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹

6-**William Scott Gladden**³² was born on 8 Mar 1883 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁶⁵ died on 12 Jul 1955¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 72, and was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹ Another name for William was William S Gladden Sr.¹⁵⁴⁹

General Notes: In 1918 William Scott Gladden is living in Anderson, South Carolina. He is an electrician for Webb Elec Co. [1]

[1] World War I draft registration

6-**Bratton Gladden**¹⁵⁶⁶ was born on 30 Oct 1885 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁶⁵ died on 26 Mar 1956¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 70, and was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹

General Notes: In 1918 Bratton Gladden is a merchant in Great Falls, Chester County, South Carolina. [1]

[1] World War I draft registration

Bratton married **Janie Elvina Todd**,¹⁵⁵⁰ daughter of **R D Todd** and **Margaret H Roninson**. Janie was born on 14 Oct 1894,¹⁵⁴⁹ died on 29 Feb 1940¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 45, and was buried in Bethesda Methodist Church,

Descendants of James Patterson

Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹

6-**Lucille Gladden**²⁵ was born in Apr 1888 in South Carolina,²⁵ died on 25 Apr 1964¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 76, and was buried in First Methodist Church, Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 1890.¹⁵⁴⁹

Lucille married **Ralph Hanahan McDowell**,¹⁵⁴⁹ son of **David McDowell** and **Katie Yarborough**. Ralph was born on 22 Jul 1892,¹⁵⁴⁹ died on 9 Aug 1940¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 48, and was buried in First Methodist Church, Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹

6-**Isabelle Gladden**¹⁵⁵⁹ was born on 9 Apr 1892 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁶⁷ died on 15 Oct 1915 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵³ at age 23, and was buried on 16 Oct 1915 in Bethesda Methodist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁶⁸ The cause of her death was tuberculosis (spine & hip). Another name for Isabelle was Sarah I Gladden.²⁵ She had no relationships and no children.

5-**Elijah Thomas "Bill" Gayden**¹⁵⁶⁹ was born on 29 Nov 1847 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁵¹ died on 10 Oct 1906¹⁵⁷⁰ at age 58, and was buried in Mt Olivet Presbyterian Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹ Other names for Elijah were E Thomas Gayden¹⁴ and Elijah T Gayden.¹⁰⁸⁴ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1880 Elijah T Gayden is living in Rossville, Chester County, South Carolina. He is 30 and a farmer. Elijah is living with his mother M C Gayden, 52, and sister Mary, 21. [1]

[1] 1880 US Census, Rossville, Chester Co, SC, ED 43, page 12

5-**James Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 19 Jul 1849 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁵¹ died on 3 May 1893¹⁵⁴⁹ at age 43, and was buried in Mt Olivet Presbyterian Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1880 James Gayden is living in Rossville, Chester County, South Carolina. He is 28 and a farmer. Living with James are his sister Elizabeth, 25 [E Gayden on the Census], and brother Hilliard, 21. [1]

[1] 1880 US Census, Rossville, Chester Co, SC, ED 43, page 10

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 3 May 1895.¹⁰⁸⁴

5-**William Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 1 Feb 1851 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁷¹ died on 8 Jan 1880¹⁵⁷⁰ at age 28, and was buried in Mt Olivet Presbyterian Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹ He had no relationships and no children.

Descendants of James Patterson

5-**John Matthews Gayden**¹⁵⁷² was born on 6 Jan 1853 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁷³ died on 29 Jul 1929 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁹ at age 76, and was buried on 30 Jul 1929 in Elmwood Cemetery.¹⁵⁵⁹ Another name for John was John M Gayden.¹⁰⁸⁴

General Notes: In 1880 John Gayden is living in Fairfield County, South Carolina. He is 26 and a farmer. Living with him is brother Rubin, 19, also a farmer. Also in the house is Amelia Goins, 55, negro, and a servant/cook. [1]

In 1900 John Gayden is living in Fairfield County. He is 47 and a farmer. John is renting his farm. With him are his wife Carrie, 46, and children Haral W, 16, Pearl, 15, Julia[n], 13, Rudolph, 8, and Fannie, 5. John and Carrie have been married 19 years. Carrie has had 6 children, all are living. [2]

In 1910 Carrie and four of their children are living in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. John has not been found in 1910.

In 1920 John M Gayden is living in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. He is 67 and a farmer in the country. Living with John are his wife Tarry V [should be Carrie], 67, and sons John Julian, 33, and Rudolph, 27. [3]

[1] 1880 US Census, Township 3, Fairfield Co, SC, ED 69, page 39

[2] 1900 US Census, Township 3, Fairfield Co, SC, ED 32, sheet 10B

[3] 1920 US Censys, Columbia, Richland Co, SC, ED 95, sheet 9A

John married **Valeria Caroline "Carrie" Trapp**,¹⁵⁵⁹ daughter of **William H Trapp** and **Mary E (or Sarah) Dawkins**, about 1881.²⁵ Valeria was born on 19 Feb 1852 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁵⁹ died on 1 Mar 1924 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁹ at age 72, and was buried on 2 Mar 1924 in Elmwood Cemetery.¹⁵⁵⁹ Another name for Valeria was Carrie Trapp.¹⁵⁵⁰ They had five children: **William Harold, Pearl, Julian John, Albert Rudolph**, and **Fannie**.

General Notes: In 1910 Carrie Gayden is living in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina. She is married (for 27 years), and has had 4 children [should be 5 or 6], all [4] are living. Husband John is not with them and has not been found in 1910. With Carrie are children Harold, 26, Pearl, 23, Julian, 21, and Rudolph, 17. [1]

In 1917 sons Julian and Rudolph report that they are supporting their mother. [2]

[1] 1910 US Census, Columbia, Richland Co, SC, ED 90, sheet 7B

[2] World War I draft registration

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Feb 1854, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁰

6-**William Harold Gayden** was born on 17 Oct 1883 in South Carolina.³²⁵ Other names for William were Haral W Gayden³²⁵ and Harold Gayden.²⁷

General Notes: In 1910 Harold Gayden is living in Columbia, Richland

Descendants of James Patterson

County, South Carolina, with his mother Carrie and younger siblings. He is 26, and a clerk at a hotel. [1]

In 1918 William Harold Gayden is living in Columbia. He is a merchant and farmer. His closest relative is [wife?] Anna Ruth Gayden. [2]

[1] 1910 US Census, Columbia, Richland Co, SC, ED 90, sheet 7B

[2] World War I draft registration

William married **Annie R.**⁴⁷ Annie was born about 1888 in South Carolina.⁴⁷ They had three children: **Ruth, Mary Louise, and William Harold.**

7-**Ruth Gayden**⁴⁷ was born about Jan 1913 in South Carolina.⁴⁷

7-**Mary Louise Gayden**⁴⁷ was born about May 1915 in South Carolina.⁴⁷

7-**William Harold Gayden Jr**¹⁵⁷⁴ was born on 17 Jul 1917 in South Carolina³⁶ and died on 1 Jul 1989³⁶ at age 71.

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt Jun 1917, South Carolina.⁴⁷
- Residence: 1989, Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina.³⁶

6-**Pearl Gayden**²⁵ was born in Jan 1885 in South Carolina.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Pearl Gayden is living in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, with her mother Carrie and three siblings. She is 23, and a stenographer for an architect. [1]

[1] 1910 US Census, Columbia, Richland Co, SC, ED 90, sheet 7B

6-**Julian John Gayden**³² was born on 8 May 1887 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁷⁵ died on 27 Nov 1954 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁹ at age 67, and was buried on 28 Nov 1954 in Elmwood Cemetery.¹⁵⁵⁹ The cause of his death was apoplexy. Another name for Julian was Julian Gayden.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Julian Gayden is living in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, with his mother Carrie and three siblings. He is 21, and a salesman at a cigar store as is brother Rudolph. [1]

In 1917 Julian John Gayden is in Columbia. He is a merchant and is supporting his mother, along with brother Rudolph. [2]

John served in World War I. [3]

In 1920 John Julian Gayden, 33, is living in Columbia with his parents and brother Rudolph. Julian and Rudolph are merchants in the tobacco business [probably with brother Harold]. [4]

Descendants of James Patterson

At the time of his death in 1954, Julian John Gayden was a tobacconist merchant. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Columbia, Richland Co, SC, ED 90, sheet 7B

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1920 US Censys, Columbia, Richland Co, SC, ED 95, sheet 9A

Julian married **Grace Amelia Buster**,¹⁵⁷⁶ daughter of **James Josua Buster** and **Emeline Edwards**, on 14 Jun 1922.¹⁵⁷⁷ Grace was born on 25 Apr 1896.¹⁵⁷⁷ They had one son: **Julian John**.

7-**Julian John Gayden Jr**¹⁵⁷⁷ was born on 27 Feb 1923 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁷⁷ died on 30 Oct 1994¹⁵⁷⁸ at age 71, and was buried in Aimwell Cemetery, Ridgeway, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁷⁸

6-**Albert Rudolph Gayden**³² was born on 26 Aug 1892 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina³² and died on 21 Apr 1940 in Charleston, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁹ at age 47. Another name for Albert was Rudolph Gayden.²⁵

General Notes: In 1910 Rudolph Gayden is living in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina, with his mother Carrie and three siblings. He is 17, and a salesman at a cigar store as is brother Julian. [1]

In 1917[or 1918] Albert Rudolph Gayden is living in Columbia. He is in cigar sales for Gayden Bro [his and Julian's business]. Rudolph is supporting his mother and also has a physical disability. [2]

In 1920 Rudolph Gayden, 27, is living in Columbia with his parents and brother Julian. Julian and Rudolph are merchants in the tobacco business [probably with brother Harold]. [4]

Albert Rudolph Gayden, resident of Columbia and manager of the Gayden Bros Cigar Store, died at Baker Sanatorium [later Baker Memorial Hospital] in Charleston, South Carolina, of a cerebral hemorrhage. [3]

[1] 1910 US Census, Columbia, Richland Co, SC, ED 90, sheet 7B

[2] World War I draft registration

[3] South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[4] 1920 US Censys, Columbia, Richland Co, SC, ED 95, sheet 9A

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Aug 1891, South Carolina.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: 28 Aug 1894, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁹

Albert married **Doris Brawley**.

6-**Fannie Gayden**²⁵ was born in Feb 1895 in South Carolina²⁵ and died between 1900 and 1910.

Descendants of James Patterson

5-**Elizabeth M Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 27 Oct 1854 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁷³ died on 24 Mar 1923 in Fairfield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁹ at age 68, and was buried on 25 Mar 1923 in Greenbrier United Methodist Church Cemetery, Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁹ The cause of her death was cancer of the stomach & Bright's disease. Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzie Gayden.¹⁵⁵⁹

General Notes: In 1880 E Gayden is living in Rossville, Chester County, South Carolina. She is 25, keeping house, cannot read or write. Elizabeth is living her brothers James, 28, and Hilliard, 21. [1]

[1] 1880 US Census, Rossville, Chester Co, SC, ED 43, page 10

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Sep 1857, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁹

Elizabeth married **James Pheland Davis Lyles**,¹⁵⁵⁰ son of **John Rogers Lyles** and **Mary Ann Dawkins**. James was born on 8 Jul 1857 in Mississippi,¹⁵⁷⁹ died on 2 Jan 1932 in Fairfield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁸⁰ at age 74, and was buried on 5 Jan 1932 in Greenbrier United Methodist Church Cemetery, Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁸⁰ The cause of his death was apoplexy. Other names for James were J Davis Lyles¹⁵⁸¹ and John Davis Lyles.¹⁵⁵⁹

General Notes: At the time of his death, Davis was married to Lovie Irby Lyles. [1]

The informant on his death certificate was [son] Leslie Lyles. [1]

[1] South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: 8 Sep 1857.¹⁵⁵⁰

5-**Mary "Mamie" Gayden**¹⁵⁸² was born on 8 Sep 1856 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁸³ died on 9 May 1914¹⁵⁵⁰ at age 57, and was buried in Rocky Creek area, Chester County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁰

Mary married **James Monterey Edrington**.¹⁵⁸⁴ James was born on 19 Mar 1849 in South Carolina,¹⁵⁵⁰ died on 30 Nov 1932 at age 83, and was buried in Rocky Creek Baptist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁰ They had two children: **Jennie** and **James William**.

6-**Jennie Edrington**¹⁵⁵⁹ was born in 1886,¹⁵⁵⁹ died on 10 Dec 1948 in Columbia, Richland County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁹ at age 62, and was buried in Rocky Creek Baptist Church, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁰ The cause of her death was generalized arteriosclerosis.

General Notes: Jennie Edrington, daughter of Jim Edrington and Mary Gayden, died in Columbia, South Carolina, at the S.C. State Hospital [for the insane]. She had been a resident for 2 years and 1 day. Her normal residence was at Pomaria, Newberry County, South Carolina. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com)

6-**James William Edrington**¹⁵⁵⁹ was born on 24 Nov 1887 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁵⁹ died on 16 Dec 1933 in Winnsboro, Fairfield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁹ at age 46, and was buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁸⁵ The cause of his death was accidental gunshot wound by his own hand.

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: merchant with a grocery.¹⁵⁵⁹

James married **Lillie Crawford**.¹⁵⁸⁶ Lillie was born in 1881,¹⁵⁸⁵ died in 1961¹⁵⁸⁵ at age 80, and was buried in Salem Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁸⁵

5-**Hillard Judge Gayden**¹⁵⁵⁰ was born on 1 Nov 1858 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁸⁷ died in Apr 1901 in Chester County, South Carolina¹⁵⁸⁸ at age 42, and was buried in Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery, Rossville, Chester County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁰ Another name for Hillard was Hillard J Gayden.¹⁰⁸⁴

General Notes: In 1880 Hilliard Gayden is living in Rossville, Chester County, South Carolina. He is 21 and a merchant. Living with Hilliard are his sister Elizabeth, 25 [E Gayden on the Census], and brother James, 28. [1]

[1] 1880 US Census, Rossville, Chester Co, SC, ED 43, page 10

Hillard married **Emily Jane "Janie" Caldwell**,¹⁵⁵⁰ daughter of **Robert Calvin Caldwell** and **Martha Jane Heath**, before Sep 1885.¹⁰⁸⁴ Emily was born on 25 Mar 1860 in Rossville Township, Chester County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁵⁰ died on 27 Mar 1944 in Ebenezer Community, York County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁰ at age 84, and was buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Chester, Chester County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁵⁰ Another name for Emily was Janie Caldwell.¹⁰⁸⁴ They had six children: **Margaret McC**, **Heath J**, **Sarah M**, **A H**, **P C**, and **H A**.

General Notes: Obituary:

Mrs. Janie Caldwell Gayden 83 widow of Hilliard Gayden, popular and highly esteemed Chester woman, died at the home of her, daughter, Mrs. Hughie G. Smith in the Ebenezer community of York county this morning at 9:45 o'clock, following an illness resulting from a fall she suffered recently at her daughter's home there. Her death caused much sadness among her many friends in Chester and eastern Chester County of which she was a native. She had made her home in Chester for over 30 years. Funeral services will be conducted at her daughter's home at Ebenezer Tuesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock after which the interment will be made at Evergreen cemetery Chester.

Mrs. Gayden was a native of the Rossville community of Chester County. She is survived by five children. Mrs. Harry L. Phillips, of Greenville, S. C.; Miss Emma Gayden, of Dayton, Ohio; Hemphill Gayden, of Pennsylvania; Caldwell Gayden, of Ohio, and Mrs. Hughie G. Smith, of Ebenezer; five grandchildren; two greatgrand-children; two brothers and two sisters, John G. Caldwell and James Heath Caldwell, both of Rossville; Mrs. Hattie

Descendants of James Patterson

Blackstrom, of Columbia; and Mrs. Bratton Massey, of Kerns, Texas.
From the Chester Reporter - Chester, SC - 27 Mar. 1944 [1]

[1] obituary (transcription) from John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011

6-**Margaret McC Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 15 Sep 1886¹⁰⁸⁴ and died on 23 May 1888¹⁰⁸⁴ at age 1.

6-**Heath J Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 17 Sep 1888¹⁰⁸⁴ and died on 22 Jan 1926¹⁰⁸⁴ at age 37.

6-**Sarah M Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 4 Dec 1890.¹⁰⁸⁴

6-**A H Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 31 Jan 1893.¹⁰⁸⁴

6-**P C Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 14 Mar 1897.¹⁰⁸⁴

6-**H A Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 20 Nov 1899.¹⁰⁸⁴

5-**Reuben Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 15 Mar 1860 in Fairfield County, South Carolina,¹⁵⁷¹ died on 30 Nov 1911¹⁵⁷⁰ at age 51, and was buried in Mt Olivet Presbyterian Cemetery, Fairfield County, South Carolina.¹⁵⁴⁹ Another name for Reuben was Rubin Gayden.¹⁵⁵⁰ He had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1880 Rubin Gayden is living in Fairfield County, South Carolina, with his brother John. Rubin is 19 and farming with his brother. Also in the house is Amelia Goins, 55, negro, and a servant/cook. [1]

In 1900 Reubin Gayden is living in Rossville township, Chester County, South Carolina. He is 37, born March 1861, and a farmer. [2]

In 1910 Ruben Gayden is living at the South Carolina Penitentiary [prison] at Columbia, Richland County. He is 44, single, and a guard. [3]

[1] 1880 US Census, Township 3, Fairfield Co, SC, ED 69, page 39

[2] 1900 US Census, Rossville twp, Chester Co, SC, ED 15, sheet 4A

[3] 1910 US Census, Columbis, Richland Co, SC, ED 84, sheet 6B

5-**Charles Gayden**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 25 Oct 1861 in Fairfield County, South Carolina¹⁵⁸⁹ and died on 7 Jul 1863 in Chester County, South Carolina¹⁵⁵⁰ at age 1.

General Notes: Charles is not with the family on the 1870 Census, and probably died young.

4-**A J McClintock**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 28 Feb 1828.¹⁰⁸⁴

4-**Sarah R McClintock** was born on 3 May 1829 in South Carolina,¹⁰⁸⁴ died on 18 Feb 1901¹⁵⁹⁰ at age 71, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Another name for Sarah was S R McClintock.¹⁵⁹¹

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Although Sarah's birth is consistently reported as about 1831, this does not match the Grafton bible which reports her birth as 3 May 1829 and would be in conflict with sister Emma born 26 Feb 1831. Emma's birth appears to be correct, so I believe 1829 is the correct year for Sarah.

Sarah R McClintock, age 18 [born about 1832] and a resident of Bozier [Bossier] Parish, Louisiana, married Wm A Higgs, age 28 and a resident of Lafayette County, Arkansas, on 5 February 1850 in Lafayette County. [1]

In 1850, Sarah R Higgs is living in Lafayette County, Arkansas. She is 18, born in South Carolina. Her husband William A Higgs is 27, born in Alabama, and owns real estate of \$800. He is a merchant. They are living with Simon S Higgs, age 57, born in Virginia, real estate of \$2000. Simon is presumed to be William's father. Also in the house are William's younger siblings and Benjamin Barker, 45, carpenter. [3]

Mrs Sarah R Higgs (age 26) [born abt 1830] married Ira Lee, age 34, on 13 Oct 1856 at her home in Lafayette County. [2]

In 1860 Sarah R Lee is living in LaGrange township, Lafayette County, Arkansas, with her husband Ira Lee. Sarah is 26, born in South Carolina. With them are Sarah's children from her 1st marriage - Emma J Higgs, 10, Martha M Higgs, 8, and Thos R Higgs, 6; and son Jas M Lee, 3 months. All the children were born in Arkansas. Also in the house are S B LeMay, 21, merchant, N W Murphy, 20, merchant, and R Branton, 25, carpenter. [4]

In 1870 Sarah R Lee is living in LaGrange township. She is 40. Husband Ira Lee is 47 and a farmer. With them are their son Ferdinand, 4, and Sarah's children from her 1st marriage - Emma J Higgs, 18, Martha, 16, and Thomas, 14. [5]

In 1880 S R Lee and husband Ira Lee are living in Roan township, Lafayette County. She is 49. With them is son Ferdinand, 14, Sarah's son T R Higgs, Thos Dismukes, and Evans Powell. T R & Thomas are merchants, and Evans is a clerk. [6]

In 1900 Sarah Lee is living in Stelle township, Lafayette County. She is 68, born Aug 1831 in South Carolina, and widowed. Sarah has had 7 children, 4 are living. She owns her own home, can read and write. Sarah's occupation is "N. G." ??. [7]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org - - the image for this marriage was not available on-line. The transcription indicated the marriage took place in Hemstead [County], Arkansas. Other marriages that occurred in Hemstead, showed Lafayette on the actual image.

[2] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org - - the transcription showed the marriage taking place in Hemstead, however the actual image showed Lafayette County.

[3] 1850 US Census, Lafayette Co, AR, image #3

[4] 1860 US Census, LaGrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 3-4

[5] 1870 US Census, LaGrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 4

[6] 1880 US Census, Roan twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 156, page 36

Descendants of James Patterson

[7] 1900 US Census, Steele twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 114, sheet 7A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 3 May 1831.¹⁵⁹⁰

Sarah married **William A Higgs**¹⁵⁹² on 5 Feb 1850 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹² William was born about 1823 in Alabama¹⁴ and died between 1854 and 1856. They had three children: **Emma J**, **Martha M**, and **Thomas Roger**.

General Notes: In 1851, William A Higgs and [brother-in-law] James R McClintock purchased the Barnett Plantation in the Cedar Grove area of Lafayette County, Arkansas. The plantation consisted of 963 acres and 65 slaves. They obtained a mortgage of \$60,000. In early 1853, William Higgs sold his interest to James B Gilmer of Bossier Parish, Louisiana. James McClintock continued to operate the plantation. [6]

[1] Cedar Grove; Arkansas Archeological Survey Research Series No. 23; edited by Neal L Trubowitz; 1984; p. 48-49 (incl 1860 farm census)

5-**Emma J Higgs**²⁶ was born on 26 Feb 1851 in Arkansas,¹⁵⁹⁰ died on 18 Jul 1919¹⁵⁹⁰ at age 68, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰

General Notes: In 1880 Emma and Nat Ward are living in Lagrange township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. Emma is 29, born in Arkansas, her parents in Alabama and South Carolina. Nat is 28, a farmer, born in Tennessee, his mother in Tennessee. With them are their sons William, 3, and Austin, 3 months - born in January. Both boys were born in Arkansas. [1]

In 1900 Emma and Nathaniel Ward are living in Steele Township, Lafayette County. They have been married 26 years; Emma has had two children, both still living. Nathaniel is 48, a farmer, born in Tennessee, his parents in South Carolina. Emma is 49, born in Arkansas, her parents in Tennessee and South Carolina. With them are sons William, 23, and Austin, 19, both working on the farm. [2]

In 1910 Emma J Ward is living in Steel township. She is 59, widowed, and has her own income. With her are sons William J, 33, and Austin T, 30. [3]

[1] 1880 US Census, Lagrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 154, page 13

[2] 1900 US Census, Steele twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 114, sheet 11A

[3] 1910 US Census, Steel twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 95, sheet 2A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1850, Arkansas.²⁶

Emma married **Nathaniel F Ward**¹⁵⁹³ on 29 Jan 1874 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁴ Nathaniel was born on 25 Apr 1852 in Carroll County, Tennessee,¹⁵⁹⁰ died on 9 Apr 1906¹⁵⁹⁰ at age 53, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Other names for Nathaniel were N F Ward and Nat Ward.¹⁰¹ They had two children: **Will Jefferson** and **Austin Thomas**.

Marriage Notes: N F Ward, age 21, and Emma Higgs, age 23, both residents

Descendants of James Patterson

of Lafayette County, married 29 January 1874 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.
[1]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, N F Ward to Emma Higgs

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1853.¹⁵⁹⁵

6-**Will Jefferson Ward**³² was born on 29 Jan 1877 in Arkansas,¹⁵⁹⁶ died on 3 Apr 1945 in Lafayette County, Arkansas¹⁵⁹⁷ at age 68, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Other names for Will were W J Ward¹⁵⁹⁰ and William J Ward.¹⁵⁹⁸

General Notes: Will completed school through the 8th grade. [4]

In 1910 William J Ward is living in Steel township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He is 33 and a farmer. Living with him are his mother Emma and brother Austin. [1]

In September 1918 Will Jefferson Ward was a farmer living in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. His nearest relative was wife Willie Ward. [3]

In 1920 Will J Ward is living in Steel township, Lafayette County. He is 42, owns his farm. With Will are his wife Willie, 31, born in Mississippi, and children Emma F, 8, Virginia A, 6, and James W, 1 month. Will's brother Austin T Ward is also living with them. [2]

In 1930 Will J Ward is living in Steele township, Arkansas. He is 52, and a farmer. With Will are his wife Willie, 41, daughters Emma F, 18, Virginia, 16, and Ruby Mae, 8, and son Bobbie, 5. [5]

In 1939 Will J Ward worked 28 weeks for \$315. He had another source of income, probably the farm. [4]

By March 1940, Will had been out of work for 376 weeks [7 years]. [4]

In 1940 Will J Ward is living in Steele Township, Arkansas. He is 63, and his normal occupation is a foreman in road construction. Will is living on a farm, which he owns, valued at \$1000. With Will are his wife Willie, 51, daughter Ruby Mae, 18, and son Bobby, 15. [4]

William Ward (mother Emma Higgs) died 3 April 1945 in Lafayette County. [6]

[1] 1910 US Census, Steel twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 95, sheet 2A

[2] 1920 US Census, Steel twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 122, sheet 2B

[3] World War I draft registration

[4] 1940 US Census, Steele twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 37-17, sheet 4A

[5] 1930 US Census, Steele twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 37-16, sheet 2A

Descendants of James Patterson

[6] Arkansas Dept of Health death index (www.ark.org)

Will married **Willie Comack Horton**,¹⁵⁹⁹ daughter of **Willie Horton** and **Francis Amis**, on 29 Jan 1911 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁰⁰ Willie was born on 20 Oct 1888 in Mississippi,¹⁶⁰¹ died on 24 Aug 1968 in Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas¹⁶⁰² at age 79, and was buried on 26 Aug 1968 in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁰³ They had five children: **Emma Frances, Virginia A, James W, Ruby Mae, and Bobbie**.

Marriage Notes: At the time of their marriage, W J Ward was a resident of Lewisville, Lafayette County. Willie Horton was a resident of Stamps, Lafayette County. [1]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages, 1837-1957, images, FamilySearch.org

General Notes: Willie was a resident of Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas, when she died on 24 August 1968 in Texarkana, Texas, at Wadley Hospital. She had been there (in Texarkana and/or at the hospital) for two weeks. Willie died of a pulmonary embolism. She also had thrombophlebitis of the legs. The informant on her death certificate was [daughter] Ruby Mae Colton. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1890-1976, images (FamilySearch.org), retrieved 16 May 2013

7-**Emma Frances Ward**¹⁶⁰⁴ was born on 18 Dec 1911 in Arkansas,¹⁶⁰⁵ died on 6 Oct 2003³⁶ at age 91, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁰⁶

General Notes: In 1940 Emma Frances Holt and husband Pessbus [Psellus] J Holt are living in De Roane township, Hempstead County, Arkansas. Emma is 28 and had two years of high school. With them are children Don, 8, and Jacqueline, 5. [3]

After the death of her first husband Psellus Holt in 1956, Emma married ____ Williams. No other information has been found on Mr Williams.

Emma F Williams, 18 December 1911 - 6 October 2003. Her last residence was Hope, Hemstead County, Arkansas. [1]

Emma Frances Ward Holt Williams is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Hope, Hemstead County, Arkansas. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Findagrave.com, memorial #35931003, incl photo of gravemarker, posted by widowmate 16 Apr 2009, retrieved 16 May 2013

[3] 1940 US Census, De Roane twp, Hempstead Co, AR, ED 29-12,

Descendants of James Patterson

sheet 2B

Emma married **Psellus Jacques Holt**,¹⁶⁰⁷ son of **Flavius Psellus Holt** and **Anna Jacques**, on 7 Jul 1930 in Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁰⁸ Psellus was born on 27 Sep 1905 in Hempstead County, Arkansas,¹⁶⁰⁹ died in 1956 at age 51, and was buried in Rose Hill Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹⁰ Another name for Psellus was P J Holt.¹⁶⁰⁸ They had two children: **Don** and **Jacqueline**.

General Notes: In 1910 Psellus J Holt Jr is 4 years old and living in De Roan Township, Hempstead County, Arkansas, with his parents Psellus and Annie Holt and sister Mamie B Holt, age 8. Psellus Sr is a farmer. [2]

In 1939 Psellus worked 50 weeks for \$700. [3]

In 1940 Psellus Jacques Holt is 35 and living in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas. He is employed by W E White of White & Co in Hope. [1]

In 1940, on the Census, Psellus J Holt is 34, a clerk in a mercantile establishment. He has completed 2 years of high school. [3]

[1] Arkansas First Draft Registration Cards 1940-1945 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[2] 1910 US Census, De Roan Twp, Hempstead Co, AR, ED 74, sheet 1B

[3] 1940 US Census, De Roane twp, Hempstead Co, AR, ED 29-12, sheet 2B

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1930, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁰⁸

8-Don Holt

8-Jacqueline Holt

7-**Virginia A Ward**⁴⁷ was born about 1914 in Arkansas,¹⁶¹¹ died on 27 Jan 1950 in Lafayette County, Arkansas¹⁶¹² about age 36, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹³

General Notes: Virginia completed three years of high school. [1]

In 1940 Virginia and Leon Vinson are living in Garland, Red River township, Miller County, Arkansas. Garland is near the combined Texas and Arkansas city of Texarkana. They are renting their home for \$10 a month. [1]

Virginia Al. Vinson, age 36 [born about 1914], died 27 January 1950 in Lafayette County, Arkansas. [2]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] 1940 US Census, Garland, Miller Co, AR, ED 46-22, sheet 2B
[2] Arkansas Death Index, 1914-1950

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 1939, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹⁴

Virginia married **Joseph Leon Vinson**,¹⁶¹⁵ son of **William Vinson** and **Anna Stuart**, on 15 Apr 1939 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹⁴ Joseph was born on 11 Jun 1909 in Hermitage, Bradley County, Arkansas,¹⁶⁰⁷ died on 9 Sep 1974¹⁶¹⁶ at age 65, and was buried in Walnut Hill Cemetery, Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹⁷

General Notes: Leon completed high school. [1]

In 1920 Leon Vinson is 10 years old and living in Norht East Pennington township, Bradley County, Arkansas, with his parents William and Anna, and 3 siblings. [4]

In 1935 Leon was living in a rural area of Lafayette County, Arkansas. [1]

In 1940 Leon and Virginia are living in Garland, Red River township, Miller County, Arkansas. Leon is self-employed as a telephone lineman. He worked 52 weeks in 1939. [1, 2]

Leon reportedly married Eudora Virginia Wright in 1951. Eudora Wright Vinson (1905-1965) is buried at Wilson Cemetery in Lewisville, Lafayette County. [5, 6]

Leon Vinson, born 11 June 1909, died September 1974. His last residence was in Garland City, Lafayette County, Arkansas. [3]

Leon probably intended to be buried in Wilson Cemetery in Lewisville with his wives. There is a marker there for Joseph Leon Vinson, born 1909, no date of death. He is buried at Walnut Hill Cemetery in Bradley. [7, 8]

[1] 1940 US Census, Garland, Miller Co, AR, ED 46-22, sheet 2B

[2] Arkansas First Draft Registration Cards 1940-1945 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[3] Social Security Death Index

[4] 1920 US Census, North East Pennington twp, Bradley Co, AR, ED 23, sheet 3A

[5] Ancestry.com trees, Person Family Tree, owner Charline Person Manning, retrieved 18 May 2013

[6] Arkansasgravestones.org, marker image, retrieved 16 May 2013

[7] findagrave.com, Memorial #42608050, marker image, posted 1 Oct 2009 by George Morgan, retrieved 18 May 2013.

[8] findagrave.com, Memorial #20748313, posted 2 Aug 2007 by

Descendants of James Patterson

Jack Hollis, retrieved 18 May 2013.

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1939, Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹⁴

7-James W Ward

7-Ruby Mae Ward

Ruby married **A D Colten**¹⁶¹⁸ on 2 Jun 1940 in Howard County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹⁸ A was born about 1915.¹⁶¹⁸

General Notes: A D Colten is probably Adolphus Colten, born 22 Jul 1913, died Apr 1982, last residence Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. His SSN was issued in Louisiana before 1951. [1]

Adolphus Colten (22 Jul 1913 - 19 Apr 1982), enlisted in the US Navy on 1 November 1942, and was released on 6 October 1945. [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1940, Prescott, Nevada County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹⁸

7-Bobbie Ward

6-Austin Thomas Ward¹⁶¹⁹ was born on 19 Jan 1880 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas,¹⁶²⁰ died on 16 Jun 1945 in Lafayette County, Arkansas¹⁶²¹ at age 65, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Another name for Austin was Austin T Ward.¹⁶²²

General Notes: In 1910 Austin T Ward is living in Steel township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He is 30 and an electrical engineer at a light plant. Austin is living with his mother Emma and brother William. [1]

In 1920 Austin T Ward is in Steel township, Lafayette County, with his brother Will J Ward and his family. Austin is 39 and a mechanic. [2]

In 1930 Austin T Ward is living in Lewisville, Lafayette County. He is 50 and a farmer. Austin owns his home worth \$10,000, and has a radio. He does not appear to be living on the farm. Living with Austin are his wife Mollie J, 45, and stepson Pat R Grubb. [3]

In 1942 Austin Thomas Ward is living in Lewisville. He is the mayor of Lewisville, and also does electrical work and farms. Austin lists his closest contact as [brother] W J Ward. Austin was born 19 January 1880 in Lewisville. [4]

[1] 1910 US Census, Steel twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 95, sheet 2A

Descendants of James Patterson

- [2] 1920 US Census, Steel twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 122, sheet 2B
- [3] 1930 US Census, Lewisville, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 15, sheet 6A
- [4] World War II draft registration, 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 20 Jun 1945, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶¹²

Austin married **Mollie Patten**¹⁶²³ on 17 Oct 1923 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶²⁴ Mollie was born on 21 Mar 1886 in Louisiana,¹⁶²⁵ died on 8 Jan 1941 in Lafayette County, Arkansas¹⁶²⁶ at age 54, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Another name for Mollie was Mollie Patton.¹⁶²⁴ They had no children.

General Notes: Mollie has been found as both Mollie Patten & Mollie Patton. Patten is most likely correct. There are several Pattens buried in the Wilson Cemetery in Lafayette County, Arkansas.

On 19 April 1908 Mollie Patten married E H Grubb. [1]

In 1920 Molly and Earnest H Grubb are living in Paragould, Greene County, Arkansas. Molly is 35, born in Louisiana. Earnest is 39, born in Tennessee, and a road master for the railroad. With them are children Earnes Jr, 10, and Raymon, 3 and 6 months. [2]

Mollie's husband Earnest Grubbs, Sr, died on 20 May 1922. [3]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, E H Grubb to Mollie Patten, 19 Apr 1908, Lafayette Co.

[2] 1920 US Census, Paragould, Greene Co, AR, ED 95, sheet 1A

[3] Findagrave.com, #201432831, Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette Co, AR, added 13 Jul 2007 by Jack Hollis, retrieved 22 Jun 2015

5-**Martha M Higgs**²⁶ was born about 1852 in Arkansas.¹⁶²⁷

Martha married **J H Jones**¹⁶²⁸ on 9 Apr 1871 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶²⁸ J was born about 1848.

Marriage Notes: J H Jones, age 23, & M M Higgs, age 18, both residents of Lafayette County, Arkansas, married 9 April 1871 in Lafayette County. [1] They have not been found after that.

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (FamilySearch.org)

5-**Thomas Roger Higgs**¹⁵⁹⁰ was born on 9 Feb 1854 in Arkansas,¹⁵⁹⁰ died on 14 Aug 1935 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas¹⁶²⁹ at age 81, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Another name for Thomas was Thomas R Higgs.²⁶

General Notes: In 1880 T R Higgs is living in Roan Township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He is 26, born in Arkansas, and a merchant. Thomas is listed on the Census as a boarder, but he is living with his mother S R Lee, step-father Ira Lee, and half-brother Ferdinand Lee. Also in the house are

Descendants of James Patterson

Thos Dismukes, 31, merchant, and Evans Powell, 24, clerk. [1] The three may be in business together.

In 1900 Thomas R Higgs is living in Steele Township, Lafayette County. He is 45, born in Arkansas, his mother in South Carolina. Thomas is a farmer. Living with him are his wife Geneva, 24 [should be about 27], and children Flossie, 7, Thomas, 5, and Hallie, 2. Geneva has had four children, three are living. [2]

In 1910 Thomas R Higgs is living in Steel township. He is 59, and a farm manager of a general farm. With Thomas are wife Geneva R, 38, daughters Flossie, 19, Ruth, 9, and son Ferdinand S, 6. Thomas and Geneva have been married 19 years, Geneva has had 6 children, 3 are living. [3]

In 1920 Thomas R Higgs is living in Steel township. He is 65 and a farmer with a plantation. He owns his home (no mortgage). With Thomas are his wife Jerenici R [Geneva R], 48, and children Flossie R, 28, Ruth, 19, and Ferdinand S, 16. [4]

T R Higgs died Wednesday at home in Lewisville. He was survived by his widow, daughters Mrs B R Hamm of Hope and Mrs Holman Johnson of Truman, and son F S Higgs of Lewisville. [5]

[1] 1880 US Census, Roan twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 156, page 36

[2] 1900 US Census, Steele twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 114, sheet 18A

[3] 1910 US Census, Steel twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 96, sheet 4B

[4] 1920 US Census, Steel twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 122, sheet 1B

[5] findagrave.com, obituary image - Hope Star, 15 Aug 1935, posted by Fmhuntr

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1856.¹⁵⁹⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1854, Arkansas.²⁶
- Alt. Death: 15 Aug 1935.¹⁵⁹⁰

Thomas married **Geneva Spruell**,¹⁶³⁰ daughter of **Simon G Spruell** and **Nancy**, on 2 Oct 1890 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶³⁰ Geneva was born on 6 Nov 1872 in Arkansas,¹⁶³¹ died on 24 Dec 1953 in Hempstead County, Arkansas¹⁶³² at age 81, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ They had five children: **Flossie Lee**, **Thomas**, **Hallie**, **Ruth Genevieve**, and **Ferdinand Spruell**.

Marriage Notes: Thomas R Heiggs [or Higgs], age 34, and Geneva Spruell, age 18, both residents of Bradley, Lafayette County, Arkansas, applied for a marriage license on 30 September 1890, and were married on 2 October. [1]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Thomas R Heiggs [or Higgs] to Geneva Spruell

General Notes: Based on a review of the 1870 - 1910 Censuses in Lafayette County, Arkansas, Geneva's parents were Simon and Nancy Spruell. The

Descendants of James Patterson

moved to Arkansas from Alabama between 1858 & 1860.

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1872.¹⁶³⁰
- Alt. Birth: Mar 1876, Arkansas.²⁵

6-**Flossie Lee Higgs**¹⁵⁹⁵ was born on 23 Sep 1892 in Arkansas,³¹⁵ died on 23 Nov 1970¹⁵⁹⁰ at age 78, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Another name for Flossie was Flossie Higgs.²⁵

General Notes: In 1930 Flossie and Barney Hamm are living in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas. They are both 32 years old. They are renting their home for \$35 a month and have a radio. Barney is an auto dealer. [2]

Flossie and Barney divorced in 1939.

Flossy Hamm, 23 Sep 1892 - Nov 1970. Last residence Hot Springs National Park, Garland County, Arkansas. [1]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] 1930 US Census, Hope, Hempstead Co, AR, ED 6, sheet 5B

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 23 Sep 1891, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰

Flossie married **Barney R Hamm**¹⁶³³ on 13 Jun 1921 in Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶³⁴ The marriage ended in divorce. Barney was born in 1899 in Arkansas,¹⁶³⁵ died in 1957¹⁶³⁶ at age 58, and was buried in Memory Gardens Cemetery, Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶³⁶ Another name for Barney was B R Hamm.¹⁶³⁴

Marriage Notes: B R Hamm, age 23, and Flossie Lee Higgs, age 23 [should be 29], were married in 1921 in Hempstead County. B R Hamm was a resident of Stamps, Lafayette County. Flossie was a resident of Lewisville, Lafayette County. [1]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: 20 Apr 1939, Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶³⁷

General Notes: Barney was a veteran of the World War [WWI]. [1]

On 7 August 1940, B R Hamm married Mary Pate (b. abt 1910) in Hope, Arkansas. [2]

Mary is probably the Mary Hamm Hollis, 1910 - 1971, buried at Memory Gardens Cemetery in Hope. [3]

[1] 1930 US Census, Hope, Hempstead Co, AR, ED 6, sheet 5B

[2] Arkansas, County Marriages Index, 1837-1957 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] Findagrave.com, posted by M & M

6-**Thomas Higgs**²⁵ was born in Oct 1894 in Arkansas²⁵ and died between 1900 and 1910.

6-**Hallie Higgs**²⁵ was born in Jul 1897 in Arkansas²⁵ and died between 1900 and 1910.

6-**Ruth Genevieve Higgs**¹⁶³⁸ was born on 9 Nov 1900 in Arkansas,¹⁶³⁹ died on 13 May 1980¹⁶⁴⁰ at age 79, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁴⁰ Another name for Ruth was Ruth Higgs.²⁷

General Notes: Ruth had 4 years of college. [2]

Ruth Johnson was a teacher in the public school. [1, 2]

In 1939 Ruth worked 32 weeks for \$640. Husband J. Holman Johnson did not work in 1939. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Truman, Poinsett Co, AR, ED 56-21, sheet 4A

[2] 1940 US Census, Truman, Poinsett Co, AR, ED 56-24, sheet 14A

Ruth married **James Holman Johnson**,³² son of **James H Johnson** and **Nida**, on 26 Apr 1921 in Craighead County, Arkansas.¹⁶³⁸ James was born on 3 Mar 1898 in Indiana,¹⁶⁴¹ died on 9 Jul 1970¹⁶⁴² at age 72, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁴³ They had two children: **Martha Ellen** and **Patsy Camille**.

Marriage Notes: J Holman Johnson, age 23, resident of Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas, and Ruth Genevieve, age 20, resident of Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas, were married in 1921 in Craighead County. [1]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, J Holman Johnson to Ruth Genevieve Higgs

General Notes: In 1910 James H Johnson Jr is living in Danville, Vermilion County, Illinois. He is 12 and born in Indiana. James is living with his parents James H Johnson, 65, and mother Nida D, 33. They have been married 15 years and it is the second marriage for James Sr. Both James and Nida were born in Illinois. [2]

In 1918 James Holman Johnson was living in Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas. He is a clerk at Poinsett Lbr. [Lumber] & Mfg. Co. Holman was born 3 March 1898. His nearest relative is James H Johnson in Trumann. [1]

In 1930 J Holman Johnson is living in Truman, Poinsett County, Arkansas, with his parents, wife and children. Parents J H & Nila Johnson are 85 & 53, born in Tennessee & Illinois, respectively. Holman is 32, born in Indiana, and a foreman at a lumber mill. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1940 Holman Johnson is living in Truman with his wife, daughters, and mother Nida D Johnson. Holman is 43, born in Indiana, has an 8th grade education, and is a finisher at a lumber mill. He is employed, but did not work in 1939. [4]

James Johnson, born 3 Mar 1898, died July 1970. His last residence was in Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas. [5]

[1] World War I draft registration, Craighead County, Arkansas

[2] 1910 US Census, Danville, Vermilion Co, IL, ED 146, sheet 3B

[3] 1930 US Census, Truman, Poinsett Co, AR, ED 56+21, sheet 4A

[4] 1940 US Census, Truman, Poinsett Co, AR, ED 56-24, sheet 14A

[5] Social Security Death Index

7-**Martha Ellen Johnson**¹⁶⁴⁴ was born on 30 Jul 1923 in Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas,¹⁶⁴⁵ died on 4 Jun 2014 in Arkansas¹⁶⁴⁶ at age 90, and was buried in Fort Smith National Cemetery, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁴⁷

General Notes: In 2000 Martha E Howell of Van Buren, Arkansas, was listed as a survivor for her sister Patsy Camille Lindsey. [1]

When Martha and Charles married in 1943, Martha was 19 and a resident of Trumann; Charles was 21 and a resident of Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas. [2]

In 2011 Martha E Howell was inducted into the Van Buren High School Hall of Honor. She joined the Van Buren School District in 1961 as a part-time secretary. From 1964 to 1992 she was the administrative assistant to four superintendents. She kept their schedule, maintained the book and funds, and managed staff. [3]

Martha Ellen Howell of Van Buren, Arkansas, died 4 Jun 2014 at a local nursing home. [4]

[1] Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Jan 2000, obit Patsy Camille Lindsey

[2] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Charles Howell to Martha Ellen Johnson

[3] Crawford County Press Argus-Courier (AR), www.pressargus.com, 9 Sep 2011, retrieved 4 Feb 2013 - b. in Trumann

[4] Times Record (Fort Smith, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 12 Jun 2014, obit Martha Howell

Martha married **Charles Howell**¹⁶⁴⁸ on 27 Apr 1943 in Conway County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁴⁸ Charles was born on 23 Aug 1924,¹⁶⁴⁹ died on 12 May 1980¹⁶⁵⁰ at age 55, and was buried in Fort Smith National Cemetery, Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁵¹ They had five children: **Jana, Becky, Charles, Cami, and Kristin.**

General Notes: Charles Howell (23 Aug 1924 - 12 May 1980)

Descendants of James Patterson

enlisted in the Marines on 1 July 1943 and was released on 8 April 1946. [1]

Charles E Howell was a corporal in the Marines. [2]

Charles' last residence was in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas. [3]

[1] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

[2] Findagrave.com, posted by Ronald Walton

[3] Social Security Death Index

Noted events in his life were:

- Graduation: Van Buren High School, 1942.¹⁶⁵²

8-Jana Howell

Jana married **Unknown Laster**.

8-Becky Howell

Becky married **Unknown Ladd**.

8-Charles Howell

8-Cami Howell

Cami married **Unknown Brown**.

8-Kristin Howell

Kristin married **Unknown Taylor**.

7-**Patsy Camille Johnson**¹⁶⁵³ was born on 11 Sep 1929 in Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas,¹⁶⁵⁴ died on 13 Jan 2000 in Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas¹⁶⁵⁵ at age 70, and was buried on 15 Jan 2000 in Oaklawn Cemetery, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁵⁶

General Notes: Patsy first married James Robert Wallace in 1945 in Poinsett County, Arkansas. Both reported their age as 18 and residence in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. Patsy was actually 15 years old. [1]

When Patsy and Aubrey Finklea married in 1949 they were 19 & 23 years old, respectively, and residents of Truman, Arkansas. [2] Son Robert was born about 6 months later.

Patsy's daughter Ann is identified as the daughter of Aubrey Finklea [3], even though Ann's obituary identifies her as the daughter of Alfred Lindsey, Patsy's last husband. [4] Son Robert (based on his date of birth) is also the son of Aubrey Finklea.

Descendants of James Patterson

Sep 1945 - name Patsy Camille Johnson
Oct 1945 - Patsy Finklea
Oct 1961 - Pats Camille Lindsey [7]

It is not clear at this time if Patsy's other two children are the biological children of Aubrey Finklea or Alfred Lindsey.

Alfred Lindsey appears to have adopted Patsy's children from her marriage to Aubrey Finklea.

Patsy was a substitute teacher and secretary for the Trumann school system. She was also a co-chairman of the Trumann Museum and the Century Arts Civic Club. [5]

She died of cancer. [5]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, James Robert Wallace to Patsy Camille Johnson, 1945

[2] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Aubrey Garner Finklea to Patsy Camille Johnson, 1949

[3] Ancestry.com trees, Neal Turner Family Tree, owner nturner170, retrieved 4 Feb 2013

[4] Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 6 Apr 2007, obit Ann Camille Henley

[5] Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Jan 2000, obit Patsy Camille Lindsey

[6] Thompson Funeral Home, obit Robert "Bobby" Edd Lindsey, Jun 2013

[7] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Patsy Camille Johnson, b. 11 Sep 1929, Truman Poin Ark

Patsy married **James Robert Wallace**.

Patsy next married **Aubrey Garner Finklea**,¹⁶⁵⁷ son of **John Ed Finklea** and **Tera Goodwin**, on 2 Apr 1949 in Poinsett County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁵⁷ Aubrey was born on 6 Feb 1926 in Blytheville, Mississippi County, Arkansas¹⁶⁵⁸ and died on 16 Jul 1977 in Austin, Travis County, Texas¹²⁷⁶ at age 51. They had two children: **Robert Edd "Bobby"** and **Ann Camille**.

General Notes: Aubrey Finklea first enlisted in the US Military (service branch unknown) on 13 November 1943 and again on 14 August 1944. He was released from service on 2 November 1945. [1, 2]

When Aubrey died he was an automobile salesman. [1]

Aubrey died on 16 July 1977 in Austin, Texas, of arteriosclerotic cardiovascular disease. The informant on his death certificate was

Descendants of James Patterson

his sister Mrs Martha Smotherman. Aubrey was cremated. [1]

[1] Texas Deaths 1977-1986 (images) (FamilySearch.org)

[2] U.S., Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Cremation: Jul 1977.¹²⁷⁶

8-**Robert Edd "Bobby" Lindsey**¹⁶⁵⁹ was born on 29 Oct 1949 in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas¹⁶⁶⁰ and died on 13 Jun 2013 in Hot Springs, Arkansas¹⁶⁶⁰ at age 63. Another name for Robert was Robert Finklea.

General Notes: Bobby grew up in Trumann [Arkansas], graduated from Trumann High School in 1968, and was in the Air Force during the Vietnam War. [1]

[1] Thompson Funeral Home, obit Robert "Bobby" Edd Lindsey, Jun 2013

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2000, Sherwood, Arkansas.
- Residence: 2007, Hot Springs, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶¹
- Residence: 2013, Hot Springs, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶²

8-**Ann Camille Lindsey**¹⁶⁶⁰ was born on 1 Oct 1953 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana,¹⁶⁶³ died on 4 Apr 2007 in Trumann, Poinsett County, Arkansas¹⁶⁶¹ at age 53, and was buried on 7 Apr 2007 in Jonesboro Memorial Park, Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶¹ Other names for Ann were Ann Camille Finklea and Ann Camille Finklea-Lindsey.¹⁶⁶⁴

General Notes: Ann was born in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, but lived most of her life in Trumann, Arkansas. Before her death she had been an executive secretary for Southern Pioneer Life Insurance Co. [1]

[1] Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 6 Apr 2007, obit Ann Camille Henley

Ann married **Gaylon Henley**, son of **Howard Henley** and **Carnell Collier**. They had two children: **Camille** and **Grant**.

Patsy next married **Alfred C Lindsey**. They had two children: **Kim** and **Tommy**.

8-**Kim Lindsey**

Kim married **Scott Hastings**.

8-**Tommy Lindsey**

6-**Ferdinand Spruell Higgs**¹⁵⁹⁰ was born on 17 Feb 1904 in Lewisville,

Descendants of James Patterson

Lafayette County, Arkansas,¹⁶⁶⁵ died on 15 Feb 1973¹⁵⁹⁰ at age 68, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰

General Notes: Ferdinand and wife Elsie Hyatt were living in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas, when they married in 1933. [1]

In 1940 Ferdinand Higgs is living in Lewisville with his wife Elsie. Ferdinand is 36, born in Arkansas, and the county treasurer. He worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$2791. Elsie is 33, born in Tennessee. She does not have an occupation. She worked 33 weeks in 1939 for \$570. [3]

In 1942 Ferdinand Spruell Higgs is living in Lewisville, Arkansas. His closest contact is [wife] Mrs Elsie Higgs. Ferdinand is the Co. [County] Treasurer. [2]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957, images, FamilySearch.org

[2] U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), Ferdinand Spruell Higgs, b. 17 Feb 1904, Lewisville, AR

[3] 1940 US Census, Lewisville, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 37-16, sheet 8A

Ferdinand married **Elsie Bell Hyatt**,¹⁶⁶⁶ daughter of **John Lafayette Hyatt** and **Euellen "Ellen" Madison**, on 29 Nov 1933 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁶⁷ Elsie was born on 26 Jul 1906 in Tennessee,¹⁶⁶⁸ died on 27 Nov 1984¹⁵⁹⁰ at age 78, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ They had one son: **Thomas Hyatt "Tom"**.

General Notes: Elsie's parents John L Hyatt and Ellen Madison married in Shelby County on 12 February, 1899. [3]

In 1910 Elsie Hyatt is living in Shelby County, Tennessee. She is 3 years old and born in Tennessee. Her parents are John L & Ellen Hyatt. Siblings Louise, 9, and Lehr, 8 John is a wholesale groceryman. Also in the house is Jemmie [sp?] B Riddick, servant & cook. [2]

Mrs Euellen Hyatt died 31 May 1913 in Memphis. [4] On 24 January 1914 John L Hyatt married Katherine Elizabeth Festner. [3]

In 1920 Elsie Bell Hyatt, age 13, is living in Memphis, Tennessee, with her parents John L & Katie Hyatt, and brother John Lehr Hyatt, Jr, age 18. [1]

Elsie's father John L Hyatt shot and killed himself on 1 January 1921. His death certificate showed his death as suicide. [4]

Elsie is probably the Elsie Adele Hyatt, age 22 (born abt 1906) who received a marriage license in Shelby County on 11 Aug 1928 to marry Charles Douglas Corbitt, age 25. No marriage date was entered on the license record. It is not clear if they married. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

Neither Elsie or Charles Corbitt have been found in 1930

[1] 1920 US Census, Memphis, Shelby Co, TN, ED 179, sheet 14B

[2] 1910 US Census, Shelby Co, TN, ED 93, sheet 11B

[3] Shelby County (TN) Records (register.shelby.tn.us), Marriage records 1820-2014 (images)

[4] Shelby County (TN) Records (register.shelby.tn.us), Death Records 1848-1967 (images)

7-**Thomas Hyatt "Tom" Higgs**¹⁶⁶⁹ was born on 25 Aug 1943 in Arkansas,¹⁶⁷⁰ died on 17 Jun 2012¹⁶⁷¹ at age 68, and was buried in Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, Virginia.¹⁶⁷¹

General Notes: Tom was a Captain in the US Army from 1968 to 1972. He then worked for Defense Informations Systems Agency until 2004. [1]

[1] Legacy.com, pub Wa. Post 20 Jun 2012, obit Thomas Hyatt "Tom" Higgs, d. 17 Jun 2012

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 2012, Fairfax, Virginia.¹⁶⁷²

Thomas married **Jo Ann Misslbeck**, daughter of **George F Misslbeck** and **Jean Parrish**. They had one daughter: **Amy Elizabeth**.

8-Amy Elizabeth Higgs

Amy married **Joseph AL "Joe" Westmoreland**.

Sarah next married **Ira Lee**,¹⁶⁷³ son of **Ferdinand Lee** and **Susan Kennedy**, on 13 Oct 1856 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁷³ Ira was born about 1823 in South Carolina²⁶ and died between 1880 and 1900. They had three children: **Cassius Leigh**, **James M**, and **Ferdinand E**.

General Notes: Irely "Ira" Lee was reportedly born 12 November 1822 in Chester County, South Carolina, to Ferdinand Lee and Susan Kennedy. [2]

In 1850 Ira Lee is living in Barbour County, Alabama, with his parents and siblings. Ira is 24 [should be 27], born in South Carolina. His parents are Ferdinand and Susan Lee, both born in South Carolina. Ferdinand is a farmer. All of his children were born in SC, except Heyward, 12, born in Georgia, and Julia, 11, born in Alabama. [1]

In 1860 Ira Lee is living in LaGrange township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He is 37, born in South Carolina. He is a farmer with real estate of \$1000 and personal estate of \$500. He owns 38 slaves between age 1 and 60. [3]

In 1867 Ira Lee of Lewisville, Lafayette County, owned a gold watch worth \$100, and owed tax on it of \$1.00. [5]

In 1880, Ira Lee is living in Roan township in Lafayette County. He is 58, and a

Descendants of James Patterson

"gentleman of leissure". [4]

Ira died between 1880 and 1900. He may be buried in Wilson Cemetery with Sarah, but the grave is not marked.

[1] 1850 US Census, Division 23, Barbour Co, AL, image #117

[2] Anderson Family Tree, owner "undaunted2", Ancestry.com, retrieved 10 Jan 2011

[3] 1860 US Census, LaGrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 3-4

[4] 1880 US Census, Roan twp, Lafayette Co, AR, ED 156, page 36

[5] U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists 1862-1918 (images) (Ancestry.com)

5-Cassius Leigh Lee¹⁵⁹⁰ was born on 11 Jun 1858,¹⁵⁹⁰ died on 11 Apr 1859,¹⁵⁹⁰ and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰

General Notes: The cemetery transcription identifies Cassius as the son of Ira and Sarah.

5-James M Lee²⁶ was born about Feb 1860 in Arkansas²⁶ and died between 1860 and 1870.

5-Ferdinand E Lee¹⁶⁷⁴ was born on 8 Dec 1866 in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas,¹⁶⁷⁵ died on 10 Nov 1922 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas¹⁶⁷⁴ at age 55, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰ Another name for Ferdinand was Ferdinand Lee.⁶²

General Notes: In 1910 Ferdinand E Lee is living in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. He is 44 and a freight agent for the railroad. With Ferdinand are his wife Pearl, 33, and children Dorothy, 5, and Ralph, 1. Ferdinand and Pearl have been married 8 years; Pearl has had four children, two are living. [2]

In 1920 Frank E Lee is living in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana. He is 40 and a cashier for the railroad. With Frank are his wife Pearl, 39 [should be abt 43], and children Dorothy, 15, Ralph, 11, and Margarete, 7. All were born in Arkansas. [3]

Ferdinand E Lee, son of Ira Lee & Sarah McClintie, was born in Lewisville. He died 10 Nov 1922 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. [1]

[1] Arkansas Deaths 1882-1929, 1945-1963 (transcription)

(FamilySearch.org) = = Ferdinand was incorrectly listed as 88 years old on the index; he was actually 55 (born about 1866)

[2] 1910 US Census, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, ED 158, sheet 7B

[3] 1920 US Census, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, ED 56, sheet 7A

Ferdinand married **Pearl Tucker**¹⁶⁷⁶ about 1902.²⁷ Pearl was born about 1877 in Illinois²⁷ and died after 1940. They had five children: **Infant, Dorothy M, Ferdinand, Ralph Austin, and Margaret.**

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: Pearl may be the Pearl Rose Lee, born 26 April 1876 in Opdke Illinois; parents Jacob C Tucker & Mattie Colburn. [4]

In 1920 Pearl Lee is an operator for the telegraph company in Shreveport, Louisiana. [1]

In 1930 Pearl R Lee is living in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas. She is 52, widowed, and an operator for the telegraph company. Pearl owns her home worth \$2500 and has a radio. With her are her children Dorothy, 25, Ralph, 21, and Margaret, 17. [3]

In 1935 Pearl Lee was living in Fort Smith, Arkansas. [2]

In 1940 Pearl Lee is living in Tulsa, Oklahoma, with her daughter Dorothy. Pearl is widowed, 62, born in Illinois, and went to school through the 8th grade. [2]

[1] 1920 US Census, Shreveport, Caddo Parish, LA, ED 56, sheet 7A

[2] 1940 US Census, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK, ED 79-57, sheet 1B

[3] 1930 US Census, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, ED 66-47, sheet 4B

[4] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Pearl Rose Lee, b. 26 Apr 1876, Opdke IL, par Jacob C Tucker & Mattie Colburn, no DOD

6-Infant Lee

6-Dorothy M Lee¹⁶⁷⁷ was born on 20 Jun 1904 in Arkansas¹⁶⁷⁸ and died on 12 Aug 1999³⁶ at age 95. She had no relationships and no children.

General Notes: In 1930 Dorothy Lee is living in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, with her mother Pearl and siblings. She is 25, and a stenographer at a law office. [3]

In 1935 Dorothy M Lee and mother Pearl were living in Fort Smith, Arkansas. [1]

In 1940 Dorothy M Lee is living in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She is 35, single, born in Arkansas, and has hd 2 years of college. Dorothy is a stenographer for an engineering company (U.S. Engineers?). She worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$1440. With Dorothy is her mother Pearl Lee, 62. [1]

Dorothy M Lee, born 20 June 1904, died 12 August 1999. Her SSN was issued in Arkansas before 1951. Her last residence was Tulsa, Oklahoma. [2]

[1] 1940 US Census, Tulsa, Tulsa Co, OK, ED 79-57, sheet 1B

[2] Social Security Death Index

Descendants of James Patterson

[3] 1930 US Census, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, ED 66-47, sheet 4B

6-**Ferdinand Lee**¹⁶⁷⁴ was born on 15 Feb 1907 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas,¹⁶⁷⁹ died on 15 Mar 1908 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas¹⁶⁷⁴ at age 1, and was buried in Wilson Cemetery, Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁰

General Notes: Son of F E Lee and Pearl Tucker. [1]

[1] Arkansas Deaths 1882-1929, 1945-1963 (transcription)
(FamilySearch.org)

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Death: 16 Mar 1908.¹⁵⁹⁰

6-**Ralph Austin Lee**¹⁶⁸⁰ was born on 12 Dec 1908 in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas,¹⁶⁸¹ died on 16 Aug 1984 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma¹⁶⁸² at age 75, and was buried on 20 Aug 1984 in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁸²

General Notes: In 1930 Ralph Lee is living in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, with his mother Pearl and siblings. He is 21, and an assistant night editor at a newspaper. [1]

In 1940 Ralph A Lee is living in Fort Smith. He is 31, has 1 year of college, and is a news editor for the Southwest American Paper. Ralph owns his home worth \$3000, worked 52 weeks in 1939 for \$2544. With Ralph is his wife Cleo, 32, and son Ralph A Jr, 3. [3]

In 1951 Ralph moved to Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where he became an editorial writer Oklahoma Publishing Co. [2]

[1] 1930 US Census, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, ED 66-47, sheet 4B

[2] Daily Oklahoman (OK City) (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Aug 1984, obit Ralph Austin Lee

[3] 1940 US Census, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, ED 66-49, sheet 5A

Ralph married **Cleo Moore**¹⁶⁸³ about 1936. Cleo was born on 7 Jul 1907 in Arkansas,¹⁶⁸⁴ died in Mar 1979¹⁶⁸⁵ at age 71, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁸⁶ They had one son: **Ralph Austin**.

General Notes: In 1935 Cleo was living in Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas. [1]

Cleo had a high school education. [1]

[1] 1940 US Census, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, ED 66-49, sheet 5A

7-**Ralph Austin Lee Jr**⁹⁵⁷ was born on 3 Feb 1937 in Arkansas¹⁶⁸⁷ and died on 18 Oct 2009³⁶ at age 72.

Descendants of James Patterson

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1984, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.¹⁶⁸²

Ralph married someone. He had two children: **Phillip Hayes** and **Peter Austin**.

8-Phillip Hayes Lee

8-Peter Austin Lee

6-**Margaret Lee** was born about 1913 in Arkansas.⁴⁷ Another name for Margaret was Margarette Lee.⁴⁷

General Notes: In 1930 Margaret Lee is living in Fort Smith, Sebastian County, Arkansas, with her mother Pearl and siblings. She is 17. [1]

[1] 1930 US Census, Fort Smith, Sebastian Co, AR, ED 66-47, sheet 4B

4-**Emma J McClintock**¹⁴ was born on 26 Feb 1831 in South Carolina¹⁰⁸⁴ and died between 1870 and 1880. Another name for Emma was E J McClintock.¹⁰⁸⁴

General Notes: In 1860 A J and Emma Rader are living in Alabama township, Columbia County, Arkansas. Columbia County is just east of Lafayette County where they married and Emma's family lives. A J is 30, born in Tennessee, owns real estate of \$2000, and personal estate of \$1000. He owns one female slave, age 35. Emma is 26 [born abt 1834], born in South Carolina. [1, 2]

In 1870 Emma J and A J Rader are living in Red River township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. Emma is 38 [born abt 1832], born in South Carolina, and A J is 41, farmer, born in Tennessee. With them are their children Gayden T, 9, James M, 8, Birdwell, 5, William, 3, and Alex J, 1. [3]

Emma and A J appear to have both died by 1880, and also possibly their son James. Son Birdwell (or Burtwell) appears to be living with his uncle Jacob Rader in Kansas in 1880.

[1] 1860 US Census, Alabama twp, Columbia Co, AR, page 20 (H J & Ema Rader on the index)

[2] 1860 US Census - Slave Schedule, Alabama twp, Columbia Co, AR, page 3

[3] 1870 US Census, Red River twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 52-53

Emma married **Alexander "A J" Rader**,¹⁶⁸⁸ son of **Joseph Rader** and **Tennessee**, on 27 Mar 1859 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁵⁹⁵ Alexander was born about 1829 in Tennessee²⁶ and died between 1873 and 1880. They had five children: **Gayden T**, **James M**, **Birdwell (or Burtwell)**, **William**, and **Alex J**.

General Notes: The apparent appearance of son Birdwell/Burtwell with his uncle Jacob Rader in 1880 in Kansas, has led to A J's parents and siblings.

A J Rader's name is variously listed as Abraham J Ralles [1], Abrandone J Raeler/Raller [2], and A J Rader [various records]. Census, tax & military records are consistent as A J Rader. A J's first name may be Abraham, but this cannot be confirmed.

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1850 Alexander Rader is 21, born in Tennessee, and living in Greene County, Tennessee, with his parents Joseph and Tennessee, and younger siblings. [6]

In 1860 A J's parents Joseph & Tennessee Rader are living in Clay County, Illinois, with his youngest siblings Jacob and Tennessee. [7]

On 16 June 1862, A J Rader joined Company C, 19th Regiment Arkansas Infantry (also known as 24th Regiment) at Falcon, Arkansas, for 3 years service. Falcon is in either Lafayette County, or (present day) Nevada County. A J was a captain.

On 11 January 1863 A J Rader was arrested at Fort Hindman/Arkansas Post in Arkansas. He was a prisoner of war at Camp Chase, Ohio, and was subsequently transferred to Fort Delaware, Delaware, where he was exchanged. He was paroled on 25 April 1863 and was received on 4 May at City Point, Virginia, with 597 other prisoners.

In September 1863 A J Rader is on a list of casualties from the Battle of Chickamauga, Georgia, on 19 -20 September. He was slightly wounded in the head.

In January-February 1864, A J was on furlough. And in July-August he was wounded and again on furlough. In September 1864, A J Rader appears on an inspection report at Jonesboro, Georgia. [4]

19th Infantry Regiment Arkansas fought at:

19-20 Sep 1863 at Chickamauga, GA

8 May 1864 at Resaca, GA

20 Jun 1864, 30 Jun 1864, & 22 Jul 1864 at Kenesaw Mountain, GA

22 Jul 1864 at Atlanta, GA

30 Nov 1864 at Franklin, TN

In 1870 A J Rader, resident of Lafayette County, was assessed tax of \$10 for his occupation of physician. [3]

In 1873, A J Rader, resident of Lewisville in Lafayette County, was assessed tax of \$25 for his retail liquor business and \$5 for his retail tobacco business. Later in 1873 this tax remained uncollected and A J was assessed penalty of \$1.50 and interest of \$2.40. [3]

A J Rader has not been found after 1873.

[1] Arkansas Marriages 1851-1900, transcription (Ancestry.com)

[2] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org

[3] U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists 1862-1918 (images) (Ancestry.com) - Collection Dist #2, Division #5

[4] Confederate Soldier Service Records (images), Footnote.com

[5] American Civil War Regiments (Ancestry.com)

[6] 1850 US Census, 10th Subdivision, Greene Co, TN, family #625

[7] 1860 US Census, Twp 4 North Range 7 East, Clay Co, IL, p. 579, family #1311

5-Gayden T Rader⁶² was born about 1861 in Arkansas.⁶²

General Notes: G. T. Rader, 1860-1925

Carlsbad Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico

Descendants of James Patterson

(with W H & A J Rader) [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, #66282135, added 28 Feb 2011 by Betty, retrieved 22 Jun 2015

5-**James M Rader**⁶² was born about 1862 in Arkansas.⁶²

5-**Birdwell (or Burtwell) Rader**⁴⁹⁷ was born about 1865 in Arkansas⁶² and died after 1880.

General Notes: In 1870 Birdwell Rader is five years old and living with his parents A J & Emma J Rader and brothers in Red River township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. [1]

In 1880 Burtwell Rader, age 13 and born in Arkansas (his parents in Tennessee and Arkansas), is living in Baxter Springs, Cherokee County, Kansas, with his uncle Jacob W Rader and his family. Jacob is 36, born in Tennessee and his parents in Virginia. [2]

Birdwell/Burtwell Rader has not been found after 1880.

[1] 1870 US Census, Red River twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 52-53

[2] 1880 US Census, Baxter Springs, Cherokee Co, KS, ED 37, p. 12

5-**William Rader**⁶² was born about 1867 in Arkansas.⁶²

General Notes: W. H. Rader, 1871-1928
Carlsbad Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
(with G T & A J Rader) [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, #66282160, added 28 Feb 2011 by Betty, retrieved 22 Jun 2015

5-**Alex J Rader**⁶² was born about 1869 in Arkansas.⁶²

General Notes: A. J. Rader, 1874-1922
Carlsbad Cemetery, Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico
(with G T & W H Rader) [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, #66282113, added 28 Feb 2011 by Betty, retrieved 22 Jun 2015

4-**Thomas McClintock**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 3 Apr 1833 in South Carolina¹⁰⁸⁴ and died between 1850 and 1860.

General Notes: In 1850 Thos McClintock is 15 and living in Bossier Parish, Louisiana, with his father and sisters. Thomas has not been found after 1850, and probably died between 1850 and 1860.

4-**Mary Ann McClintock**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 3 Apr 1835 in South Carolina¹⁰⁸⁴ and died about 1898¹⁶⁸⁹ about age 63.

General Notes: In 1850 Mary McClintock is 13 and living with her father and

Descendants of James Patterson

siblings in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. [1]

In 1860, Mary McClintock is 24 and living with her sister Margaret Gayden and her family in Chester County, South Carolina. Sister Lizzie is also with her. [2]

In 1885 Miss Mary A McClintock, age 40 [should be 49], of Hempstead County, Arkansas, married Wiley Stinson, age 51. [3]

In May 1896, Mrs. M. A. Stinson returned home from a four month visit to relatives and friends in Hope, Arkansas. [6] Hope is the home of sister Elizabeth Canida, and nieces Pauline and Lizzie, who both moved to the Tampa and Plant City area.

Mrs. Wiley Stinson died about 1898, two years before husband Wiley. [5]

[1] 1850 US Census, township 22, Ward 3, Bossier parish, LA, family #1055

[2] 1860 US Census, Chester Co, SC, page 108-109

[3] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Wiley Stinson to Miss Mary A McClintock

[4]

[5] Tampa Tribune, 21 Sep 1900, p. 1, obit for Wiley Stinson (GenealogyBank.com)

[6] Tampa Tribune, 7 May 1896, p. 2 (GenealogyBank.com)

Mary married **Wiley Stinson**¹⁶⁹⁰ on 18 Feb 1885 in Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁹⁰ Wiley was born about 1834 in Kentucky, died on 20 Sep 1900 in Hillsborough County, Florida¹⁶⁹¹ about age 66, and was buried in Oaklawn Cemetery, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁶⁹²

General Notes: In 1860 W Stinson is living in Washington, Hempstead County, Arkansas. He is 35 [should be 25] and a clerk. Wiley is living in the home of John D Jones & family, along with 20 other boarders. [2]

On 10 August 1861 Wiley Stinson is in Company B, Arkansas Volunteers (State Troops) seriously wounded in the battle on Wilson's Creek, Missouri. [3] Although it is not certain this is our Wiley, records for the 17th Ark. Infantry indicate Wiley served in another unit before joining the 17th.

On 4 December 1861 Wiley Stinson enlisted in Company H, 17th (Griffith's) Arkansas Infantry (later 11th & 17th Consolidated in Company K) at Fort Smith [Sebastian Co]/Van Buren [Crawford Co], Arkansas. Fort Smith and Van Buren are across the river from each other. In January-February 1862 Wiley is listed as 3rd Lieutenant, age 27. He is 2nd Lt. by June 1862 when he is on a list of officers at camp near Tupelo, Mississippi. He is 27, born in Kentucky, and appointed from Washington, Arkansas. In July-August 1862, Wiley is absent - sick leave. In September 1863 he is in Crystal Springs. [3]

On 4 May 1865 Wiley Stinson, of Hempstead County, Arkansas, is a prisoner of war, having surrendered at Citronelle, Alabama. He was paroled at Jackson, Mississippi, on 13 May 1865. [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

Between 1865 & 1869 Wiley Stinson is living in Washington, Hempstead County. In 1865 he owns cotton and owes tax of \$24.18. In 1868 he is a retail dealer, and in 1869 he is a retail dealer, manufacturer & insurance agent. [7]

On 10 November 1868, Wylie Stinson married Miss Angie Sandefur in Hempstead County. [4]

In 1870 Wiley Stinson is living in Ozan township, Hempstead County. He is 36, born in Kentucky, a merchant with real estate of \$3000 and personal estate of \$1000. With Wiley are his wife Angie, 19, born in Arkansas, and Mary Sandefer, 55, probably Angie's mother. [5]

Angie died between 1870 & 1880.

In 1880 W Stinson is living in Hope, Hempstead County. He is 47, widowed, born in Kentucky, parents in Kentucky & North Carolina. Wiley is living in the home of F Koble (born in Switzerland) and his family, along with five other boarders. Wiley's occupation is listed as a farmer. The others in the house are all clerks and merchants. [6]

When Wiley died in 1900, he had been living in the Plant City area, Hillsborough County, Florida, for 16 years, having come from Arkansas. [9] That gives an estimated arrival of about 1884. Most likely Wiley and Mary moved shortly after they married in February 1885.

Capt. Wiley Stinson died 20 September 1900. He had been plowing his grove that morning, and was found by James D Young, who heard groans coming from the house when passing by. Wiley owned a large grove and fine home north of Plant City. [9]

Capt. Wiley Stinson, recently deceased, was one of the recently deceased Confederate veterans to be honored by the Hillsborough [County] Camp of Veterans in Plant City. [8]

Wiley Stinson, Co K, 11 & 17 ARK CAV CSA, is buried at Oaklawn Cemetery, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida. No dates are provided on his grave marker. [1]

[1] Findagrave.com, posted by Donna McPherson, marker picture posted by FRH

[2] 1860 US Census, Washington, Hempstead Co, AR, page 2

[3] Confederate Soldiers Service Records (images), Footnote.com

[4] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org

[5] 1870 US Census, Ozan twp, Hempstead Co, AR, page 3

[6] 1880 US Census, Hope, Hempstead Co, AR, ED 1, page 20

[7] U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists 1862-1918 (images), Ancestry.com

[8] Tampa Tribune, 1 Nov 1900, p. 1 (GenealogyBank.com)

[9] Tampa Tribune, 21 Sep 1900, p. 1 (GenealogyBank.com)

4-**Elizabeth McClintock**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 3 Apr 1837 in South Carolina¹⁰⁸⁴ and died after 1880. Another name for Elizabeth was Lizzie McClintock.

Descendants of James Patterson

General Notes: In 1850 Elizabeth McClintock is 12 and living with her father and siblings in Bossier Parish, Louisiana. [1]

In 1860, Lizzie McClintock is 23 and living with her sister Margaret Gayden and her family in Chester County, South Carolina. Sister Mary is also with her. [2]

Lizzie has not been found in 1870, but was probably in Lafayette County, Arkansas, with family. She married Thomas Canida there in 1871.

In 1880 L D Canida and husband J T Canida are in Hope, Hempstead County, Arkansas. J T is 33, born in Mississippi, parents in Kentucky and Tennessee. No occupation was listed. L D is 32, born in South Carolina, as were her parents. They have two daughters P [Pauline], age 7, and L [Lizzie], age 2. Also in the house is S Canida, age 19, mulatto servant, born in Louisiana. [3]

Various trees available on Ancestry.com report daughter Lizzie in Florida by 1900 married to Walter Wells. Daughter Pauline is also in Florida, as is brother-in-law Wiley Stinson. Thomas and Lizzie have not been found after 1880, but may have passed away or moved to Florida.

[1] 1850 US Census, township 22, Ward 3, Bossier parish, LA, family #1055

[2] 1860 US Census, Chester Co, SC, page 108-109

[3] 1880 US Census, Hope, Hempstead Co, AR, ED 106, page 7

Elizabeth married **Thomas Canida**,¹⁶⁹³ son of **Joseph Canida/Canaday** and **Nancy**, on 16 Nov 1871 in Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁹³ Thomas was born about 1846 in Mississippi²⁶ and died after 1880. Another name for Thomas was J T Canida.⁶² They had two children: **Pauline** and **Lizzie**.

General Notes: In 1860 Thomas Canaday is living in LaGrange township, Lafayette County, Arkansas, with his parents and siblings. Thomas is 14, born in Mississippi. Thomas's parents are Joseph Canaday, 45, born in Tennessee, a farmer. No record of slaves was found. His mother is Nancy, 45, born in Kentucky. Siblings: Margaret A, 20, born in Tennessee, James M, 18, born in Mississippi (as are all the other children), Henry, 16, George, 12, Calona A, 10, and Amanda, 8. [1]

The family has not been found in 1850 in Mississippi.

In 1870 J T Canida is living in Lagrange township. He is 23, born in Mississippi, and a grocer. Thomas is living in the house of Lewis Tylor, age 60, a black farmer. Also in the house are Munroe Tylor, 15, black, and Joseph J Lemay, 23, white, and a farmer. [2]

In 1870 Thomas Canida is in Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas. He is operating a retail liquor and retail tobacco business and was assessed tax of \$25 (liquor) and \$5 (tobacco). [3]

In 1872 J T Canida & Bro are in Centerville, Hempstead County, Arkansas. They are operating a retail liquor and retail tobacco business and were assessed tax of \$25 (liquor) and \$5 (tobacco). [3]

Descendants of James Patterson

- [1] 1860 US Census, LaGrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 121
[2] 1870 US Census, LaGrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 1
[3] U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists 1862-1918 (images), (Ancestry.com),
Collection District 2, Division 5

5-Pauline Canida was born in Jun 1873 in Arkansas,¹⁶⁹⁴ died on 9 Jul 1956 in Hillsborough County, Florida¹⁶⁹⁵ at age 83, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁶⁹⁶

General Notes: In 1900 Thomas G [should be Martin] and Pauline Bullock are living in Bienville Parish, Louisiana. Martin is 37, born in South Carolina, and is a merchant. Pauline is 27, born in Arkansas, her parents in Mississippi and South Carolina. They have been married 7 years [since about 1893], and Pauline has had no children. [3]

In 1910 Pauline and Martin L Bullock are living in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida. They have been married 17 years, and Pauline has had one child. Martin is 41, born in South Carolina, and a clerk at a shoe [store]. Pauline is 37, born in Arkansas, her parents in Mississippi and South Carolina. With them is son Glenn, age 7. Also in the house are four male lodgers, age 26 to 65. [4]

In 1920 Pauline and Martin L Bullock are living in Tampa. Pauline is 43. Martin is 57 and a bill clerk for an express company. Son Glenn is 16. Also in the house are two lodgers. [5]

In 1930 Pauline and M Luther Bullock are still in Tampa. Pauline is 54. Luther is 63, owns his own home worth \$1000, and has a radio. He is a clerk for an express company. Son Glenn C is 28, and an auditor for a bank. [6]

Pauline Canida Bullock was born 2 Jan 1875 and died 9 Jul 1956 in Hillsborough County, Florida; burial is at Myrtle Hill Memorial Park in Tampa. [1, 2]

- [1] Florida Death Index 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com) - Pauline Canida Bullock, d. Jul 1956 Hillsborough Co
[2] Findagrave.com, Pauline C Bullock, 2 Jan 1875-9 Jul 1956
[3] 1900 US Census, Ward 1, Bienville Parish, LA, ED 1, sheet 25A
[4] 1910 US Census, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 54
[5] 1920 US Census, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 36, sheet 13B
[6] 1930 US Census, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 17, sheet 12A

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: 2 Jan 1875, Arkansas.

Pauline married **Martin Luther Bullock**²⁹⁷ on 15 Feb 1893 in Hempstead County, Arkansas.¹⁶⁹⁷ Martin was born on 1 Jun 1866 in South Carolina,¹⁶⁹⁶ died on 22 Mar 1950 in Hillsborough County, Florida¹⁶⁹⁸ at age 83, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁶⁹⁶ They had one son: **Glenn Canida**.

Marriage Notes: Pauline Canida, age 19 [born abt 1874], and Martin L

Descendants of James Patterson

Bullock, age 26 [born abt 1867], were both residents of Hope, Hempstead County, when they married in 1893. [1]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Martin L Bullock to Pauline Canida

Noted events in his life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1867.¹⁵⁹⁵
- Alt. Birth: Jun 1862, South Carolina.²⁵
- Alt. Birth: Abt 1869, South Carolina.²⁷
- Occupation: merchant, Jun 1900, Bienville Parish, Louisiana.¹⁶⁹⁹
- Occupation: clerk, shoe store, Apr 1910, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷⁰⁰
- Occupation: bill clerk for an express company, 1920, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷⁰¹
- Occupation: clerk for an express company, 1930, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷⁰²

6-**Glenn Canida Bullock**²⁹⁷ was born on 18 Jan 1903 in Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida¹⁷⁰³ and died on 18 Apr 1988 in Hillsborough County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 85.

General Notes: In 1930 Glenn C Bullock is living in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, with his parents M Luther and Pauline Bullock. He is 28, single and an auditor for a bank. [2]

In 1935 E C Bullock [should be G C] is living in Precinct 56, Hillsborough County. He is 34 [should be 32], born in Florida, completed 8th grade, owns his home, and is a bank clerk. Wife Sarah is 32 [should be 37] born in Florida [should be Virginia], and a stenographer. [3]

Glenn C Bullock was born in Plant City and was a lifelong resident of Hillsborough County, Florida. He was a senior vice president of First National Bank of Tampa where he worked for 48 years. Glenn was survived by his wife Esther B. [1]

[1] St. Petersburg Times (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 20 Apr 1988, page 8, Glenn C Bullock obit

[2] 1930 US Census, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 17, sheet 12A

[3] Florida State Census, 1935 (images), Precinct 56, Hillsborough Co (Ancestry.com)

Noted events in his life were:

- Residence: 1988, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷⁰⁴

Glenn married **Sarah M Deasy**, daughter of **John Deasy** and **Clara May Hayes**, in 1931 in Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷⁰⁵ The marriage ended in divorce. Sarah was born on 20 Jul 1899 in Richmond, Virginia,³⁶ died on 6 Jan 1991 in Pinellas County, Florida¹⁷⁰⁶ at age 91, and was buried in Myrtle Hill Memorial Park, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷⁰⁷ Another name for Sarah

Descendants of James Patterson

was Sarah Deasy Holstine.¹⁷⁰⁸ They had no children.

Noted events in their marriage were:

- Divorce: Apr 1963, Hillsborough County, Florida.³⁵⁶

General Notes: Clara May Hays (daughter of John A & Sarah Hays) married John Deasy in Richmond, Virginia, on 24 Sep 1896. Clara was born about 1878 in Staunton, John in 1859 in Fredericksburg. John's parents were Michael & Julia Deasy. [2]

In 1900 Sarah Deacy is 10 months old (born Jul 1899) and living in Brookland district, Henrico County, Virginia. Sarah is living with her mother May Deacy and older sister Eveline, 2. May is 21 and widowed. They are living in the same house as May's mother Sarah Hayes, although the census does not reflect that they are related. Also in the house are May's siblings, Maggie, Wilburn & Irene. [1]

On 24 December 1903 Clara May Deasy married Harry C Holstine in Richmond. Harry was the son of Granger M & Isabella Holstine, and was born 6 November 1882 in Summers County, West Virginia. Clara the daughter of Alex & Sarah Hayes. [2, 3]

In 1910 the family is in Hinton, Summers County, West Virginia. Harry C Holstein is 26 and a merchant with his own store. Wife Clara M is 28. Harry's step-daughters Eva & Sarah Deasy are 12 & 11 years old. [4]

By 1918 Harry Coe Holstine is in Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois. He is a self-employed grocer. [5]

Sarah had not been found on the 1920 census.

In 1920 her mother, step-father and sister are in Danville, Illinois. Harry L Holstein, 37, Clara, 31, and Evelyn, 22. Harry is a salesman and Evelyn a stenographer. [6]

In 1930 Sarah M Holstine is 28 [should be 32] and living in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, with her parents Harry C & Clara M Holstine. Sarah was born in Virginia and is a stenographer at a bank. [7]

Sarah was an executive secretary at First National Bank in Tampa. [8]

In 1971 Sarah moved from Tampa to Largo (Pinellas County). [8]

Sarah H Bullock died on 6 January 1991 at Woodlands of Clearwater Nursing Center. She was survived by her niece Marilyn Lee of Largo. [8]

[1] 1900 US Census, Brookland, Henrico Co, VA, ED 28, sheet 9B

[2] Virginia Marriages 1785-1940, transcription (FamilySearch.org)

[3] West Virginia Births Index 1853-1969 (Ancestry.com)

Descendants of James Patterson

- [4] 1910 US Census, Hinton, Summers Co, WV, ED 131, sheet 5B
- [5] World War I draft registration
- [6] 1920 US Census, Danville, Vermillion Co, IL, ED 174, sheet 5B
- [7] 1930 US Census, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 105, sheet 6B
- [8] St Petersburg Times, 27 Jan 1991 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Occupation: stenographer, 1935.¹⁷⁰⁹

Glenn next married **Esther Eugenia Buchanan**,¹⁷¹⁰ daughter of **James A Buchanan** and **Ethel F Burt**, on 1 Dec 1975 in Polk County, Florida.¹⁷¹¹ Esther was born on 4 Sep 1918 in Martins Ferry, Belmont County, Ohio¹⁷¹² and died on 8 Apr 2000³⁶ at age 81. Another name for Esther was Esther Jones.¹⁷¹¹

General Notes: Esther B Bullock's Social Security # was issued in Ohio before 1951. [1]

Jul 1937 - name Esther Eugenia Buchanan

Jun 1950 - Esther Buchanan Jones

09 Jan 1976 - Esther B Bullock [2]

[1] Social Security Death Index

[2] Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007

(Ancestry.com), Esther Eugenia Buchanan, b. 4 Sep 1918 Martins Ferry, OH

Noted events in her life were:

- Residence: 2000, Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida.³⁶

5-**Lizzie Canida** was born on 10 Mar 1879 in Arkansas,¹⁷¹³ died on 13 Apr 1968 in Duval County, Florida¹⁷¹⁴ at age 89, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷¹⁵

General Notes: In April 1898, Miss Canada, niece of Mr. Wiley Stinson, arrived from Arkansas for a visit with Capt. and Mrs. Stinson. [6]

In 1900 Lizzie Wells is living in Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida. Lizzie is 21, born in Florida [should be Arkansas], and living with her husband of 1 year Walter Wells, his parents and siblings. Walter is a merchant of hardware as are his father and brother Willie. [1]

Lizzie had at least one child, possibly two children, that died young. Thomas C Wells and Walter C Wells, both 1901-1907, are buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Plant City. [3]

In 1910 Lizzie and Walter C Wells are living in Plant City. Lizzie is 30, born in Arkansas, her parents in Mississippi and South Carolina. Lizzie has had 3 children, only 2 are living. Walter is 39, they have been married 10 years. He is a retail merchant. With them are sons Paul G, 4, and Walter C Jr, 2. [2]

In 1920 Lizzie and Walter C Wells are in Plant City. Lizzie is 39. Walter is 49, owns his home, and own a retail furniture business. With them are

Descendants of James Patterson

sons Paul, 14, Clarence, 12, Earl, 9, and daughter Mildred, 4. [4]

In 1930 Lizzie and Waller C Wells are in Plant City. Lizzie is 50. Walter is 60, owns his home worth \$10,000, and is a retail merchant in hardware. They were married at age 18 & 29. With them are sons Clarence, 21, Earl, 19, and daughter Mildred E, 15. [5]

[1] 1900 US Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 63, sheet 21A

[2] 1910 US Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 32, sheet 2A

[3] Findagrave.com, posted by Noreta

[4] 1920 US Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 83, sheet 15B

[5] 1930 US US Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 111, sheet 1A

[6] Tampa Tribune, 8 Apr 1898, p. 2 (GenealogyBank.com)

Noted events in her life were:

- Alt. Birth: Abt 1878, Arkansas.¹⁰¹

Lizzie married **Walter Charles Wells**,³²⁹ son of **George C Wells** and **Mary J Drew**, on 21 May 1899 in Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷¹⁶ Walter was born on 24 Feb 1870 in Hillsborough County, Florida,¹⁷¹⁷ died on 2 Jun 1939 in Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida³²⁹ at age 69, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷¹⁵ Another name for Walter was Walter C Wells.¹⁷¹⁶ They had four children: **Paul G, Walter Clarence, William Earl, and Mildred E.**

Noted events in his life were:

- Occupation: merchant, 1939, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.³²⁹
- Residence: 1939, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.³²⁹
- Occupation: dealer - furniture, 1920, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷¹⁸
- Occupation: retail merchant - hardware, 1930, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷¹⁹

6-**Paul G Wells**²⁷ was born about 1906 in Florida.²⁷

6-**Walter Clarence Wells**²⁹⁷ was born in 1908,¹⁷²⁰ died in 1951 in Hillsborough County, Florida²⁹⁷ at age 43, and was buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷¹⁵

6-**William Earl Wells**¹⁷²¹ was born on 27 Sep 1910 in Plant City, Hillsborough County, Florida.¹⁷²² Another name for William was Earl Wells.

General Notes: "Mrs. A. M. Pridgen of Cordele announces the marriage of her daughter, Elaine, to William Earl Wells of Athens, formerly of Plant City, Fla. The wedding took place at the bride's home on Dec. 22." [2]

In October 1940 William Earl Wells was living in Athen, Clarke Counyt, Georgia, when he registered for the WWII draft. William was 30, and appears to be working as a mortician. William is married. His wife [unnamed] is the person who will always know how to contact him. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

[1] Georgia World War II Draft Registration Cards 1897-1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org), William Earl Wells, b. 27 Sep 1910, Plant City, FL, reg. Oct 1940

[2] Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com), 26 Dec 1937, p. 12, William Earl Wells to Elaine Pridgen, 22 Dec 1937, Cordele, Crisp Co, GA

William married **Elaine Pridgen**.

6-**Mildred E Wells**¹¹⁹ was born about 1916 in Florida.⁴⁷

4-**Martha A McClintock**¹⁷²³ was born on 13 Mar 1839 in South Carolina¹⁰⁸⁴ and died between 1870 and 1880. Another name for Martha was Martha McClintock.¹⁰⁸⁴

General Notes: In 1860 Martha A and W H Lemay are living in Lagrange township, Lafayette County, Arkansas. Martha is 18, born in South Carolina. She owns personal property of \$6000, which includes a 14 year old female mulatto slave. William is 23, a farmer, born in Arkansas, owns real estate worth \$1000, and personal property of \$8000 which includes 7 slaves age 5 months to 24 years. With them is son Thos H, 3. [1, 2]

In 1870 Martha A & Wm H Lemay are living in Lagrange township, Lafayette County. Martha is 27. William is 34, a farmer, with real estate of \$1000, and personal property of \$600. With them is son Thos H, 14. [3]

[1] 1860 US Census, Lagrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 4

[2] 1860 US Census - Slave Schedule, Lagrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 2

[3] 1870 US Census, Lagrange twp, Lafayette Co, AR, page 7

Martha married **William Henry Lemay**,¹⁷²⁴ son of **Henry Miller Lemay** and **Elizabeth Strickland**, on 6 Dec 1855 in Lagrange Township, Lafayette County, Arkansas.¹⁷²⁶ William was born about 1836 in Arkansas¹⁴ and died between 1893 and 1900. They had one son: **Thomas H**.

Marriage Notes: When Martha and William Lemay married in 1855, Martha was just 15, and William was 19. They needed the consent of their parents to marry, which they received. The marriage was performed by John W Lemay, justice of the peace. [1]

[1] Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, William H Lemay to Martha A McClintock

General Notes: In 1850 William H LeMay is living in Lafayette County, Arkansas. He is 13 and was born in Arkansas. William is living with [parents] Henry N and Elizabeth B LeMay, born in Virginia and North Carolina. Henry owns real estate worth \$10,500. [2]

On 22 May 1862, W H Lemay enlisted in Company G, 26th Regiment Arkansas Infantry (aka 3rd Regiment Trans-Mississippi Infantry & 3rd Regiment Arkansas Infantry) at Lewisville, Lafayette County, Arkansas, for a period of 3 years. William enlisted as a private. In July 1862 he was promoted to 1st Sergeant. And in December 1863 he received his 2nd Lieutenant commission after being elected in May. [1]

Descendants of James Patterson

In 1870 W H Lemay was a manufacturer in Lewisville for the prior 6 months and owed tax of \$5.00. [4]

In 1871 W H Lemay of Hempstead County was assessed a tax penalty of 25 cents. [4]

In 1880 W H Lemay is living in Homan township, Miller County, Arkansas. He is 45, widowed, and a plantation manager. William was born in Arkansas, his parents in Virginia and North Carolina. [3]

On 28 February 1893 William Henry LeMay sold his interest in his mother Elizabeth "Betsy" Stricklin's estate to his brother James Henderson LeMay. [5]

William and wife Martha may be buried in the old LeMay family cemetery. [5]

[1] Confederate Soldiers Service Records (images), Footnote.com

[2] 1850 US Census, Lafayette Co, AR

[3] 1880 US Census, Homan twp, Miller Co, AR, ED 95, page 16

[4] U.S. IRS Tax Assessment Lists 1862-1918 (images) (Ancestry.com)

[5] Ancestry.com message boards, reply to CAR inquiry from empressserenity 7 Dec 2011

5-**Thomas H Lemay**²⁶ was born about 1857 in Arkansas.²⁶

4-**John D McClintock**¹⁰⁸⁴ was born on 26 Jul 1845¹⁰⁸⁴ and died before 1850.

General Notes: John is not with his father and older siblings in 1850, so he probably died before then.

2-Alexander Patterson

Source Citations

1. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.
2. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.
3. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Old Purity Presby. Church Cemetery transcription. City Gazette and Daily Advertiser (South Carolina) - Genealogybank.com.
4. Old Purity Presby. Church Cemetery transcription.
5. City Gazette and Daily Advertiser (South Carolina) - Genealogybank.com.
6. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.).
7. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Old Purity Presby. Church Cemetery transcription.
8. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Lena Terry's notebook.
9. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
10. Talbot Co GA cemetery transcription (rootsweb.com).
11. Rootsweb.com, Ephesus Presbyterian Church burial transcription, Talbot Co GA.
12. Woodland GA Cemetery transcription.
13. South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research (Ancestry.com), Volume IV, Number 2, Spring, 1976.
14. 1850 US Census.
15. Lena Terry's notebook.
16. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill.
17. Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Lena Terry's notebook.
18. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
19. Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription.
20. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
21. Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract.
22. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract.
23. Findagrave.com.
24. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Abram P Ellison to Mary Ann Wright.
25. 1900 Census.
26. 1860 US Census.
27. 1910 Census.
28. 1860 US Census. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com.
29. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
30. 1910 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, R W Ellison to Sudie V Carlton.
31. 1900 Census. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
32. World War I draft registration.

Source Citations

33. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com).
34. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
35. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Carlton Wright Moore to Jacques Jean Jackson.
36. Social Security Death Index.
37. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).
38. Findagrave.com, #80480338, posted by Larry Lagut on 15 Nov 2011, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
39. Palestine Herald-Press (Ancestry.com), 17 Jan 2010, obit for Florine Ellison Burns.
40. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com).
41. 1910 Census, name Richard Ellison. Findagrave.com, Richard Wallace Ellison, #87370972, posted 25 Mar 2012 by letgoandlaugh, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
42. Social Security Death Index. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, Richard Wallace Ellison, #87370972, posted 25 Mar 2012 by letgoandlaugh, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
43. Findagrave.com, Richard Wallace Ellison, #87370972, posted 25 Mar 2012 by letgoandlaugh, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
44. Findagrave.com, #70820526, posted 4 Jun 2011 by Ruth M. Brown, obit transcribed, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
45. Findagrave.com, Lois Helen Ellison, #70820526, posted 4 Jun 2011 by Ruth M. Brown, obit transcribed, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
46. Death certificate.
47. 1920 Census.
48. 1930 Census.
49. Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), Eugene James McCauley, b. 3 Aug 1899, VA, d. 12 Aug 1973, Marlin, Falls Co.
50. 1930 Census, Eugene J McCauley, age 29, b. abt 1901, VA.
51. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for children Claude Ellison & Virginia Sue.
52. Palestine Herald-Press (Ancestry.com), 17 Jan 2010.
53. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for children Claude Ellison & Virginia Sue. Social Security Death Index.
54. Social Security Death Index. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
55. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 17 Dec 2008.
56. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for dau Eliz.
57. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com).
58. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com). Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
59. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 17 Dec 2008, obit for Ira L Burns.
60. Findagrave.com, #82904738, posted by Larry Lagut on 3 Jan 2012, retrieved 7 Nov 2013.
61. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 17 Dec 2008, obit for Ira L Burns, Lance d. 1991. Findagrave.com, #82904738, posted by Larry Lagut on 3 Jan 2012, retrieved 7 Nov 2013.
62. 1870 US Census.
63. 1870 US Census. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription.

Source Citations

64. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription.
65. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org).
66. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Alexander Taylor to Janie Ellison.
67. 1900 Census. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
68. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription.
69. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
70. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
71. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
72. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), C D Stoneham to Ola Taylor.
73. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
74. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Janie Stoneham, sharing marker with Elizabeth K Stoneham, no DOD. Social Security Death Index.
75. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Janie Stoneham, sharing marker with Elizabeth K Stoneham, no DOD.
76. 1900 Census. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com), Woodland Cemetery, Rosebud, Falls Co, transcription.
77. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
78. 1900 Census, b. Nov 1890, TX. Findagrave.com, Rube E Taylor, #46548643, 1890-1950, posted by Lisa Enochs Davison on 2010 Jan 10, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
79. Findagrave.com, #46548643, posted by Lisa Enochs Davison on 2010 Jan 10, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
80. 1900 Census, name Ruby Taylor. Findagrave.com, Rube E Taylor, #46548643, posted by Lisa Enochs Davison on 2010 Jan 10, retrieved 22 Jul 2013.
81. City Directories (Ancestry.com), Minnie M Taylor, wife of Rube E (1949 Mobile, AL). 1940 US Census, Mary M Taylor. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Ruben Taylor to Minnie Clemons, 26 May 1910, Bexas Co, TX.
82. 1930 Census, m. at age 20 & 17, abt 1910. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Ruben Taylor to Minnie Clemons, 26 May 1910, Bexas Co, TX.
83. 1920 Census, age 26, b. abt 1894, TX.
84. Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), J T Taylor, 6 Nov 1915 TX - 10 Apr 1982 Beaumont, Jefferson Co, par R E Talor & Minnie Itaynes.
85. 1940 US Census, age 44, b. abt 1896, TX.
86. 1920 Census, Alex Taylor. 1930 Census, Alex F Taylor. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death of Alex Franklin Taylor, 1973.
87. 1920 Census, age 7, b. abt 1916, TX. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death of Alex Franklin Taylor, 1973.
88. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death of Alex Franklin Taylor, 1973.
89. 1940 US Census, Celeste (Bowman) Taylor. Findagrave.com, #41606944, Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, marker image, added 5 Sep 2009 by Robert Reeves, retrieved 27 Aug 2015.
90. 1940 US Census, age 31, b. abt 1909, MS. Findagrave.com, #41606944, Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, marker image, added 5 Sep 2009 by Robert Reeves, retrieved 27 Aug 2015.
91. Findagrave.com, #41606944, Celeste LeNoir Bowman Taylor, marker image, added 5 Sep 2009 by Robert Reeves,

Source Citations

retrieved 27 Aug 2015.

92. 1920 Census, J T Taylor. 1940 US Census, Jay Tee Taylor.
93. 1940 US Census, age 24, b. abt 1916, TX. Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), J T Taylor, 6 Nov 1915 TX - 10 Apr 1982 Beaumont, Jefferson Co, par R E Talor & Minnie Itaynes.
94. 1940 US Census, Stella B Taylor.
95. 1940 US Census, age 20, b. abt 1920, AR.
96. 1920 Census, Ruby Taylor. Ancestry.com trees, Jordan Family Tree, owner verniwig4567, retrieved 7 Mar 2014, name Ruby Mozelle Taylor. Social Security Death Index, name Ruby Mozelle Jordan. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org), Ruby Mozelle Taylor, recd for dau Kay & Lynn.
97. 1920 Census, age 1 3/12, b. 1918, TX. Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan.
98. Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan.
99. Beaumont Enterprise (Beaumont, TX) (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Jul 2006, obit Ruby Taylor Jordan, husb John Jordan. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org), John Henry Jordan Jr, recd for dau Kay & Betty.
100. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). 1900 Census.
101. 1880 US Census.
102. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com).
103. Cemeteries of Texas (www.cemeteries-of-tx.com). Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 26 Nov 1935, p. 3 - funeral on Wednesday.
104. Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com).
105. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Findagrave.com.
106. Findagrave.com. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
107. Confederate Pensions index, Texas State Library & Archives, application # 51597.
108. 1910 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), C F Collins to Mattie K Ellison.
109. Findagrave.com, Linda Huff.
110. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death cert for dau Mary Edna Davis, 15 Jan 1968.
111. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, on son Alfred Ellison's death cert, 23 Jul 1973.
112. 1870 US Census. 1900 Census.
113. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), W T A Ellison [should be W F A Ellison] to Kitty G Gray.
114. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), W F A Ellison to A L McFarland.
115. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
116. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, informant on father Wilson M Ellison's death cert, 13 Jun 1968.
117. 1910 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
118. 1920 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
119. 1920 Census. 1930 Census.
120. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, Jan Wukasch Pelosi.
121. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, informant on father Alfred Ellison's death cert, 23 Jul 1973.

Source Citations

122. 1930 Census. Texas Birth Certificates 1903-1934 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
123. Social Security Death Index. Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 (Ancestry.com).
124. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, W. Domengeaux.
125. Findagrave.com, W. Domengeaux.
126. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), birth for sons Francis & Austin.
127. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
128. Findagrave.com, W. Domengeaux. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
129. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
130. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census.
131. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com.
132. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com.
133. Findagrave.com, #19199935, posted by Edith Blakenship, retrieved 17 Apr 2013.
134. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. 1850 US Census.
135. Lisa Clark Gonzalez, email 13 Mar 2012, niece visited Corpus Christi library, cemetery book.
136. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
137. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com.
138. Davis Family, by John Ellison Davis (1848-1942), written bet 1937-1942).
139. 1850 US Census. 1860 US Census.
140. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract.
141. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
142. Lisa Clark Gonzalez, email 3 Mar 2012.
143. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com).
144. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com). Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
145. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com). Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).
146. 1880 US Census. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).
147. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, T P Turner to Maggie Etheredge.
148. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta).*Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, T P Turner to Maggie Etheredge.
149. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Lisa Clark Gonzalez, memorial card for Mrs Charlie Ross Moore, d. 23 May 1903, age 25 yr 24 days, calc birth 29 Apr 1878.
150. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 24 May 1903, p. 32. Lisa Clark Gonzalez, memorial card for Mrs Charlie Ross Moore, d. 23 May 1903, age 25 yr 24 days.
151. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 24 May 1903, p. 32.
152. Findagrave.com, posted by KBounds.
153. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
154. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War I draft registration. Dallas Morning News

Source Citations

(Genealogybank.com), 11 Jan 1955, p. 1 & 3.

155. Findagrave.com, posted by Terry Harmon. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
156. Findagrave.com, posted by Terry Harmon.
157. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org), record for birth of her daughters.
158. Findagrave.com, posted by Terry Harmon. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 8 Apr 2001, p. 9.
159. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org).
160. Texas Birth Index 1903-1997 (FamilySearch.org). Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Nov 2010, p. B10.
161. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Nov 2010, p. B10.
162. Findagrave.com, posted by Brenda Douglas Hughes.
163. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Nov 2005, p. B9.
164. Social Security Death Index. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Nov 2005, p. B9.
165. Findagrave.com, by Brenda Douglas Hughes.
166. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Nov 2005, p. B9, obit for Helen Beard. Texas Births & Christenings 1840-1981 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), James Hubert Beard, b. 23 Nov 1914, TX, par William Thomas Beard & Susie Cox.
167. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard, d. 5 Jun 1997, m. Helen Elizabeth Chorn, 24 Jun 1934, Marietta, OK.
168. Findagrave.com, by Brenda Douglas Hughes. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard, d. 5 Jun 1997, b. 23 Nov 1914 Mansfield to William Thomas Beard & Susie Cox.
169. Findagrave.com, by Brenda Douglas Hughes. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard of Mansfield, d. 5 Jun 1997 at home.
170. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 10 May 2002, p. 8.
171. Findagrave.com, posted by Cheryl.
172. Fort Worth Star-Telegram (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Jun 1997, obit James Hubert Beard, d. 5 Jun 1997, dau Betty Clark of Mansfield.
173. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
174. Findagrave.com, posted by Debbie Cromwell. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
175. 1900 Census, b. Jun 1886.
176. 1910 Census. World War I draft registration. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, b. 9 Oct 1880, Kileen, TX.
177. 1900 Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
178. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
179. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com).
180. 1880 US Census. 1850 US Census.
181. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1880 US Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
182. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
183. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org). 1900 Census. Dave DeMott.

Source Citations

184. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org). Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Dave DeMott.
185. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org).
186. Dave DeMott.
187. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Ancestry.com). Dave DeMott.
188. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Ancestry.com).
189. 1900 Census. 1930 Census.
190. Findagrave.com. 1900 Census.
191. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Royal Smith to Maymie Davis.
192. World War I draft registration. 1900 Census.
193. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
194. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com).
195. U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Ancestry.com). World War I draft registration.
196. 1910 Census. Social Security Death Index.
197. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. World War I draft registration.
198. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org). 1900 Census.
199. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
200. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), W H Thomas to Willie Davis.
201. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
202. 1860 US Census. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
203. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
204. Davis Family, by John Ellison Davis (1848-1942), written bet 1937-1942), Dr A B Davis. Findagrave.com, Alexander Byrun Davis, #104477011, added 1 Feb 2013 by Bob Sherwood, retrieved 19 Mar 2014.
205. 1850 US Census. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
206. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
207. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
208. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), E V Cowart to Annie L Davis.
209. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death certf for son George Cowart, father Vince Cowart.
210. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death certf, age 36, born abt 1868 (no place given). 1900 Census, b. May 1867, GA.
211. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), E V Cowart to Annie L Davis. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
212. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
213. World War I draft registration. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
214. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, Sarah Locklin Taylor.
215. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Clay Rice to S A Davis.
216. World War I draft registration, for husband Walter Scott Lane.

Source Citations

217. 1900 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb).
218. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb).
219. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb), Elizabeth J (Rice) Lane.
220. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for son Kenneth. Social Security Death Index.
221. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for dau Martha Sue 1937.
222. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), father of Karen, b 1943.
223. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb).
224. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for son Kenneth.
225. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, for dau Martha Sue 1937, S F Jackson informant.
226. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb).
227. Coleman City Cemetery transcription (RootsWeb). Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
228. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for dau Naoma 1949.
229. Findagrave.com, Steve Voss.
230. Findagrave.com, Steve Voss. Social Security Death Index.
231. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. Findagrave.com, Donna Van Benschoten.
232. Findagrave.com, Donna Van Benschoten.
233. Findagrave.com, post for Winnie Lane by Donna Van Benschoten.
234. 1930 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
235. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org. World War I draft registration.
236. 1900 Census. Nelda Powell. Findagrave.com, obit Maggie Davis Sewell, Gospel Advocate, 4 Apr 1935, posted by Tom Childers.
237. Nelda Powell.
238. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, C W Sewell to M C Davis.
239. Nelda Powell. 1880 US Census.
240. 1880 US Census, age 2 (b. abt 1878), b. in TX. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
241. Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924.
242. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, J W Wade to Ada Sewell.
243. 1920 Census. 1900 Census.
244. 1920 Census. Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924.
245. 1920 Census, b. abt 1904. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924, Ruth b, in Rosebud TX.
246. Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Ruth S Wade to Frank A Simons 1924, b. abt 1901 in Billings, Montana. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
247. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Frank A Simons, b. 1900 Montana, mother __ Hudson.

Source Citations

248. 1930 Census, name Frank Simons Jr. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Frank Andrew Simons Jr, b. 20 Oct 1924, Sheridan, WY, par Frank Simons & Ruth Wade, d. 4 Sep 1998.
249. 1930 Census, age 5 & 3 mos, b. WY. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Frank Andrew Simons Jr, b. 20 Oct 1924, Sheridan, WY, par Frank Simons & Ruth Wade, d. 4 Sep 1998.
250. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Frank Andrew Simons Jr, b. 20 Oct 1924, Sheridan, WY, par Frank Simons & Ruth Wade, d. 4 Sep 1998.
251. Findagrave.com, #23028297, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013.
252. 1930 Census, age 1 & 10 mos, b. CA. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com), Margaret Betty Simons, mother ____ Wade. Findagrave.com, #23028297, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013.
253. 1930 Census, name Betty Jane.
254. 1940 US Census, name Betty June Simons.
255. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com), Margaret Betty Simons.
256. Findagrave.com, #23028300, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013.
257. Findagrave.com, #23028300, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013. Nevada Death Index 1980-2012 (Ancestry.com), b. 5 Dec 1928, Missouri.
258. Findagrave.com, #23028300, marker image, added 22 Nov 2007 by Miracle Mile Tim, retrieved 20 Nov 2013. Social Security Death Index.
259. Nevada Death Index 1980-2012 (Ancestry.com).
260. Colorado Statewide Marriage Index 1853-2006 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Thomas Covanaugh to Ada Wade.
261. Montana County Marriages 1865-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Thomas Cavanaugh to Myrtle Huff.
262. US National Homes for Disabled Soldiers (Ancestry.com).
263. History of Weber Road Church of Christ (self-pub 2010, www.webercofc.org), picture, p. 1, retrieved 24 Sep 2012.
264. 1900 Census. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), James M Davis to Edna Collins.
265. World War I draft registration. Death Certificate - Family Search (familysearch.org - beta). World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
266. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Clarence Petty Davis, b. 6 Jan 1919 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Maisie B Petty, d. Feb 1978.
267. Social Security Death Index. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com). Texas Death Index 1903-2000 (Ancestry.com).
268. 1940 US Census, James W Davis. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), James William Davis, b. 15 Sep 1922 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Magie B Petty, d. 2 Mar 1988.
269. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1923 TX. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), James William Davis, b. 15 Sep 1922 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Magie B Petty, d. 2 Mar 1988.
270. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), James William Davis, b. 15 Sep 1922 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Magie B Petty, d. 2 Mar 1988.
271. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), Mary Ruth Davis. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Ruth Davis, b. 9 Jun 1926 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Marybell Petty, d. 11 Dec 1993.
272. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Ruth Davis, b. 9 Jun 1926 Corpus Christi, par Frank E Davis & Marybell Petty, d. 11 Dec 1993.
273. Findagrave.com, Mary Ruth Davis Jenkins, #108788271, added 19 Apr 2013 by Stone+Searcher, retrieved 8 Feb 2016.
274. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), b. 6 Sep 1926 Nueces Co.

Source Citations

275. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), Laura Lee Jenkins, par Joe Mack Jenkins & Mary Ruth Davis.
276. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), Laura Lee Jenkins, b. 30 May 1959, Lubbock Co. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, Laura Lee Jenkins, b. 30 May 1959 Lubbock, d. 1 Jun 1959, par Joe M Jenkins & Mary Ruth Davis.
277. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, Laura Lee Jenkins, b. 30 May 1959 Lubbock, d. 1 Jun 1959, par Joe M Jenkins & Mary Ruth Davis.
278. Findagrave.com, Laura Lee Jenkins, #108789173, added 19 Apr 2013 by Stone+Searcher, retrieved 8 Feb 2016.
279. 1940 US Census, Nettie Davis. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
280. 1920 Census, name Sadie J Davis. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sadie Jane Baucom, b. 22 Sep 1899 Corpus Christi, par James M Davis & Mary E Collins.
281. 1900 Census, b. Sep 1899 TX. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sadie Jane Baucom, b. 22 Sep 1899 Corpus Christi, par James M Davis & Mary E Collins.
282. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sadie Jane Baucom, b. 22 Sep 1899 Corpus Christi, d. 22 Jan 1990.
283. 1900 Census, name Jane E Davis.
284. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. 1860 US Census.
285. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription.
286. Lena Terry's notebook. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.).
287. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. 1880 US Census.
288. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1860 US Census.
289. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
290. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972.
291. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1880 US Census. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription.
292. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
293. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
294. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M.
295. Social Security Death Index. 1900 Census.
296. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), 1 Nov 1914, p 9M.
297. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
298. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. 1930 Census.
299. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. 1930 Census. Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA (GenealogyBank.com).
300. Virginian-Pilot, Norfolk, VA (GenealogyBank.com).
301. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Ancestry.com).
302. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Death certificate.
303. Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm.
304. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).

Source Citations

305. Ellerslie Cemetery gravestone transcription. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
306. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
307. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger.
308. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
309. 1880 US Census. 1870 US Census.
310. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W I H Pitts to Lula C Ellison.
311. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
312. 1900 Census. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
313. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com). History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
314. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger.
315. 1900 Census. Social Security Death Index.
316. Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship.
317. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
318. 1930 Census. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W I H Pitts to Coerlee Combs.
319. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
320. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
321. Lena Terry's notebook, name Elizabeth. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013, name Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" Ellison.
322. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, d. 1962.
323. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013, Bessie died in Clayton.
324. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. World War I draft registration.
325. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration.
326. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com.
327. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1910 Census.
328. Jennie Arner Beedle.
329. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939 (transcription) (FamilySearch).
330. Findagrave.com. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939 (transcription) (FamilySearch).
331. 1910 Census. Findagrave.com.
332. Findagrave.com, #122769311, Julius Wilbur "Dick" Hayes, 2 Feb 1901-1 Oct 1980, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
333. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Julius Wilbert Hayes to Bessie Robertson Floyd.
334. Findagrave.com, #122769269, Bess C Hayes Barton, 9 Oct 1925-24 Jun 2008, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
335. Findagrave.com, #122769072, Douglas L Barton, 5 May 1925-9 Aug 2006, added 4 Jan 2014 by Bruce Glenn, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
336. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).

Source Citations

337. William "Bill" Floyd. Social Security Death Index, d. Nov 1980. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com), Henry Floyd, 26 Aug 1908 - 2 Nov 1980.
338. William "Bill" Floyd.
339. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Floyd Holmes, b. 12 Nov 1914, Seneca, SC, par Elias P Earle & Fraices (sic) Whitmore.
340. William "Bill" Floyd, d. 1994. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Floyd Holmes, d. Dec 1994.
341. William "Bill" Floyd, b. 1950, Opelika. Wilmington Funeral & Cremation (www.wilmingtoncares.com), obit William Ellison Floyd, of Whiteville, d. 31 Dec 2009, b. 13 Mar 1950, Opelika.
342. Wilmington Funeral & Cremation (www.wilmingtoncares.com), obit William Ellison Floyd, of Whiteville, d. 31 Dec 2009.
343. 1920 Census, b. abt 1915. Findagrave.com, #73240774, Margaret F Holmes, 10 Oct 1914 - 26 Jun 1982, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
344. Findagrave.com, #73240774, Margaret F Holmes, 10 Oct 1914 - 26 Jun 1982, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Sep 2014.
345. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com).
346. Findagrave.com, #73240737, Gordon W Holmes, 12 Aug 1916-3 Apr 1985, added 12 Jul 2011 by Don Atwell, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
347. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
348. Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
349. 1910 Census, b. abt 1884. 1900 Census, b. May 1885.
350. 1910 Census. City Directories (Ancestry.com), Rebecca M Ellison.
351. 1910 Census, b. abt 1908 GA. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susie Ellison, mar. 9 Aug 1943 St Petersburg, James age 35, born Waverly Hall, GA.
352. Findagrave.com, Pvt James E Ellison, 6 Jan 1908 - 19 Sep 1944 Germany, #49459625, added 9 Mar 2010 by ShaneO, retrieved 27 Aug 2015.
353. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com).
354. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susan Blount.
355. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1914 in SC. Social Security Death Index. St. Petersburg Times (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Sep 2008, p. 6B.
356. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com).
357. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), James E Ellison Jr to Susie Ellison, 9 Aug 1943, St Petersburg.
358. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, photo of grave marker.
359. 1910 Census. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, b. 6 Sep 1909.
360. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger.
361. Findagrave.com, posted by Lois Hottinger, w/o AS Ellison.
362. Florida Death Index, 1967-1969 (Ancestry.com).
363. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Kimbro Clark Ellison (age 34, b. Waverly Hall) to Ila Rosella Sexton, m. 3 Apr 1946, St Petersburg.

Source Citations

364. Rootsweb.com.
365. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Kimbro Clark Ellison (age 34, b. Waverly Hall) to Ila Rosella Sexton, m. 3 Apr 1946, St Petersburg.
366. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Kimbro Clark Ellison to Ila Rosella Sexton (age31, b. Tampa), m. 3 Apr 1946, St Petersburg.
367. 1920 Census. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
368. Rootsweb.com, Isabel F Ellison. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Isabel Gay Fitzgerald Ellison, b. 8 Apr 1915 Princess Ann, MD, d. Apr 1995.
369. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Isabel Gay Fitzgerald Ellison, b. 8 Apr 1915 Princess Ann, MD, d. Apr 1995.
370. 1930 Census, Henry J Ellison. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 - 27 Jun 1962.
371. 1920 Census. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 - 27 Jun 1962.
372. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 - 27 Jun 1962. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
373. U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Henry John Ellison, 17 May 1915 - 27 Jun 1962.
374. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. 1880 US Census.
375. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
376. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1880 US Census.
377. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Catherine Reuther.
378. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. 1860 US Census.
379. 1900 Census. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
380. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
381. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison - extract. 1870 US Census.
382. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Marriages, 1809-1920 (Ancestry.com).
383. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com.
384. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1880 US Census.
385. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com.
386. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com.
387. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com.
388. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Herman T Ellison to Stella Christine Purefoy.
389. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Evansville Courier & Press (Indiana) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Apr 1997, p A10, obit for Elva Ann Ellison Reed.
390. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
391. Social Security Death Index. Evansville Courier & Press (Indiana) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Apr 1997, p A10, obit for Elva Ann Ellison Reed.
392. Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship. Evansville Courier & Press (Indiana) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Apr 1997, p A10, obit for Elva Ann Ellison Reed.

Source Citations

393. Evansville Courier & Press (Indiana) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Apr 1997, p A10, obit for Elva Ann Ellison Reed.
394. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, name Walter Ellison. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 28 Nov 2006, obit Walter Frank Ellison.
395. Social Security Death Index. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013.
396. Social Security Death Index. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013, place of death.
397. Mobile Register (AL) (GeneralogyBank.com), 14 Jun 1970, p. 46.
398. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 28 Nov 2006, obit Walter Frank Ellison.
399. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 28 Nov 2006, p. J6.
400. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p 6B.
401. Social Security Death Index. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p 6B.
402. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p 6B.
403. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p. 6B, obit for Edith E Cameron.
404. Findagrave.com. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 7 Jun 2006, p. 4B.
405. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
406. Findagrave.com, post by Edith Blankenship.
407. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com), 17 May 2008, p 6B, obit for Edith E Cameron.
408. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011.
409. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011, name Virginia Kate Spivey.
410. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), I F Ellison to Kate Spivey.
411. Findagrave.com, DOB. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011.
412. Findagrave.com, DOD. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011.
413. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972, name Katherine Spivey. Marshall Spivey, email 6 Sep 2011, name Virginia Kate Spivey.
414. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com.
415. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship.
416. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), B D Dismuker (sic) to Bessie Ellison.
417. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
418. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
419. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship.
420. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
421. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com.
422. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com.
423. Findagrave.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
424. Edith (Cameron) Blankenship, email 2 Apr 2013. Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blakenship, incl photos.

Source Citations

425. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index.
426. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks).
427. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks).
428. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com.
429. Findagrave.com. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
430. St. Augustine Record (FL) (Genealogybank.com).
431. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Southern Christian Advocate Death Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com). Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
432. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Lena Terry's notebook.
433. Carolina Gazette (Charleston SC) - Genealogybank.com.
434. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1860 US Census.
435. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant.
436. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com.
437. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Death certificate.
438. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Peter M Martin to Jane E Ware.
439. US Census Mortality Schedule, 1860, Meriwether Co, GA, p. 7.
440. Columbus Daily Enquirer (Genealogybank.com).
441. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. 1860 US Census.
442. Historic Linwood Foundation - historiclinwood.org.
443. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, James L Ware to Susan J Ware.
444. 1870 US Census. Findagrave.com.
445. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. 1880 US Census.
446. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com.
447. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com.
448. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, George Moore Willis to Mary Veitch Ware.
449. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, William R Bedell to Maggie Ware.
450. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Robert A Ware to Maggie S Cushman.
451. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
452. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
453. Pat Coyle - Ware descendant. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
454. Obituary, Col William H Ellison.
455. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Obituary, Col William H Ellison.
456. Virginia Willis.

Source Citations

457. William H Ellison 1828-1908 - will.
458. Sardis Methodist Cemetary, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. 1870 US Census.
459. 1870 US Census. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
460. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
461. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
462. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com). Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
463. Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com). *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Edmund R Richards to Sallie W Ellison.
464. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
465. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
466. William H Ellison 1828-1908 - will. William H Ellison 1828-1908 - Obituaries.
467. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
468. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com). Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
469. 1910 Census. 1920 Census.
470. 1910 Census. World War I draft registration. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
471. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com).
472. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer. World War I draft registration.
473. Social Security Death Index, Howard P Sompayrac, 19 Feb 1928-11 Jul 2009.
474. Diocese of Knoxville (www.dioceseofknoxville.org).
475. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Ancestry.com). Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
476. Social Security Death Index. James Ellison Lightfoot.
477. James Ellison Lightfoot.
478. Social Security Death Index. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
479. James Ellison Lightfoot, abt 1936 Concord, NH. New Hampshire Marriage Records Index 1637-1947 (Ancestry.com), Robert M Lightfoot Jr to Evelyn L Lyons, 23 Dec 1935, Concord.
480. James Ellison Lightfoot. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
481. Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer.
482. Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>.
483. Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>. Richmond Times-Dispatch (Genealogybank.com).
484. Mary Lightfoot Brehmer. News & Observer, Raleigh, NC (Genealogybank.com).
485. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com).
486. 1880 US Census. World War I draft registration.
487. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Virginia Willis.
488. 1900 Census. Virginia Willis.
489. 1910 Census. 1920 Census. World War I draft registration.
490. 1910 Census. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).

Source Citations

491. 1910 Census. Virginia Willis.
492. Macon Weekly Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
493. Findagrave.com. 1930 Census.
494. Virginia Willis. Findagrave.com.
495. 1910 Census. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database.
496. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
497. 1870 US Census. 1880 US Census.
498. 1870 US Census. Findagrave.com. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Mrs Jeane Ellison Peacock, d. 23 Jan 1933, Columbus, b. 11 Jul 1858, Columbus.
499. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Mrs Jeane Ellison Peacock, d. 23 Jan 1933, Columbus.
500. Findagrave.com. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Mrs Jeane Ellison Peacock, d. 23 Jan 1933, Columbus.
501. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Mrs Jeane Ellison Peacock, d. 23 Jan 1933, Columbus, b. 11 Jul 1858, Columbus.
502. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W R Thigpen to Jean P Ellison.
503. Findagrave.com. 1860 US Census.
504. Savannah City Directories 1888-1891 (Ancestry.com). Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
505. NYC Deaths (germangenealogygroup.com). Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
506. Sardis Methodist Cemetery, Talbot Co, GA - Transcription. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
507. Findagrave.com, added by Timotheus; maintained by gravesearcher.
508. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Lena Terry's notebook. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011, listed as John Patterson.
509. Descendants of John & Robert Ellison, by Clara Ellison Erath, 1972. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill.
510. 1880 US Census. 1920 Census. History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958.
511. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. 1850 US Census.
512. Findagrave.com. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
513. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Ancestry.com).
514. 1850 US Census. Findagrave.com.
515. Findagrave.com. Rootsweb.com.
516. Georgia Marriages to 1850 (Ancestry.com).
517. Alabama Civil War Service Database (AL Dpt Archives & History).
518. 1850 US Census. Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Ancestry.com).
519. Findagrave.com. Macon Daily Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
520. 1860 US Census. 1900 Census.

Source Citations

521. Ontario, Canada Marriages, 1857-1924 (Ancestry.com).
522. Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Ancestry.com).
523. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com. Death certificate.
524. Findagrave.com. 1880 US Census.
525. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Marriages 1826-1926 (July 1997).
526. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000).
527. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
528. 1920 Census. 1910 Census.
529. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com).
530. Georgia Marriage Records Select Counties 1828-1978 (images) (Ancestry.com), Mr Frank S Wise to Jennilue Lindsey, 27 Oct 1917, Fulton Co.
531. 1920 Census. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship (for place of birth).
532. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). Findagrave.com, posted by Edith Blankenship.
533. 1900 Census. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
534. Catherine Reuther, 30 Jun 2014, Westview cemetery visit.
535. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Robert Edward Hodgson, b. 23 Nov 1929 Atlanta, par Robert E Hodgson & Teresa E Lindsey.
536. 1930 Census, Robert E Hodgson. Catherine Reuther, 30 Jun 2014, Westview cemetery visit, marker Robert Edward Nelson Hodgson. Virginia Birth Records 1864-2014 (Ancestry.com), image delayed birth certf 1942, Robert Edward Nelson Hodgson, b. 23 Oct 1881 Cumberland Co, par Geo P Hodgson & Martha Eliza Nelson.
537. 1930 Census. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com).
538. 1930 Census, b. abt 1883, VA. Catherine Reuther, 30 Jun 2014, Westview cemetery visit, marker b. 23 Oct 1881. Virginia Birth Records 1864-2014 (Ancestry.com), image delayed birth certf 1942, Robert Edward Nelson Hodgson, b. 23 Oct 1881 Cumberland Co, par Geo P Hodgson & Martha Eliza Nelson.
539. Catherine Reuther, 30 Jun 2014, cemetery visit.
540. San Ramon Valley Times (CA) (GenealogyBank.com), 3 Jul 1999, p. A25. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Robert Edward Hodgson, b. 23 Nov 1929 Atlanta, par Robert E Hodgson & Teresa E Lindsey.
541. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Robert Edward Hodgson, b. 23 Nov 1929 Atlanta, par Robert E Hodgson & Teresa E Lindsey.
542. Social Security Death Index. San Ramon Valley Times (CA) (GenealogyBank.com), 3 Jul 1999, p. A25.
543. San Ramon Valley Times (CA) (GenealogyBank.com), 3 Jul 1999, p. A25.
544. San Ramon Valley Times (CA) (GenealogyBank.com), 3 Jul 1999, p. A25, obit for Robert Edward Hodgson Jr.
545. San Ramon Valley Times (CA) (GenealogyBank.com), 3 Jul 1999, p. A25, obit for Robert Edward Hodgson Jr, wife Clara. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Clara Willis Hodgson, mother maiden Alexander, father Willis. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Clara (Willis) Hodgson, b. 2 Jan 1935 Atlanta, par Francis D Willis & Clara Alexander.
546. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Clara (Willis) Hodgson, b. 2 Jan 1935 Atlanta, par Francis D Willis & Clara Alexander.
547. Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976 (1978).

Source Citations

548. 1880 US Census. Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976 (1978).
549. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Marriages 1826-1926 (July 1997). Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976 (1978).
550. Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976 (1978). Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
551. Findagrave.com, Richard A. Brantley; photo of marker shared with Dr Herbert E White by Larry, name Agnes S White. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Agnes Lillian (Sawby) White, b. 27 Dec 1907, Bergen McHen ND.
552. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Agnes Lillian (Sawby) White, b. 27 Dec 1907, Bergen McHen ND.
553. Findagrave.com, Richard A. Brantley.
554. Lois McMichael for Wm McIntosh Chapter DAR, History of Butts County Georgia 1825-1976 (1978). Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000).
555. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). 1910 Census.
556. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
557. World War I draft registration. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com).
558. New Orleans Passenger Lists (Ancestry.com), 1936.
559. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). Tennessee State Death Indexes, Tennessee State Library & Archives Reserch Collections (www.tennessee.gov/tsla/history/vital), Mrs Eugene Elder.
560. Macon Daily Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
561. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com). New Orleans Passenger Lists (Ancestry.com).
562. 1900 Census. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com.
563. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
564. 1910 Census. Social Security Death Index. Florida Today - Melbourne, FL (Genealogybank.com).
565. Social Security Death Index. Florida Today - Melbourne, FL (Genealogybank.com).
566. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com).
567. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com, photo of grave marker.
568. 1930 Census. Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com.
569. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com). Riverside Cemetery - www.riversidecemetery.com.
570. 1910 Census. World War I draft registration.
571. Florida State Census (Ancestry.com), 1945.
572. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Marriages 1826-1926 (July 1997). Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
573. Ancestry.com trees.
574. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 13 Feb 2008.
575. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 13 Feb 2008, obit for Ruth Renfroe Browder Williams.
576. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
577. 1870 US Census. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000).

Source Citations

578. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Death certificate.
579. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). 1880 US Census.
580. World War I draft registration. 1880 US Census. Findagrave.com. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org), death certf Alice Slaughter Crawford, 1934, father T K Slaughter b. Jackson, GA.
581. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com.
582. Findagrave.com. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org), death certf Alice Slaughter Crawford, 1934 - mother born Guthrie, KY - informant Mrs T K Slaughter.
583. 1910 Census. Findagrave.com, DavV.
584. Findagrave.com, DavV. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
585. Findagrave.com, DavV.
586. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
587. Findagrave.com, DaveV; marker photo posted by Teresa.
588. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, DaveV; marker photo posted by Teresa.
589. Findagrave.com, DaveV.
590. Florida State Census (Ancestry.com), 1945. Findagrave.com, DavV.
591. Findagrave.com, DavV. Florida State Census (Ancestry.com), 1945.
592. Findagrave.com, DaveV. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
593. Findagrave.com, DaveV. Daytona Beach News-Journal (GenealogyBank.com), 6 Jul 2005, p. 4C.
594. Daytona Beach News-Journal (GenealogyBank.com), 6 Jul 2005, p. 4C.
595. Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000). Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
596. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Butts County Genealogical Society, Butts County, Georgia, Cemeteries (May 2000).
597. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), BARRY.
598. Macon Daily Telegraph (Genealogybank.com), m. 1885.*Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Orsamous P. Heath to Alice Talulah Saunders.
599. Rose Hill Cemetery on-line database. Macon Daily Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
600. Findagrave.com, BARRY. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
601. Findagrave.com, BARRY.
602. South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol 9, #2-4, marriages 1846-1863 (RootsWeb transcription).
603. 1850 US Census. Findagrave.com, posted by Record Hunter, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
604. Findagrave.com, posted by Record Hunter, retrieved 6 Jan 2013.
605. 1900 Census. Ancestry.com trees. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
606. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
607. Ancestry.com trees. 1900 Census. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org), b. 18 Nov 1853, GA.
608. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).

Source Citations

609. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
610. Fulton County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives.
611. 1900 Census. Social Security Death Index. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
612. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com), William R Huntley. Fulton County marriage records, microfilm, GA State Archives, William R Huntley. Findagrave.com, #111122792, Wm Russell Huntley, 1879-1961, added 25 May 2013 by Phyllis Meyer, retrieved 3 Nov 2014.
613. 1930 Census, b. abt 1880, PA. Findagrave.com, #111122792, Wm Russell Huntley, 1879-1961, added 25 May 2013 by Phyllis Meyer, retrieved 3 Nov 2014. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications 1889-1970 (images) (Ancestry.com), Wm Russell Huntley, b. 6 May 1879, Bradford PA, to Charles R Huntley & Ida Richardson.
614. Findagrave.com, #111122792, Wm Russell Huntley, 1879-1961, added 25 May 2013 by Phyllis Meyer, retrieved 3 Nov 2014. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Wm Russell Huntley, d. Aug 1961, Broward Co.
615. Findagrave.com, #111122792, Wm Russell Huntley, 1879-1961, added 25 May 2013 by Phyllis Meyer, retrieved 3 Nov 2014.
616. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), Charles Russell Huntley. Findagrave.com, #27281337, Charles Russell Huntley II, 1909-30 Oct 1968, added by Jay Kelly 2 Jun 2008, retrieved 3 Nov 2014.
617. 1920 Census, b. abt 1909, NY. Findagrave.com, #27281337, Charles Russell Huntley II, 1909-30 Oct 1968, added by Jay Kelly 2 Jun 2008, retrieved 3 Nov 2014.
618. Findagrave.com, #27281337, Charles Russell Huntley II, 1909-30 Oct 1968, added by Jay Kelly 2 Jun 2008, retrieved 3 Nov 2014.
619. Findagrave.com, #111122757, Janie S Huntley, added 25 May 2013 by Phyllis Meyer, retrieved 3 Nov 2014.
620. Social Security Death Index. Washington Post, birth, death, marriage announcements (Ancestry.com).
621. Washington Post, birth, death, marriage announcements (Ancestry.com).
622. World War I draft registration. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications 1889-1970 (images) (Ancestry.com), appl for Paul Howe Colyer, #26416, 1914.
623. New York Times (nytimes.com), 11 Jan 1939, p. 19, obit Paul Howe Colyer.
624. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com).
625. Social Security Death Index. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com).
626. Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>. Seattle Passenger and Crew Lists, 1882-1957 (Ancestry.com).
627. Canadian Soldiers of World War I, 1914-1918 (Ancestry.com).
628. England & Wales Marriage Index 1916-2005 (Ancestry.com), George A Speer to Marjorie Jones, registered Jan-Mar 1917.
629. 1920 Census, b. abt 1894 Canada. Ottawa, Canada, Beechwood Cemetery Registers 1873-1990 (images) (Ancestry.com).
630. Ottawa, Canada, Beechwood Cemetery Registers 1873-1990 (images) (Ancestry.com).
631. Ancestry.com trees. Social Security Death Index.
632. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com).
633. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), name Marjorie Speer. Ancestry.com trees, McDowall Family Tree, owner garcia031, retrieved 20 Jul 2013 - name Marjorie Clara Speer. Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Marjorie Clara McDowall, pub 7 Nov 2006.
634. Ancestry.com trees, McDowall Family Tree, owner garcia031, retrieved 20 Jul 2013.
635. Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Marjorie Clara McDowall, pub 7 Nov 2006.

Source Citations

636. Ancestry.com trees, Butters Family Tree, owner cbutters1, retrieved 17 Jan 2013.
637. Ancestry.com trees, Butters in Canada tree, owner dbutters2007, retrieved 21 Jul 2013. Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Robert James McDowall, pub 21 May 2003, d. age 82, b. abt 1921.
638. Ottawa Citizen, obits transcribed on www.federationgenealogie.qc.ca, obit Robert James McDowall, pub 21 May 2003.
639. Rootsweb.com, message from Janet Jones listing recent Kitchener, Canada, obits, posted 16 Sep 2004, retrieved 1 Apr 2013.
640. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), name Barbara Speer. Obituary Daily Times, list of obits (obits.rootsweb.ancestry.com), Barbara Louise (Speer) Curry, age 80, of Toronto, pub Toronto G&M on 15 & 16 Jan 2004, retrieved 21 Jul 2013.
641. Obituary Daily Times, list of obits (obits.rootsweb.ancestry.com), Barbara Louise (Speer) Curry, age 80, of Toronto, pub Toronto G&M on 15 & 16 Jan 2004, retrieved 21 Jul 2013.
642. 1900 Census. Death certificate.
643. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Death certificate.
644. 1920 Census. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index. North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Ancestry.com).
645. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com). Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
646. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com).
647. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
648. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. 1860 US Census. Rootsweb.com.
649. 1860 US Census. Rootsweb.com.
650. Olin Wimberly "Pat" Patterson, III.
651. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. 1850 US Census. 1900 Census.
652. History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
653. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Rootsweb.com.
654. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Ancestry.com).
655. History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958. 1850 US Census.
656. History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958.
657. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Macon Daily Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).
658. Findagrave.com, #71538431, added 17 Jun 2011 by gravgrl, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
659. Olin Wimberly Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, Anna Elizabeth Humber. Findagrave.com, Mrs Lizzie Humber Patterson on marker, #71538320, added 17 Jun 2011 by gravgrl, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
660. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, John T Patterson to Annie Lizzie Humber.
661. Olin Wimberly Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
662. Findagrave.com, #71538320, added 17 Jun 2011 by gravgrl, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
663. Olin Wimberly Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Ann (Patterson)

Source Citations

Bynum, 15 Apr 2015, to Catherine Reuther, John known as K or Kay.

664. World War I draft registration. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
665. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). California Death Certificate.
666. California Death Certificate.
667. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
668. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), John K Patterson to Cornelia D Root.
669. Catherine Reuther, cemetery visit, 26 Mar 2014.
670. 1930 Census, Robin M Patterson. Mountain View Cemetery, Altadena, CA, name Robin Margarita Caldwell, cemetery records, Catherine Reuther cem. visit 26 Mar 2014.
671. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com).
672. Ann (Patterson) Bynum, to Catherine Reuther, 15 Apr 2015, Robin had a son Tony Santos w/ 1st husband. California Federal Naturalization Records 1843-1999 (images) (Ancestry.com), Orlindo Antonio do Santos, married to Robin Margareta, b. 1922, son Anthony.
673. California Federal Naturalization Records 1843-1999 (images) (Ancestry.com), Orlindo Antonio do Santos, mar. Robin Margareta Patterson 20 Sep 1946, Brooklyn, NY.
674. California Federal Naturalization Records 1843-1999 (images) (Ancestry.com), Orlindo Antonio do Santos, b. 16 Sep 1907, Pirajuy, Sao Paulo, Brazil.
675. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), Orlindo Dossantos, b 16 Sep 1907, d. 26 Nov 1981, Los Angeles.
676. New York, New York, Marriage License Indexes 1907-2018 (images) (Ancestry.com), Orlindo A Dos Santos to Robin M Patterson, 19 Sep 1946, Brooklyn.
677. Social Security Death Index, Robin [Patterson] Caldwell. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com), William K Caldwell to Robim M Patterson. Social Security Death Index, William Keith Caldwell.
678. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com), William K Caldwell to Robim M Patterson.
679. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com), b. abt 1919. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index. California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com).
680. World War I draft registration. Social Security Death Index.
681. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill, name Louise Mardre. 1900 Census, Mary Louise Mardre.
682. 1930 Census, b. abt 1895. Findagrave.com, posted by Heather Clark.
683. Findagrave.com, posted by Heather Clark.
684. Job Caldwell Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
685. Findagrave.com. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.
686. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Columbus Enquirer-Sun (Genealogybank.com).
687. 1920 Census. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977).
688. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
689. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.
690. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977).

Source Citations

691. Social Security Death Index. 1930 Census, age 4 1/2, b. GA.
692. Findagrave.com, #98457333, added 8 Oct 2012 by Brenda A Darbyshire, retrieved 2 Apr 2015.
693. Findagrave.com, Brenda Arnett Darbyshire. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977), name D K Bynum III.
694. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Daniel Keckley Bynum, b. 8 Sep 1922, Shellman, Randolph Co, GA.
695. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Daniel K Bynum, d. 1 Feb 1998, Randolph Co.
696. Findagrave.com, Brenda Arnett Darbyshire.
697. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Daniel Keckley Bynum, Daniel Duvont Bynum, Daniel K Bynum III. 1930 Census, name D Duvon Bynum. 1940 US Census, name Du Vont Bynum.
698. History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958. Olin Wimberly Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. World War I draft registration.
699. History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
700. Findagrave.com, #101839604, added 7 Dec 2012 by J. Benjamin Christopher, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
701. Findagrave.com, #101839604, added 7 Dec 2012 by J. Benjamin Christopher, retrieved 11 Jun 2014. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Dec 2012, obit Mary Patterson Binns, res of Nashville TN, funeral 9 Dec 2012.
702. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Dec 1995, Olin Wimberly Patterson Jr, d. 23 Dec 1995, sister Mary Binns of Pensacola.
703. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 7 Dec 2012, obit Mary Patterson Binns, res of Nashville TN, funeral 9 Dec 2012.
704. Olin Wimberly "Pat" Patterson, III. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
705. Social Security Death Index. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Brainard Richardson Binns, b. 13 Nov 1923 Columbus, GA, par Leon A Binns & Annie W Richardson.
706. Florida Divorce Index, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Brainard R Binns from Mary P R Binns.
707. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Dec 1995, Olin Wimberly Patterson Jr, d. 23 Dec 1995 Columbus, b. 15 Sep 1925 Randolph Co, GA.
708. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Dec 1995, Olin Wimberly Patterson Jr, d. 23 Dec 1995 Columbus.
709. Olin Wimberly "Pat" Patterson, III. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Mar 1997, p. C12.
710. Social Security Death Index. Olin Wimberly "Pat" Patterson, III.
711. Olin Wimberly "Pat" Patterson, III. Findagrave.com, posted by Heather Clark, incl grave marker image with children's names.
712. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Dec 1995, Olin Wimberly Patterson Jr, d. 23 Dec 1995 Columbus, son Olin W Patterson III, Job Caldwell Patterson & Frederick Taylor Patterson of Lumpkin.
713. Social Security Death Index. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 29 Sep 2013, obit John Thomas Patterson II.
714. Findagrave.com, #117713508, added 27 Sep 2013 by mari48218, retrieved 11 Jun 2014. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 29 Sep 2013, obit John Thomas Patterson II.
715. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 29 Sep 2013, obit John Thomas Patterson II.
716. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Dec 1995, Olin Wimberly Patterson Jr, d. 23 Dec 1995, brother John Thomas Patterson of Fort Myers, FL.

Source Citations

717. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com), 26 Oct 1919, Sec 2, p. 4, engagement Mary Alice Patterson to Samuel Hawkins Gatewood.
718. World War I draft registration. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com), 26 Oct 1919, Sec 2, p. 4, engagement Mary Alice Patterson to Samuel Hawkins Gatewood.
719. 1930 Census, mar 1919. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com), 26 Oct 1919, Sec 2, p. 4, engagement Mary Alice Patterson to Samuel Hawkins Gatewood.
720. 1930 Census, b. abt 1925 GA. Findagrave.com, #26535467, Jane Gatewood Kelly, added 1 May 2008 by James Kirkland, obit transcription, retrieved 13 Feb 2014.
721. Findagrave.com, #26535467, Jane Gatewood Kelly, added 1 May 2008 by James Kirkland, obit transcription, retrieved 13 Feb 2014.
722. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Mar 2006, obit James Lennon Kelly Sr, d. 7 Mar 2006, mar to Jane Gatewood Kelly for 61 yrs.
723. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Mar 2006, obit James Lennon Kelly Sr, d. 7 Mar 2006, Columbus, b. 8 Oct 1922 Cedar Springs.
724. Findagrave.com, #26535467, Jane Gatewood Kelly, added 1 May 2008 by James Kirkland, obit transcription - husb preceded her in death, retrieved 13 Feb 2014. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 10 Mar 2006, obit James Lennon Kelly Sr, d. 7 Mar 2006, Columbus, b. 8 Oct 1922 Cedar Springs.
725. Findagrave.com, #26535467, Jane Gatewood Kelly, added 1 May 2008 by James Kirkland, obit transcription, retrieved 13 Feb 2014. 1930 Census, Mary A Gatewood.
726. 1930 Census, b. abt 1928, GA. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 3 May 2012, obit Mary Alice Gatewood Fuller, 3 Jun 1927 - 1 May 2012.
727. Columbus Ledger-Enquirer (GenealogyBank.com), 3 May 2012, obit Mary Alice Gatewood Fuller, 3 Jun 1927 - 1 May 2012.
728. Findagrave.com, Mary Alice Gatewood Fuller, #126802858, marker Alice Gatewood Fuller, added 23 Mar 2014 by Ben Chrismond, recieved 26 Nov 2016.
729. Findagrave.com, #71538523, added 17 Jun 2011 by gravgrl, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
730. Mari Bumgarner Patterson, email 28 Sep 2013. Ann (Patterson) Bynum, Ann (Patterson) Bynum, 15 Apr 2015 to Catherine Reuther, Sarah Streetman known as Cricket and as Nannie.
731. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, John T Patterson to Perdie Streetman.
732. Findagrave.com, #71538840, posted 17 Jun 2011 by gravgrl, retrieved 2 Oct 2013. 1880 US Census, b. GA.
733. Findagrave.com, #71538840, posted 17 Jun 2011 by gravgrl, retrieved 2 Oct 2013.
734. Findagrave.com, #61453256, added 11 Nov 2010 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
735. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*.
736. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Job C Patterson to Clara G Carter.
737. 1930 Census, Belle Patterson. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), 1942, Jobe C Patterson to Dorothy R Sheeks, par Jardine C Patterson & Belle D Stafford.
738. Tennessee State Marriages, 1780-2002 (Ancestry.com), J Carter Patterson to Belle S Bradbury, mar bond 17 Jun 1919, Sumner Co (image).
739. 1920 Census, b. abt 1897 TN. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), 1942, Jobe C Patterson to Dorothy R Sheeks, par Jardine C Patterson & Belle D Stafford (b. Martin TN). Findagrave.com, Belle Stafford Patterson, #73907577, marker image with full dates, added 24 Jul 2011 by Michael J Rea, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
740. Findagrave.com, Belle Stafford Patterson, #73907577, marker image with full dates, added 24 Jul 2011 by Michael J Rea, retrieved 11 Jun 2014. Tennessee State Vital Records Index (register.shelby.tn.us), Eliza B Patterson, d. 15 Dec 1974, Weakley Co.

Source Citations

741. Findagrave.com, #73907577, added 24 Jul 2011 by Michael J Rea, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
742. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com), b. 18 Nov 1919, TN. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jobe C Patterson (age 23, b. Martin TN) to Dorothy R Sheeks.
743. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jobe C Patterson to Dorothy R Sheeks (age 21, b. IN). California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jobe C Patterson to Dorothy R Sheeks. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Dorothy Roth/Ruth Sheeks Patterson, b. 18 Nov 1921, Frankfort, IN, d. 20 Jan 2004.
744. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jobe C Patterson to Dorothy R Sheeks (par John F Sheeks & Nellie J Wolfe).
745. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Dorothy Roth/Ruth Sheeks Patterson, b. 18 Nov 1921, Frankfort, IN, d. 20 Jan 2004.
746. 1900 Census. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Job C Patterson to Alice Julia Wimberly.
747. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com, #61453316, added 11 Nov 2010 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
748. Findagrave.com, #61453316, added 11 Nov 2010 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.
749. Mississippi Marriages 1800-1911 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), J Ellisson Patterson to Lillian Conally, 21 May 1889, Lawrence Co.
750. Findagrave.com, posted by Denise Bowman Flynn.
751. 1920 Census, b. abt 1895. Findagrave.com, posted by Denise Bowman Flynn.
752. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill, name Laura Bostwick. Mississippi Marriages 1800-1911 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), J E Patterson to Laura Bostwick, 31 Dec 1893, Copiah Co.
753. 1900 Census, mar. abt 1893. Mississippi Marriages 1800-1911 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), J E Patterson to Laura Bostwick, 31 Dec 1893, Copiah Co.
754. Findagrave.com. World War I draft registration.
755. 1900 Census. Ancestry.com trees.
756. Ancestry.com trees. Findagrave.com.
757. Findagrave.com, recorded as Sara Petterson Caldwell.
758. Ancestry.com trees. Ruston Daily Leader (Ruston, LA) (rustonleader.com), 22 Jun 2012, obit Laura Caldwell Sharp, 24 Apr 1923 Charleston, MS - 20 Jun 2012 Ruston, LA.
759. Ruston Daily Leader (Ruston, LA) (rustonleader.com), 22 Jun 2012, obit Laura Caldwell Sharp, 24 Apr 1923 Charleston, MS - 20 Jun 2012 Ruston, LA.
760. Findagrave.com, Robert Wm Sharp, d. 11 Nov 1991, #16218864, added 17 Oct 2006 by MWLowe, retrieved 2 Jul 2015.
761. 1930 Census, Hanery P Caldwell. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Henry Patterson Caldwell, b. 4 Dec 1927, Charleston, Tallahatchie, MS.
762. 1930 Census, b. abt 1928, MS. Findagrave.com, Henry P Caldwell, 1927-2006, shared marker w/ Sara J, #41998482, added 15 Sep 2009 by Wilton Golson, retrieved 2 Jul 2015. Social Security Death Index, Henry P Caldwell, 4 Dec 1927-11 Jul 2006, last res Ridgeland, MS. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Henry Patterson Caldwell, b. 4 Dec 1927, Charleston, Tallahatchie, MS.
763. Findagrave.com, Henry P Caldwell, 1927-2006, shared marker w/ Sara J, #41998482, added 15 Sep 2009 by Wilton Golson, retrieved 2 Jul 2015. Social Security Death Index, Henry P Caldwell, 4 Dec 1927-11 Jul 2006, last res Ridgeland, MS.
764. Findagrave.com, Henry P Caldwell, 1927-2006, shared marker w/ Sara J, #41998482, added 15 Sep 2009 by Wilton Golson, retrieved 2 Jul 2015.
765. Social Security Death Index, Henry P Caldwell, 4 Dec 1927-11 Jul 2006, last res Ridgeland, MS.

Source Citations

766. 1930 Census, George D Caldwell. Findagrave.com, George Donald Caldwell, 7 Mar 1929-2 Dec 1985, #126495235, added 17 Mar 2014 by Mimosa, retrieved 2 Jul 2015.
767. 1930 Census, b. Abt 1929, MS. Findagrave.com, George Donald Caldwell, 7 Mar 1929-2 Dec 1985, #126495235, added 17 Mar 2014 by Mimosa, retrieved 2 Jul 2015. Social Security Death Index, George D Caldwell, 7 Mar 1929-2 Dec 1985.
768. Findagrave.com, George Donald Caldwell, 7 Mar 1929-2 Dec 1985, #126495235, added 17 Mar 2014 by Mimosa, retrieved 2 Jul 2015. Social Security Death Index, George D Caldwell, 7 Mar 1929-2 Dec 1985.
769. Findagrave.com, George Donald Caldwell, 7 Mar 1929-2 Dec 1985, #126495235, added 17 Mar 2014 by Mimosa, retrieved 2 Jul 2015.
770. John Peet, 1597-1684, of Stratford CT & Descendants.
771. Findagrave.com, posted by Cindi Ryan.
772. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bill Ellison Peets/William E Peets, b. 22 Oct 1924 Laurel, Jones Co, MS.
773. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 15 Jan 2004. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bill Ellison Peets/William E Peets, b. 22 Oct 1924 Laurel, Jones Co, MS.
774. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 15 Jan 2004.
775. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 15 Jan 2004, obit William Ellison Peets. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 10 Aug 2009, obit for son Wm Ellison Peets, Jr.
776. Findagrave.com, grave marker photo.
777. Findagrave.com, grave marker photo. Daily Leader (Brookhaven, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 26 Feb 2012, obit Lewise Harrington Peets, b. 15 Oct 1927 Brookhaven, d. 24 Feb 2012 Brookhaven.
778. Daily Leader (Brookhaven, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 26 Feb 2012, obit Lewise Harrington Peets, b. 15 Oct 1927 Brookhaven, d. 24 Feb 2012 Brookhaven.
779. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 15 Jan 2004, obit William Ellison Peets, dau Cathy Jobin. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 13 Feb 2006, obit Catherine Virginia Jobin.
780. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 13 Feb 2006, obit Catherine Virginia Jobin. Findagrave.com, posted by Caroline Passmore.
781. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 13 Feb 2006, obit Catherine Virginia Jobin.
782. Findagrave.com, posted by Caroline Passmore.
783. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 15 Jan 2004, obit William Ellison Peets.
784. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 13 Feb 2006, obit Catherine Virginia Jobin, mar to unknown Davenport. Legacy.com, Hattiesburg American, 22 Mar 2013, obit Philip "Dickey" Davenport, 1949 - 18 Mar 2013.
785. Legacy.com, Hattiesburg American, 22 Mar 2013, obit Philip "Dickey" Davenport, 1949 - 18 Mar 2013.
786. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 10 Aug 2009.
787. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Norman Davis Peets Jr, b. 6 Feb 1929, Brookhaven MS.
788. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Norman Davis Peets Jr, b. 6 Feb 1929, Brookhaven MS.
789. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Norman D Peets, age 64, d. 13 Mar 1993 Dougherty Co.
790. Findagrave.com, #103424936, added 11 Jan 2013 by Brenda A. Darbyshire, retrieved 2 Jul 2015.
791. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 17 Jan 2005, obit Ann Stricklin Petts.
792. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 17 Jan 2005. Findagrave.com, Dr Ann Stricklin Peets,

Source Citations

marker Ann Stricklin Peets Ph D, ##103424867, added 11 Jan 2013 by Brenda A. Darbyshire, retrieved 2 Jul 2015. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Delores Ann Stricklin, b. 8 Sep 1931, Eden, Yazoo, MS, par Jackson H Stricklin & Eula K Adams.

793. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 17 Jan 2005. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Delores Ann Stricklin, b. 8 Sep 1931, Eden, Yazoo, MS, par Jackson H Stricklin & Eula K Adams.

794. The Daily Leader (Brookhaven MS), www.dailyleader.com, 17 Jan 2005.

795. Findagrave.com, Dr Ann Stricklin Peets, marker Ann Stricklin Peets Ph D, ##103424867, added 11 Jan 2013 by Brenda A. Darbyshire, retrieved 2 Jul 2015.

796. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill, James W Patterson. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org), James Wimberly Patterson.

797. Findagrave.com, posted by W L Hooks. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org), b. 26 Jun 1863, Stewart Co, GA.

798. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).

799. Findagrave.com, posted by W L Hooks. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).

800. 1900 Census. 1910 Census. Georgia Marriage Records Select Counties 1828-1978 (images) (Ancestry.com), Dr James W Patterson to Miss Mattie M Bell, 26 Jan 1887, Terrell Co.

801. Death certificate. Findagrave.com, posted by W L Hooks.

802. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org), 1932, James Wimberly Patterson, informant J W Patterson Jr of Odum, GA.

803. 1900 Census. Georgia Marriage Records Select Counties 1828-1978 (images) (Ancestry.com), Victor Truman Shepard to Helen Bell Patterson, 6 Apr 1910, Terrell Co.

804. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com).

805. 1930 Census. Georgia Marriage Records Select Counties 1828-1978 (images) (Ancestry.com), Victor Truman Shepard to Helen Bell Patterson, 6 Apr 1910, Terrell Co.

806. Findagrave.com, William Eck Speppard, #54370511, posted 1 Jul 2010 by PlanoCJ, image of obituary, retrieved 5 Jul 2013.

807. 1930 Census, name Eck Shepard. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com).

808. 1930 Census, b. abt 1917, GA. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com). World War II Draftcards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com).

809. 1930 Census, b. abt 1923, GA. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com, #18761622, posted 4 Apr 2007 by Ann Davis, retrieved 5 Jul 2013.

810. Findagrave.com, #18761622, posted 4 Apr 2007 by Ann Davis, retrieved 5 Jul 2013.

811. 1900 Census. Georgia Marriage Records Select Counties 1828-1978 (images) (Ancestry.com), Lawrence Mason Norton to Alice Julia Patterson, 28 Dec 1911, Terrell Co.

812. 1930 Census, name Lawrence M Norton. World War I draft registration.

813. 1930 Census, m. abt 1912. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com), 31 Dec 1911, p. 5, Lawrence Norton to Alice Patterson. Georgia Marriage Records Select Counties 1828-1978 (images) (Ancestry.com), Lawrence Mason Norton to Alice Julia Patterson, 28 Dec 1911, Terrell Co.

814. 1930 Census, b. abt 1890, AL. Social Security Death Index. World War I draft registration.

815. Virginia Marriages 1785-1940 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Wm A Howard to Elizabeth Patterson.

816. Findagrave.com, #61504256, added 12 Nov 2010 by Lois Hottinger, retrieved 11 Jun 2014.

817. 1930 Census, mar. abt 1925. District of Columbia Marriages 1811-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Homer S Patterson to Ruth Wilson.

Source Citations

818. 1930 Census, b. abt 1901, TX. Social Security Death Index.
819. Rootsweb.com, d. 1976. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
820. 1920 Census, b. abt 1902. Findagrave.com, #103039130, posted 3 Jan 2013 by Brenda A Darbyshire, retrieved 13 Jun 2013.
821. 1910 Census. Findagrave.com, #103039130, posted 3 Jan 2013 by Brenda A Darbyshire, retrieved 13 Jun 2013.
822. Findagrave.com, #103039130, posted 3 Jan 2013 by Brenda A Darbyshire, retrieved 13 Jun 2013.
823. Findagrave.com, #103039156, posted 3 Jan 2013 by Brenda A Darbyshire, retrieved 13 Jun 2013. Catherine Reuther, 15 Apr 2015, Greenwood Cem visit, Cuthbert, burial in Gormley plot.
824. Findagrave.com, #103039156, posted 3 Jan 2013 by Brenda A Darbyshire, retrieved 13 Jun 2013. 1920 Census, b. GA.
825. Findagrave.com, #103039156, posted 3 Jan 2013 by Brenda A Darbyshire, retrieved 13 Jun 2013.
826. Frederick Davis Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield.
827. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Historic marker, Cuthbert, www.hcc-al-ga.org.
828. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
829. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill, name Clara Humber. Georgia County Marriages 1785-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org). Georgia County Marriages 1785-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Frederick D Patterson to Clara C Humber.
830. Frederick Davis Patterson - History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, m. 1892. Georgia County Marriages 1785-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Frederick D Patterson to Clara C Humber.
831. 1900 Census. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977).
832. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com). Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).
833. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com). 1930 Census. Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), Marie Moye Patterson, b. 20 Nov 1895, Cuthbert, GA, d. 19 Jul 1981, El Paso.
834. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com). Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Texas Death Certificates 1903-1982 (images) (Ancestry.com), Marie Moye Patterson, b. 20 Nov 1895, Cuthbert, GA, d. 19 Jul 1981, El Paso.
835. California Passenger and Crew Lists, 1893-1957 (Ancestry.com).
836. 1930 Census. U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca.1775-2006 (Ancestry.com).
837. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). Catherine Reuther, DOB on gravemarker, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit. World War I draft registration.
838. Alabama Marriage Indexes 1814-1935 (images) (Ancestry.com), Frederick D Peterson [sic] to Mildred Lamar, 3 Sep 1928, Lee County.
839. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). 1940 US Census, born in Alabama.
840. 1940 US Census, born in Alabama. Social Security Death Index.
841. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). 1940 US Census, born in Alabama. Aiken Standard (SC) (aikenstandard.com), 8 Oct 2007. Social Security Death Index.
842. Aiken Standard (SC) (aikenstandard.com), 8 Oct 2007. Social Security Death Index.
843. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977), name Charles Ingram. Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com), Charles T Ingram to Virginia Patterson.

Source Citations

844. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). Alabama Marriage Collection, 1800-1969 (Ancestry.com), Charles T Ingram to Virginia Patterson, Jun 1959, Lee Co.
845. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Nov 1996, p. B7.
846. Social Security Death Index. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Nov 1996, p. B7.
847. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Nov 1996, p. B7.
848. 1930 Census. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977).
849. Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obit Echo (Patterson) Puckett of Montgomery, d. 14 Apr 2017 at home.
850. Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obit Echo (Patterson) Puckett of Montgomer, d. 14 Apr 2017 at home.
851. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com).
852. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977), name Sam Spoon. Greensboro Daily News (NC) (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Oct 1947, p. 27, Samuel Clarence Spoon III to marry Echo Patterson in Cuthbert, GA, 15 Nov. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Clarence Spoon, b. 5 Aug 1925, Greensborn, par Samuel C Spoon & Hettie B Hornaday.
853. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977), mar. 15 Nov 1947. Greensboro Daily News (NC) (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Oct 1947, p. 27, Samuel Clarence Spoon III to marry Echo Patterson in Cuthbert, GA, 15 Nov.
854. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Clarence Spoon, b. 5 Aug 1925, Greensborn, par Samuel C Spoon & Hettie B Hornaday.
855. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Clarence Spoon III, d. 13 Feb 1996, Brunswick Co.
856. Findagrave.com, #63621722, added 2 Jan 2011 by Jason & Mitzie, retrieved 24 Mar 2018.
857. Social Security Death Index, Samuel C Spoon, 5 Aug 1925 - 13 Feb 1995, last res Shallotte, Brunswick Co, NC.
858. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). Legacy.com, Montgomery Advertiser, 2 Nov 2001, Obit Samuel Alexander "Alec" Spoon, res. of Montgomery, d. 31 Oct.
859. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Alec Spoon, b. 31 Dec 1949, Cuthbert, d. 31 Oct 2001.
860. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Alec Spoon, b. 31 Dec 1949, Cuthbert, d. 31 Oct 2001. Legacy.com, Montgomery Advertiser, 2 Nov 2001, Obit Samuel Alexander "Alec" Spoon, res. of Montgomery, d. 31 Oct.
861. Findagrave.com, S. Alexander "Alec" Spoon, #84791971, added 10 Feb 2012 by Mary Enzor Smith, retrieved 22 Mar 2018. Legacy.com, Montgomery Advertiser, 2 Nov 2001, Obit Samuel Alexander "Alec" Spoon, d. 31 Oct.
862. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). Findagrave.com, Floyd Emmett "Tug" Puckett, #94337454, par Floyd E Puckett & Henrietta Peterson, added 28 Jul 2012 by Sara and Harvey Causey, retrieved 22 Mar 2018.
863. Social Security Death Index. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com).
864. Social Security Death Index. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com).
865. Findagrave.com, Floyd Emmett "Tug" Puckett, #94337454, par Floyd E Puckett & Henrietta Peterson, added 28 Jul 2012 by Sara and Harvey Causey, retrieved 22 Mar 2018.
866. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977), name Toomb Ellison Patterson. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.
867. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill.

Source Citations

1900 Census.

868. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).

869. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Georgia County Marriages 1785-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), John K Patterson to Mrs H J Kirkpatrick, 21 Nov 1893, Stewart Co.

870. 1900 Census. Georgia County Marriages 1785-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), John K Patterson to Mrs H J Kirkpatrick, 21 Nov 1893, Stewart Co.

871. History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958. 1900 Census.

872. History of Stewart County, Georgia - Vol 1, Helen E Terrill, 1958. Findagrave.com, Christine Thacker.

873. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. 1850 US Census. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.

874. Jackie Brant. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.

875. Jackie Brant.

876. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. Stewart County, GA, marriage records. Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944 (Ancestry.com).

877. 1860 US Census, b. abt 1825. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Brenda Arnett Darbyshire; marker photo.

878. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com). Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.

879. Jackie Brant. Findagrave.com, posted by Brenda Arnett Darbyshire. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.

880. 1860 US Census. 1900 Census. Jackie Brant.

881. 1900 Census. Macon Telegraph (Genealogybank.com).

882. 1900 Census. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Lawrence C Toombs to Anna P Harris.

883. Jackie Brant. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, L C Toombs to Kathlyn E Grier.

884. Jackie Brant. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).

885. 1920 Census. 1910 Census. World War I draft registration.

886. Palm Beach Post (Ancestry.com), 19 Mar 2011.

887. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Charles Harris Toombs, d. 1934, Jackson[ville]. Findagrave.com, Charles Harris Toombs, #129046525, marker image 8 May 1886-19 Jan 1934, added 2 May 2014 by Scott Beacham, retrieved 21 May 2015.

888. Findagrave.com, Charles Harris Toombs, #129046525, marker image 8 May 1886-19 Jan 1934, added 2 May 2014 by Scott Beacham, retrieved 21 May 2015.

889. 1910 Census. World War I draft registration, name Arrie Lillian Toombs. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com).

890. Findagrave.com, posted by Marion Co. Genealogical Society.

891. 1920 Census. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Ocala Star-Banner (Genealogybank.com), 28 Feb 1991.

892. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Ocala Star-Banner (Genealogybank.com), 28 Feb 1991.

893. Findagrave.com, posted by DaveV.

894. Ocala Star-Banner (Genealogybank.com), 28 Feb 1991.

Source Citations

895. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com), death certf for mother Arrie Lillian Wood.
896. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, gravemarker photo posted by Debbie.
897. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index. 1930 Census.
898. Findagrave.com, posted by DaveV. Ocala Star-Banner (Genealogybank.com), 28 Feb 1991, obit for Amelia Toombs Counts.
899. Findagrave.com, posted by DaveV. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Junie Counts, b. 26 Sep 1933 Jacksonville FL.
900. Findagrave.com, posted by DaveV. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
901. Findagrave.com, posted by DaveV. Ocala Star-Banner (Genealogybank.com), 4 Oct 2003.
902. Ocala Star-Banner (Genealogybank.com), 28 Feb 1991, obit for Amelia Toombs Counts.
903. 1900 Census. Jackie Brant. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.
904. World War I draft registration. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
905. 1920 Census. World War I draft registration.
906. 1920 Census. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Robert Emmett Brown, b. 1 Nov 1915 Cuthbert, par John E Brown & Antoinette Toombs.
907. Jackie Brant. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Robert Emmett Brown, b. 1 Nov 1915 Cuthbert, par John E Brown & Antoinette Toombs.
908. Findagrave.com, posted by Mike Dover, photo of gravemarker. 1900 Census, name Robert E Toombs.
909. 1900 Census, b. Jul 1893. Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham. World War I draft registration, b. Lumpkin.
910. Social Security Death Index, d. Aug 1968. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), d. Aug 1968. Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham.
911. Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham.
912. Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham, incl image of marker, name Enna H Toombs. Florida Marriages 1837-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Robert Toombs to Emma Gordon Hothan AND Robert Toombs to Enna G Hothan.
913. 1930 Census, m. abt 1917. Florida Marriages 1837-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Robert Toombs to Emma Gordon Hothan AND Robert Toombs to Enna G Hothan.
914. 1930 Census. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham.
915. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham.
916. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham.
917. Gainesville Sun (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 16 Sep 2008, obit for Charles Hotham Toombs, Charles survived only by bro Jack. Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham, d. 15 Sep 1951. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Robert Gordon Toombs, d. 1951, Pinellas Co.
918. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Robert Gordon Toombs to Mary Louise Dyer.
919. Florida State Census (Ancestry.com), of 1945, b. abt 1921, FL. Findagrave.com, Mary Louise Dyer Atkin, # 101410932, obit transcription 2012, added 28 Nov 2012 by Teresa Harris, retrieved 23 Jun 201.
920. Findagrave.com, Mary Louise Dyer Atkin, #101410932, obit transcription 2012, added 28 Nov 2012 by Teresa Harris, retrieved 23 Jun 201.
921. Findagrave.com, Mary Louise Dyer Atkin, #101410932, added 28 Nov 2012 by Teresa Harris, retrieved 23 Jun 201.
922. Knoxville News Sentinel (GenealogyBank.com), 18 Jan 2010, obit Richard "Ric" Dyer Toombs Atkin.
923. Knoxville News Sentinel (GenealogyBank.com), Knoxville News Sentinel (GenealogyBank.com), 18 Jan 2010, obit

Source Citations

Richard "Ric" Dyer Toombs Atkin, 25 Sep 1950-16 Jan 2010.

924. Findagrave.com, Mary Louise Dyer Atkin, #101410932, obit transcription 2012, son Richard Dyer Atkin, added 28 Nov 2012 by Teresa Harris, retrieved 23 Jun 2015.

925. 1930 Census. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by GerbLady. Gainesville Sun (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 16 Sep 2008.

926. Findagrave.com, posted by GerbLady. Gainesville Sun (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 16 Sep 2008.

927. Findagrave.com, posted by GerbLady.

928. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com). Gainesville Sun (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 16 Sep 2008, obit for Charles Hotham Toombs.

929. Findagrave.com, #130683830, 5 Sep 1925-24 May 2014, added 1 Jun 2014 by Thousandwinds, retrieved 28 May 2015.

930. The Florida Times-Union (Jacksonville) (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Jun 2014, obit Betty W Toombs.

931. Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham, identified as son of Charles Hotham Toombs.

932. Findagrave.com, posted by Scott Beacham. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Charles Michael Toombs, d. 1950, Duval Co.

933. The Florida Times-Union (Jacksonville) (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Jun 2014, obit Betty W Toombs, son Charles Mark T died in boating accident (off Plantation?), born in Jacksonville.

934. Florida Naturalization Records 1874-1995 (images) (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Heidi Sophie (Wolfart) Toombs, b. 24 Feb 1932, Wiesental, Ger.

935. Florida Naturalization Records 1874-1995 (images) (Ancestry.com), for Heidi Sophie (Wohlfart) Toombs.

936. Florida Naturalization Records 1874-1995 (images) (Ancestry.com).

937. 1900 Census, b. Feb 1895, GA. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.

938. Jackie Brant, name Eugene F Redding. Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Eugene Fitzgerald Redding, b. 8 Feb 1888, Cherry Lake, FL, d. 15 Dec 1944, Phila.

939. World War I draft registration, b. 27 Feb 1888, Madison, FL. Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Eugene Fitzgerald Redding, b. 8 Feb 1888, Cherry Lake, FL, d. 15 Dec 1944, Phila.

940. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit, Eugene F Redding 1888-1944. Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Eugene Fitzgerald Redding, b. 8 Feb 1888, Cherry Lake, FL, d. 15 Dec 1944, Phila.

941. Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Eugene Fitzgerald Redding, b. 8 Feb 1888, Cherry Lake, FL, d. 15 Dec 1944, Phila.

942. Pueblo Chieftain, Pueblo, CO (Genealogybank.com).

943. Pueblo Chieftain, Pueblo, CO (Genealogybank.com). Findagrave.com, Joyce Escue Culver. Fairmont Sexton's Records 1891-1953 (Denver Public Library digital.denverlibrary.org).

944. Georgia Weekly Telegraph, Macon, GA (Genealogybank.com).

945. Findagrave.com, d. 1929, posted by Joyce Escue Culver. Fairmont Sexton's Records 1891-1953 (Denver Public Library digital.denverlibrary.org), implied from burial date 19 Sep 1929.

946. Jackie Brant. Findagrave.com, Joyce Escue Culver. Fairmont Sexton's Records 1891-1953 (Denver Public Library digital.denverlibrary.org).

947. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Job P Toombs to Alice F Tumlin.

948. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree Jul 2012.

949. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Alice T Andrews.

950. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012.

Source Citations

951. Ancestry.com trees, Smith Family Tree, posted by jsgnome, retrieved 20 Jan 2012.
952. Ancestry.com trees, Smith Family Tree, posted by jsgnome, retrieved 20 Jan 2012. World War I draft registration.
953. Georgia Death Cetificates (images) (Georgia State Archives on-line).
954. 1920 Census, name Margaret Andrews. 1940 US Census, name Margaret Harrison. City Directories (Ancestry.com), for Atlanta, various years; name Eloise M.
955. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Aug 2002.
956. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Aug 2002, obit Eloise Andrews Bodenhamer.
957. 1940 US Census.
958. Augusta Chronicle (GA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Oct 1974, p. D3, obit Arthur M Harrison Sr, wife Cora Watson Harrison, son Arthur Jr of Rome GA, dau Mrs Frances Wilson of Augusta.
959. Legacy.com, Forsyth County News, 4 May 2012, obit Dorothy Harrison Staley. Social Security Death Index.
960. Legacy.com, Forsyth County News, 4 May 2012, obit Dorothy Harrison Staley.
961. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Aug 2002, obit Eloise Andrews Bodenhamer. Legacy.com, Forsyth County News, 4 May 2012, obit Dorothy Harrison Staley, husb Richard. Findagrave.com, Richard Phillip "Dick" Staley, 10 Dec 1937-10 Apr 2015, #170519543, added 24 Sep 2016 by dbc, retrieved 10 Nov 2018.
962. Findagrave.com, Richard Phillip "Dick" Staley, 10 Dec 1937-10 Apr 2015, #170519543, added 24 Sep 2016 by dbc, retrieved 10 Nov 2018.
963. Social Security Death Index. 1920 Census, Joseph A Bodenhamer, b. abt 1910, GA.
964. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Joseph A Bodenhamer, d. 10 Jan 1995, DeKalb.
965. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com).
966. Michigan Death Certificates (index) 1921-1952 (FamilySearch.org), indexed as Tumblin M Toombs.
967. Findagrave.com, T M Toombs, #143513930, 2 Nov 1889 - 13 Apr 1943, added 8 Mar 2015 by Jim Lyles, retrieved 27 Jan 2016.
968. Michigan Death Certificates (index) 1921-1952 (FamilySearch.org).
969. 1910 Census, Belle Toombs. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012. Findagrave.com, Lillie Bell Collier Tooms, posted by Beth Ivie-Allen.
970. 1910 Census, m. abt 1905. Georgia Marriage Records Select Counties 1828-1978 (images) (Ancestry.com), Tumlin M Toombs to Lillie Belle Collier, 18 Jan 1905, Fulton Co.
971. Findagrave.com, Lillie Bell Collier Tooms, posted by Beth Ivie-Allen. 1900 Census, b. Sep 1879, GA.
972. City Directories (Ancestry.com), 1913 Atlanta City Directory.
973. Findagrave.com, Lillie Bell Collier Tooms, posted by Beth Ivie-Allen.
974. 1910 Census, b. abt 1882.
975. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012. Findagrave.com, posted by vicki30030. Social Security Death Index, Marion T Whitmore.
976. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012. Findagrave.com, posted by vicki30030. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Marion T Whitmore. Social Security Death Index, Marion T Whitmore.
977. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012. Findagrave.com, posted by vicki30030.
978. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012. Findagrave.com, posted by vicki30030. 1940 US Census, b. in GA.
979. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012. Findagrave.com, posted by vicki30030. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).

Source Citations

980. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com). World War I draft registration. 1910 Census, Lucy E Cook. England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Lucy Emma A Cook, b. reg. Jan-Mar 1897, Basford district, Nottinghamshire.
981. Georgia Marriage Records Select Counties 1828-1978 (images) (Ancestry.com), T M Toombs to Miss Lucy Cook, 11 Dec 1912, Fulton Co.
982. Philadelphia Passenger Lists 1800-1945 (Ancestry.com). Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Lucille E Powers, 22 Jan 1898 England - 8 May 1957, Phila. England & Wales, FreeBMD Birth Index: 1837-1915 (Ancestry.com), Lucy Emma A Cook, b. reg. Jan-Mar 1897, Basford district, Nottinghamshire.
983. Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Lucille E Powers, 22 Jan 1898 England - 8 May 1957, Phila.
984. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com).
985. Findagrave.com, Muriel T Frank, #141580480, 1916-2001, added 20 Jan 2015 by Balvana, retrieved 10 Nov 2018.
986. Philadelphia PA Marriage Index 1885-1951 (Ancestry.com), Albert J Frank to Muriel A Toombs.
987. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1901 PA. Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), b. 11 Feb ___ in Phila, d. 29 Sep 1949 age 48 - birth calc 1901.
988. Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com), Albert J Frank, d. 29 Sep 1949 Phila.
989. Pennsylvania Death Certificates 1906-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com).
990. 1900 Census, b. Apr 1888. Social Security Death Index.
991. Findagrave.com, Margaret T (Weaver) Short, 1888-1977, posted by Joyce Escue Culver.
992. Findagrave.com, Joyce Escue Culver. Fairmont Sexton's Records 1891-1953 (Denver Public Library digital.denverlibrary.org), implied from burial date of 1 June 1923.
993. Findagrave.com, Joyce Escue Culver. Fairmont Sexton's Records 1891-1953 (Denver Public Library digital.denverlibrary.org).
994. 1920 Census, Robert T Weaver. World War II Draft Registration Cards (images) (Fold3), Robert Toombs Weaver, b. 28 Jul 1915 Denver.
995. 1920 Census, b. 1915, Colorado. World War II Draft Registration Cards (images) (Fold3), Robert Toombs Weaver, b. 28 Jul 1915 Denver.
996. Social Security Death Index, Robert Weaver, 28 Jul 1915 - Feb 1984.
997. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), John Brady Weaver, par Robert Weaver & Margaret Toombs, b. 5 May 1921 Denver, d. 26 Jun 2007. Obitforlife.com, from Fairmount Mortuary, Cemetery & Cremation Services, obit for Alice Anne McCord Weaver, d. 10 Mar 2014, mar. John "Jack" Weaver, 1945, moved to Denver 1952.
998. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), John Brady Weaver, par Robert Weaver & Margaret Toombs, b. 5 May 1921 Denver, d. 26 Jun 2007.
999. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), John Brady Weaver, par Robert Weaver & Margaret Toombs, b. 5 May 1921 Denver, d. 26 Jun 2007.
1000. Rocky Mountain News (CO) (Genealogybank.com), 24 Sep 2007, obit John B Weaver, surv. by ex-wife Alice Anne Weaver of Denver. Obitforlife.com, from Fairmount Mortuary, Cemetery & Cremation Services, obit for Alice Anne McCord Weaver, d. 10 Mar 2014.
1001. Obitforlife.com, from Fairmount Mortuary, Cemetery & Cremation Services, obit for Alice Anne McCord Weaver, d. 10 Mar 2014, mar. John "Jack" Weaver, 1945, moved to Denver 1952.
1002. Obitforlife.com, from Fairmount Mortuary, Cemetery & Cremation Services, obit for Alice Anne McCord Weaver, d. 10 Mar 2014.
1003. Colorado Divorce Index 1851-1985 (Ancestry.com), John B Weaver from Alice A Weaver, 13 Aug 1980, Jefferson Co, CO.

Source Citations

1004. Findagrave.com, listed as Orman Francis Short, 25 Feb 1898-26 Feb 1955, gravemarker image posted, posted by Joyce Escue Culver.
1005. Hubert Paul Tumlin, family tree, Jul 2012. Colorado Statewide Marriage Index 1853-2006 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Norman F Short to Mrs Margaret T Weaver, 23 Sep 1930, Denver.
1006. Findagrave.com, findagrave.com, listed as Orman Francis Short, 25 Feb 1898-26 Feb 1955, gravemarker image posted, posted by Joyce Escue Culver. 1900 Census, b. Feb 1898 IL.
1007. Findagrave.com, findagrave.com, listed as Orman Francis Short, 25 Feb 1898-26 Feb 1955, gravemarker image posted, posted by Joyce Escue Culver.
1008. Findagrave.com, d. 1945, posted by Joyce Escue Culver. Fairmont Sexton's Records 1891-1953 (Denver Public Library digital.denverlibrary.org), implied from burial date 27 Jun 1945.
1009. Findagrave.com, posted by Joyce Escue Culver. Fairmont Sexton's Records 1891-1953 (Denver Public Library digital.denverlibrary.org).
1010. Findagrave.com, posted by Joyce Escue Culver.
1011. Missouri Digital Heritage (www.sos.mo.gov/mdh), death certificate (image). World War I draft registration.
1012. Missouri Digital Heritage (www.sos.mo.gov/mdh), death certificate (image).
1013. Findagrave.com, Jack P Toombs, #143254730, 13 May 1896-22 Aug 1979, added 3 Mar 2015 by Jim Lyles, retrieved 27 Jan 2016.
1014. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), John P Toombs to Mabel S Mahana.
1015. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), John P Toombs to Mabel S Mahana, m. 2 Jun 1917. Colorado State Archives & Public Records, divorce papers, Jack P Toombs from Mabel S Toombs, 1920, m. 2 Jun 1916 (copy received 2 Jan 2013).
1016. California County Marriages 1850-1952 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Loyd Wesly Walcott to Dora Mabel Mahana, 1912.
1017. Colorado State Archives & Public Records, divorce papers, Jack P Toombs from Mabel S Toombs, 1920 (copy received 2 Jan 2013).
1018. Denver, Colorado, city directories (images) (Footnote.com), 1922 - Norma, wife of Jack P Toombs. Denver Post (CO) (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Nov 1920, p. 16 - Jack P Toombs to Norma A Candler.
1019. Denver Post (CO) (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Nov 1920, p. 16 - Jack P Toombs to Norma A Candler, marriage license (no mar. date given). Colorado Statewide Marriage Index 1900-1939 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Norma A Candler.
1020. 1940 US Census, age 39, b. IL.
1021. Michigan Divorce Records 1897-1952 (image or index) (Ancestry.com), Jack P Toombs from Norma A Toombs, div 15 Apr 1938, Wayne Co.
1022. Michigan Marriage Records 1867-1952 (Ancestry.com), Norma Toombs (b. abt 1896 Illinois) to Robert Charles Carpenter, 3 Jul 1940 Detroit (indexed).
1023. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com), b. 1922. 1940 US Census, b. Colorado.
1024. U.S. Rosters of World War II Dead, 1939-1945 (Ancestry.com).
1025. 1940 US Census, Margaret Toombs. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Margaret E Perkin, 28 Aug 1939, Lucas Co.
1026. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Margaret E Perkin, 28 Aug 1939, Lucas Co.
1027. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1913 Canada. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Margaret E Perkin, age 27 on 20 Apr 1939 [b. 1912] m. 28 Aug 1939, Lucas Co.
1028. Michigan Divorce Records 1897-1952 (image or index) (Ancestry.com), Jack P Toombs from Margaret E Toombs, 25

Source Citations

Oct 1947, Oakland Co.

1029. Findagrave.com, Violet J Toombs, #143254731, 8 Sep 1920-30 Jul 1998, added 3 Mar 2015 by Jim Lyles, retrieved 27 Jan 2016. Ohio County Marriages 1789-2013 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Violet J Casey, 11 Nov 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co, OH, par Joseph Kurowski & Helen Kamer.

1030. Ohio County Marriages 1789-2013 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Jack P Toombs to Violet J Casey, 11 Nov 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co, OH.

1031. Findagrave.com, Violet J Toombs, #143254731, 8 Sep 1920-30 Jul 1998, added 3 Mar 2015 by Jim Lyles, retrieved 27 Jan 2016. Ohio County Marriages 1789-2013 (images) (FamilySearch.org), ack P Toombs to Violet J Casey, 11 Nov 1947, Bowling Green, Wood Co, OH, b. 8 Sep 1920, Patton, PA.

1032. Findagrave.com, Violet J Toombs, #143254731, 8 Sep 1920-30 Jul 1998, added 3 Mar 2015 by Jim Lyles, retrieved 27 Jan 2016.

1033. 1860 US Census. Jackie Brant.

1034. Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com), Idus L Fielder to Julia D Toombs.

1035. 1920 Census. 1940 US Census.

1036. Findagrave.com, posted by Brenda Arnett Darbyshire. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.

1037. Catherine Reuther, gravemarker Margie Fielder Kennedy, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.

1038. Ancestry.com trees, Royer Line, tree owner Constance deLeon, retrieved 27 Feb 2012.

1039. 1910 Census, mar. abt 1900. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Isaac G Kennedy to Margaret Fielder.

1040. 1920 Census, b. abt 1868 in Ohio. Findagrave.com, posted by Robert "Bob" Weller. Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org), b. 24 Apr 1868 Bellefontaine, OH.

1041. Findagrave.com, d. 1923, posted by Robert "Bob" Weller. Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org).

1042. Findagrave.com, posted by Robert "Bob" Weller. Ohio Deaths 1908-1953 (images) (FamilySearch.org).

1043. 1930 Census. 1920 Census.

1044. Ancestry.com trees, lyle-brant tree, owner gatorgirl77, retrieved 10 Jan 2012.

1045. Ancestry.com trees, lyle-brant tree, owner gatorgirl77, retrieved 10 Jan 2012. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.

1046. Ancestry.com trees, Kennedy Family Tree, owner davidk411, retrieved 10 Jan 2012. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Robert Patterson Kennedy to Wileylna L Upshaw.

1047. 1920 Census, b. abt 1908 in Ohio. Social Security Death Index. World War II Draft Registration Cards (images) (Fold3), Robert Patterson Kennedy, b. 25 Jul 1907, Dayton, OH.

1048. Ancestry.com trees, Kennedy Family Tree, owner davidk411, retrieved 10 Jan 2012. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Robert P Kennedy, d. 30 Jun 1973, Fulton Co. Social Security Death Index, d. Jun 1973.

1049. Ann (Patterson) Bynum, 4 Apr 2015, call w/ Catherine Reuther, Robt Kennedy buried in Eufaula. Findagrave.com, Robert Patterson Kennedy, #145452869, added 23 Apr 2015 by Brenda Arnett Darbyshire, retrieved 10 Nov 2018.

1050. Ancestry.com trees, Kennedy Family Tree, owner davidk411, retrieved 10 Jan 2012.

1051. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Robert Patterson Kennedy to Wileylna L Upshaw.

1052. Social Security Death Index. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Wileylna Upshaw Kennedy, b. 29 Dec 1916, Eufaula, AL.

1053. Findagrave.com, Willylna Upshaw Kennedy, #145452815, added 23 Apr 2015 by Brenda Arnett Darbyshire, retrieved 10 Nov 2018.

1054. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit, gravemarker.

Source Citations

1055. 1860 US Census. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com).
1056. 1910 Census, mar. 1894. U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Ancestry.com), mar. 1894. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Robert E Toombs to Rebecca Johnson.
1057. 1900 Census, name Rebecca C Toombs.
1058. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com), name Frances Toombs. 1940 US Census, name Tanya Toombs. 1940 US Census, Michael Toombs, b. 4 Oct 1935, Atlanta, d. May 1978, par Henry J Toombsb & Tanya Bennett. 1910 Census, name Frances W Bennett.
1059. Social Security Death Index, Tanya Toombs, 24 Jul 1905 - 11 Apr 1990.
1060. 1940 US Census, age 4, born abt 1936, GA. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Michael Toombs, b. 4 Oct 1935, Atlanta, d. May 1978, par Henry J Toombsb & Tanya Bennett.
1061. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Michael Toombs, b. 4 Oct 1935, Atlanta, d. May 1978, par Henry J Toombsb & Tanya Bennett.
1062. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Adah (Knight) Toombs, b. 14 Feb 1907, Tampa, FL.
1063. New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Ancestry.com), b. FL. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Adah (Knight) Toombs, b. 14 Feb 1907, Tampa, FL.
1064. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
1065. 1920 Census, name Robert E Toombs. Catherine Reuther, gravemarker Robert Edwin Toombs, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.
1066. Catherine Reuther, shared grave marker with Robert, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Hilda Owen Toombs. b. 15 May 1900 Cuthbert, par Robert G Owen & Emily Hillyer.
1067. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Hilda Owen Toombs. b. 15 May 1900 Cuthbert, par Robert G Owen & Emily Hillyer.
1068. 1870 US Census. Jackie Brant. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.
1069. Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com). Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, cemetery visit.
1070. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Robert E Toombs to Sarah J Patterson.
1071. Job Caldwell Patterson Family by Mrs Olin W Patterson - History of Stewart County GA, 1958, by Helen E Terrill. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Job C Patterson to Sarah C Stubbs.
1072. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). Catherine Reuther.
1073. Catherine Reuther, 31 May 2013, gravemarker, cemetery visit. Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obituary Eulelia P Strickland, mother Jewell Jackson of Baconton GA, retrieved 10 Jun 2013.
1074. 1910 Census. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977).
1075. Social Security Death Index. 1940 US Census, born in Georgia.
1076. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). 1940 US Census, born in Georgia.
1077. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obituary Eulelia P Strickland, retrieved 10 Jun 2013.
1078. Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obituary Eulelia P Strickland, retrieved 10 Jun 2013.
1079. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977), name James M Strickland. Lunsford Funeral Home (www.lunsfordfuneralhome.com), obituary Eulelia P Strickland, husband James Monroe Strickland Jr of Dothan AL, retrieved 10 Jun 2013.

Source Citations

1080. Social Security Death Index, DOB. Winter Park High School Class 1961 (www.wphsalumni-1961.com), Lee Patterson Strickland, b. Cuthbert, GA, obit from Tallahassee Democrat 12 Jun 2007.
1081. Social Security Death Index, DOD.
1082. Findagrave.com, #106645033, added 13 Mar 2013 by Hochi, retrieved 2 Sep 2013.
1083. compiled by Iva P Goolsby, et al, Randolph County Georgia - A Compilation of Facts, Recollections and Family Histories (pub 1977). World War I draft registration.
1084. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
1085. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia.
1086. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
1087. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. Lena Terry's notebook.
1088. Terry family members by Lena Terry and Mary Catherine Griffin Terry. 1880 US Census.
1089. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia.
1090. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia.
1091. Terry Family Cemetary, Harris Co., Georgia. 1860 US Census.
1092. 1900 Census. 1910 Census. 1930 Census.
1093. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
1094. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription)* (FamilySearch.org), Mary T Simpson to Morgan F Barnes.
1095. *Georgia Deaths (index) 1928-1930 (FamilySearch.org - beta)* (Georgia Deaths (index) 1928-1930 (FamilySearch.org - beta)).
1096. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Atlanta Constitution (Ancestry.com).
1097. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. Rootsweb.com.
1098. Rootsweb.com. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
1099. Rootsweb.com. 1900 Census. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com).
1100. Rootsweb.com, d. 15 Mar 1959. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com). North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com).
1101. 1900 Census. 1910 Census.
1102. World War I draft registration, E K Barnes. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
1103. Findagrave.com. Tennessee State Death Indexes, Tennessee State Library & Archives Reserch Collections (www.tennessee.gov/tsla/history/vital).
1104. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, Susan I. Grills.
1105. Findagrave.com, Susan I. Grills.
1106. Lena Terry's notebook. 1870 US Census.
1107. 1860 US Census. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Robt S Simpson, d. 18 Apr 1932, Waverly Hall, b. 28 Oct 1852. 1900 Census, b. Oct 1852, GA.
1108. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Robt S Simpson, d. 18 Apr 1932, Waverly Hall, b. 28 Oct 1852.
1109. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Robt S Simpson, d. 18 Apr 1932, Waverly Hall, bur Mt Zion.

Source Citations

- 1110. Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com).
- 1111. 1880 US Census, b. 1879. 1900 Census, b. Nov 1879, GA.
- 1112. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Alma Simpson Wray, b. 11 Jul 1881, Shiloh, GA.
- 1113. Columbus Ledger - GA (Genealogybank.com). Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm.
- 1114. Georgia Deaths 1914-1927 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).
- 1115. Columbus Ledger - GA (Genealogybank.com).
- 1116. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield, name R E Wray. 1940 US Census, name R Edward Wray. City Directories (Ancestry.com), Robert E Wray (wife Alma S), Atlanta, GA 1940.
- 1117. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1886, SC. Social Security Death Index.
- 1118. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Eva S Clark, b. 30 Mar 1882 Harris Co, d. 5 Nov 1935 Cataula, Harris Co.
- 1119. History of Harris County GA 1827-1961 by Louise Calhoun Barfield. Findagrave.com, Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Eva S Clark, b. 30 Mar 1882 Harris Co, d. 5 Nov 1935 Cataula, Harris Co.
- 1120. Findagrave.com, grave marker, Lois Hottinger.
- 1121. Findagrave.com, grave marker, Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Henry B Clark, d. 25 Nov 1942, Harris Co, age 74.
- 1122. 1910 Census. Harris County marriage records 1890-1924 microfilm.
- 1123. 1920 Census, b. abt 1876. Findagrave.com, Wiley Galloway, 1875-1959, #187456444, added 19 Feb 2018 by Brittany Williams, retrieved 11 Jun 2018.
- 1124. Findagrave.com, Wiley Galloway, 1875-1959, #187456444, added 19 Feb 2018 by Brittany Williams, retrieved 11 Jun 2018.
- 1125. 1910 Census. Findagrave.com, grave marker, b. 1909, added by Lois Hottinger. Social Security Death Index.
- 1126. Findagrave.com, grave marker, d. 1971, added by Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
- 1127. 1920 Census. Findagrave.com, grave marker, Lois Hottinger.
- 1128. Findagrave.com, grave marker, Lois Hottinger. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com).
- 1129. Death certificate. Findagrave.com, Louie P Simpson, 1855-1923, #40994867, added 22 Aug 2009 by Christine Thacker, retrieved 11 Jun 2018.
- 1130. Harris Co, GA, marriage records 1827-1860 transcription.
- 1131. Lena Terry's notebook. Harris Co, GA, marriage records 1827-1860 transcription.
- 1132. Rootsweb.com. Findagrave.com, #26461061, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 1133. Findagrave.com, #26461061, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 1134. Lena Terry's notebook. Rootsweb.com. 1900 Census.
- 1135. 1900 Census. Rootsweb.com. 1860 US Census.
- 1136. Rootsweb.com. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
- 1137. Findagrave.com, #26460884, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 1138. Rootsweb.com, name Orlean Hufham. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sarah King Walsh, b. 7 Feb 1919 Midway AL, par Harrison L King & Nancy O Hufham.
- 1139. 1930 Census. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), H L King Jr to Orlean Huffam.

Source Citations

1140. Findagrave.com, #26460896, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1141. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
1142. 1920 Census, b. abt 1917, AL. Findagrave.com, #26460850, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1143. Findagrave.com, #26460850, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1144. 1930 Census, b. abt 1920, AL. Findagrave.com, #26460930, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Sarah King Walsh, b. 7 Feb 1919 Midway AL, par Harrison L King & Nancy O Hufham.
1145. Findagrave.com, #26460930, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1146. Social Security Death Index. Rootsweb.com.
1147. Rootsweb.com. Social Security Death Index.
1148. Findagrave.com, #26460987, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1149. Findagrave.com, #26461143, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1150. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), E A Stewart to Cephalie Stewart King.
1151. Gravestone.
1152. Gravestone. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
1153. Rootsweb.com, name James S King. New Mexico Deaths 1889-1945 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), James Stewert King.
1154. 1900 Census, b. Jan 1891, AL. New Mexico Deaths 1889-1945 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1155. Rootsweb.com, d. 21 Mar 1922. New Mexico Deaths 1889-1945 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1156. Findagrave.com, #26461093, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1157. History of Alabama and Distionary of Alabama Biography, Thomas McAdory Owen, 1921 (GoogleBooks).
1158. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship.
1159. 1900 Census. Findagrave.com, #26461121, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1160. 1900 Census, name Bessie King. Rootsweb.com, b. 8 Jul 1898. Findagrave.com, #26461121, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1161. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Rootsweb.com.
1162. Findagrave.com, #26461121, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1163. 1900 Census, name Velma King.
1164. 1900 Census. Rootsweb.com.
1165. Findagrave.com, #26460972, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1166. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Arthur McGowen Johnson to Velma King.
1167. Rootsweb.com, b. 1898. Findagrave.com, #26460943, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1168. Rootsweb.com, d. 1929. Findagrave.com, #26460943, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1169. Findagrave.com, #26460943, added 28 Apr 2008 by Edith Blankenship, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
1170. Rootsweb.com. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship, retrieved 4 Jan 2011.

Source Citations

- 1171. Findagrave.com, Edith Blankenship, retrieved 4 Jan 2011.
- 1172. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Marvin Keener King to Mildred Fredonia Harrell.
- 1173. Rootsweb.com. 1900 Census.
- 1174. Rootsweb.com. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
- 1175. 1910 Census, b. abt 1906, GA. Findagrave.com, #67261770, added 22 Mar 2011 by Judi Pantano, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 1176. Findagrave.com, #67261770, added 22 Mar 2011 by Judi Pantano, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 1177. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), K N Flowers to Annie L Stewart, 22 Dec 1925, Union Springs, Bullock Co.
- 1178. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Kyrie N Flowers to Annie Laurie Stewart, 22 Dec 1925, Bullock Co. Social Security Death Index.
- 1179. Social Security Death Index, d. Feb 1963. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, # 67261767, added 22 Mar 2011 by Judi Pantano, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 1180. Findagrave.com, #67261767, added 22 Mar 2011 by Judi Pantano, retrieved 2 Feb 2014.
- 1181. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Kyrie N Flowers to Annie Laurie Stewart, 22 Dec 1925, Bullock Co.
- 1182. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com, Obit from Dothan Eagle (pub 20 Dec 2009), posted by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Jan 2011.
- 1183. Dothan Eagle (Dothan AL) (Ancestry.com), 25 Dec 2009.
- 1184. Dothan Eagle (Dothan AL) (Ancestry.com), 25 Dec 2009. Findagrave.com, Obit from Dothan Eagle (pub 20 Dec 2009), posted by Don Atwell, retrieved 4 Jan 2011.
- 1185. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), J B Stewart to Pluma Richardson.
- 1186. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com, Memory Keeper.
- 1187. Findagrave.com, Memory Keeper.
- 1188. 1920 Census. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
- 1189. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). Terry Family Cemetery, Harris Co., Georgia. 1860 US Census.
- 1190. Southern Christian Advocate Marriage Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com). *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, J P Terry to Fannie B Freeman.
- 1191. Fannie Brewer Terry - gravestone. Southern Christian Advocate Death Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com).
- 1192. Southern Christian Advocate Death Notices 1867-1878 (Ancestry.com). Fannie Brewer Terry - gravestone.
- 1193. Patterson/Terry family Bible pages (Joe Terry, Sr.). 1880 US Census.
- 1194. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, AL.
- 1195. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips.
- 1196. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass.
- 1197. Talbot County, GA, marriages 1868-1875 (Rootsweb.com).
- 1198. Obituary, Mrs. Mary C. Terry. Death certificate.
- 1199. Old Shiloh Baptist Cemetery - transcription.
- 1200. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961.
- 1201. Letter from Pauline Murrah Harding to Catharine Phillips Hager, about 1958 - 1963.

Source Citations

1202. *Georgia Marriages 1808-1967 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, Charles R Murrah to Mary Terry.
1203. 1860 US Census. Old Shiloh Baptist Cemetary - transcription.
1204. Talbot Co marriages 1828-1886, muscogeegenealogy.com. Old Shiloh Baptist Cemetary - transcription.
1205. Old Shiloh Baptist Cemetary - transcription. 1860 US Census.
1206. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1900 Census.
1207. Social Security Death Index. Findagrave.com, Lizann. Pennsylvania Church and Town Records 1708-1985 (images) (Ancestry.com), Union Cemetery Register of Internments, Bucks Co.
1208. Findagrave.com, Lizann. Pennsylvania Church and Town Records 1708-1985 (images) (Ancestry.com), Union Cemetery Register of Internments, Bucks Co.
1209. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips.
1210. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), A Burt Harding to Pauline Murrah.
1211. World War I draft registration. England & Wales Civil Registration Index 1837-1983 (Ancestry.com). John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips, Arthur Harding b. 1 Dec 1890. 1930 Census, b. England.
1212. Boston Passenger Lists, 1820-1943 (Ancestry.com).
1213. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Arthur Burt Harding Jr, b. 19 May 1920 Phila.
1214. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Ruth Elizabeth Gibb, b. 19 Sep 1920 Tioga Philad, PA [?], to James A Gibb & Ruth Groeneveld.
1215. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips, b. 14 Sep 1920. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Ruth Elizabeth Gibb, b. 19 Sep 1920 Tioga Philad, PA [?], to James A Gibb & Ruth Groeneveld.
1216. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1930 Census. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, father John b. Phila, retrieved 22 Aug 2014. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), John Murrah Harding, b. 6 Jan 1923 Phila.
1217. Social Security Death Index. Colin Sandberg, 6 Sep 2014, email to CAR, John Harding d. 15 Feb 1992, Phila.
1218. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, par. m. Phila, retrieved 22 Aug 2014.
1219. World War I draft registration, name Fred Price Estergren.
1220. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Bucks County Courier Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Dec 2012, obit Doris K Harding.
1221. Bucks County Courier Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Dec 2012, obit Doris K Harding.
1222. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, mother Doris b. Pleasantville NJ, retrieved 22 Aug 2014.
1223. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips, Linda Ann Harding. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, retrieved 22 Aug 2014.
1224. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, hosp birth certificate for Linda Anne Harding, retrieved 22 Aug 2014.
1225. Ancestry.com trees, Sandberg Family Tree, owner Colin Sandberg, Linda Anne Harding, death suicide, retrieved 18 Nov 2013. Ohio Deaths 1908-1932, 1938-2007 (Ancestry.com), Linda A Hilling, b. 1946, d. 22 Feb 1988, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co. Plain Dealer (Cleveland OH) (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Feb 1988, p. 15G, obit Linda Hilling.
1226. Plain Dealer (Cleveland OH) (GenealogyBank.com), 25 Feb 1988, p. 15G, obit Linda Hilling, known professionally as Linda A Simmonds.
1227. Bucks County Courier Times (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 30 Dec 2012, obit Doris K Harding. Legacy.com, Akron

Source Citations

Beacon (OH), 20 Apr 2015, obit James Ramsey Salmond Jr, children Elizabeth (Scott) Ross & Lissa Wolfe.

1228. Colin Sandberg, 6 Sep 2014, email to CAR, Linda Anne Harding mar. James Ramsey Salmond, Feb 1964, div Mar 1981.

1229. Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 20 Apr 2015, obit James Ramsey Salmond Jr, b. Altoona, PA. Pennsylvania Veteran Compensation Application files WWII 1950-1966 (images) (Ancestry.com), James Ramsey Salmond, son James Ramsey Salmond Jr, age 7 in Jan 1950.

1230. Legacy.com, Akron Beacon (OH), 20 Apr 2015, obit James Ramsey Salmond Jr, d. 17 Apr 2015.

1231. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. 1900 Census. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Social Security Death Index, Lucille Phillips, 3 Sep 1893 - Feb 1966.

1232. Social Security Death Index. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English.

1233. Findagrave.com, posted by mulder (inactive), retrieved 17 Jan 2012.

1234. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English.

1235. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961.

1236. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. 1930 Census. World War I draft registration.

1237. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).

1238. World War I draft registration. Tennessee Death Records 1914-1955 (images) (FamilySearch.org).

1239. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. 1930 Census. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English.

1240. Findagrave.com, posted by Jason Presley.

1241. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Mary Frances Harbin, b. 30 Dec 1924 Brownsboro, AL, par William T Harbin & Jennie L Tipton.

1242. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Social Security Death Index.

1243. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Findagrave.com, posted by Jason Presley.

1244. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, name Ron Kulbacki. Carmon Community Funeral Home (Avon, CT) (carmonfuneralhome.com), obit Ronald Lee Kulbacki, d. 3 Oct 2016, Simsbury, CT.

1245. Carmon Community Funeral Home (Avon, CT) (carmonfuneralhome.com), obit Ronald Lee Kulbacki, d. 3 Oct 2016, b. 28 Nov 1940, Warren, PA.

1246. Carmon Community Funeral Home (Avon, CT) (carmonfuneralhome.com), obit Ronald Lee Kulbacki, d. 3 Oct 2016, Simsbury, CT. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, 5 Oct 2016, email to CAR, Ronald L Kulbacki d. 3 Oct 2016, cancer in brain.

1247. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, 21 Feb 2017, email to CA Reuther.

1248. Catherine Reuther.

1249. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. 1930 Census.

1250. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Melvin Clifton Thorn to Mary Terry Phillips.

1251. Lucille Murrah Phillips to Catharine Phillips Hager, May 16 1961. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com). Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Melvin Clifton Thorn to Mary Terry Phillips.

1252. Findagrave.com, #94747143, added 3 Aug 2012 by Heather, retrieved 18 Nov 2013.

1253. Alabama [selected] County Marriages 1809-1950 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Melvin Clifton Thorn to Mary Terry Phillips. Findagrave.com, #94747143, added 3 Aug 2012 by Heather, retrieved 18 Nov 2013.

1254. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Legacy.com, Florence Times Daily, 18 Apr 2013, obit Walter "Pete" Glenn.

Source Citations

1255. Social Security Death Index. Legacy.com, Florence Times Daily, 18 Apr 2013, obit Walter "Pete" Glenn.
1256. Legacy.com, Florence Times Daily, 18 Apr 2013, obit Walter "Pete" Glenn.
1257. Birmingham News.
1258. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Birmingham News.
1259. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, notes to Catherine Reuther May 2015.
1260. Stephanie Elise Gress-Phillips.
1261. Huntsville Times (Genealogybank.com), 20 Dec 2007, obit Edith Hohnheiser Phillips.
1262. Stephanie Elise Gress-Phillips. Huntsville Times (Genealogybank.com), 20 Dec 2007, obit Edith Hohnheiser Phillips, lived in Hsv 1977 - 2007.
1263. Huntsville Times (Genealogybank.com).
1264. Social Security Death Index, Thomas Chris, 20 May 1952-Nov 1980. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com), Thomas Chris, 20 May 1952 - 20 Nov 1980. Findagrave.com, #107838127, 20 May 1953-20 Nov 1980, aded 5 Apr 2013 by Heather, retrieved 3 Jun 2015.
1265. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English, d. 1980. Social Security Death Index, Thomas Chris, 20 May 1952-Nov 1980. U.S. Department of Veterans Affairs BIRLS Death File, 1850-2010 (Ancestry.com), Thomas Chris, 20 May 1952 - 20 Nov 1980. Findagrave.com, #107838127, 20 May 1953-20 Nov 1980, aded 5 Apr 2013 by Heather, retrieved 3 Jun 2015.
1266. Findagrave.com, #107838127, 20 May 1953-20 Nov 1980, aded 5 Apr 2013 by Heather, retrieved 3 Jun 2015.
1267. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bertis Dawson III, b. 26 Mar 1952, New York Queens, NY.
1268. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bertis Dawson III, b. 26 Mar 1952, New York Queens, NY.
1269. Social Security Death Index. Mary Lucille (Lue) Thorn English. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1270. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1930 Census.
1271. 1930 Census, name Charles L Croker. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1272. 1930 Census, name Mary H Croker. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Mary Hixie Croker, d. 5 Jan 1947, dau of John M Thomas & Jane Abbott, wife C L Croker.
1273. Social Security Death Index. 1910 Census.
1274. Social Security Death Index. Maryland and Virginia Colonials: Genealogies of Some Colonial Families, by Sharon J Doliant (viewed on GoogleBooks), retrieved 13 Jul 2013.
1275. Opelika-Auburn News (AL) (Ancestry.com), 13 Oct 2004, obit Jacqueline Elmore.
1276. Texas Deaths 1977-1986 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
1277. Alabama Divorce Index 1950-1959 (Ancestry.com), Jacqueline R Boswell from Frederick P Boswell.
1278. Maryland and Virginia Colonials: Genealogies of Some Colonial Families, by Sharon J Doliant (viewed on GoogleBooks), retrieved 13 Jul 2013.
1279. Findagrave.com, #68562262, created by Mary Enzor Smith on 18 Apr 2011, retrieved 13 Jul 2013.
1280. 1900 Census. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
1281. Findagrave.com, #134543160, Margaret Murrah Browne, added 18 Aug 2014 by sherrien59, retrieved 1 Sep 2014.
1282. Findagrave.com, #87765617, Mary Ella Hinton Browne, added 31 Mar 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, retrieved 18 Nov 2013.
1283. Findagrave.com, #95387613, added 15 Aug 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, born in Tuscaloosa Co, retrieved 18

Source Citations

Nov 2013. Alabama National Guard Index Cards 1897-1924 (images) (Ancestry.com). U.S. Headstone Applications for Military Veterans 1925-1963 (images) (Ancestry.com).

1284. Findagrave.com, #95387613, added 15 Aug 2012 by John Smolarek, obit image, retrieved 18 Nov 2013.

1285. Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).

1286. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>.

1287. World War I draft registration. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). Veterans Administration - <http://gravelocator.cem.va.gov>.

1288. 1930 Census. Columbus Ledger - GA (Genealogybank.com). Social Security Death Index.

1289. Social Security Death Index. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com).

1290. Texas Divorce Index 1968-2002 (Ancestry.com).

1291. Texas Divorce Index 1968-2002 (Ancestry.com). Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 28 Sep 2009, obit Dorothy Behringer.

1292. Waco (TX) Tribune-Herald (GenealogyBank.com), 28 Sep 2009, obit Dorothy Behringer.

1293. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Virginia Catherine Driskell, b. 5 Jul 1945 Waco Tx.

1294. Texas Marriage Collection (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.

1295. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 2 Dec 2008, obit Martha Driskell. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), for birth location. Social Security Death Index.

1296. Social Security Death Index. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 2 Dec 2008, obit Martha Driskell.

1297. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 2 Dec 2008, obit for Martha Driskell.

1298. Carolyn Flores Dykes.

1299. Findagrave.com, #72468866, added 2 Jul 2011 by International Wargraves Photography Project, retrieved 17 Nov 2013.

1300. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Death certificate.

1301. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, death certf (image) for daughters Mary Virginia & Sarah Terry.

1302. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Stephen A Terry to Sarah P Northey at Downey Station.

1303. Southwest Mississippi Genealogy Society (www.swmgs.com), Pike Co Cemetery database. 1930 Census.

1304. Southwest Mississippi Genealogy Society (www.swmgs.com), Pike Co Cemetery database.

1305. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. 1930 Census. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.

1306. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.

1307. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. 1930 Census, b. AL. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, River Ridge, b. 2 Jun Bessemer, AL.

1308. Findagrave.com, Marjorie (Terry) McMullin, #114870750, 2 Jun 1919-1 Aug 2013, added 3 Aug 2013 by KL, retrieved 12 Feb 2015. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, River Ridge.

1309. Findagrave.com, Marjorie (Terry) McMullin, #114870750, 2 Jun 1919-1 Aug 2013, added 3 Aug 2013 by KL, retrieved 12 Feb 2015. The Advocate, Baton Rouge, LA (GenealogyBank.com), 1 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, bur 3 Aug 2013 Garden of Memories.

Source Citations

1310. Findagrave.com. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), www.enterprise-journal.com, 22 Dec 2009, obit for Dr. Wm McMullin.
1311. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), www.enterprise-journal.com, 22 Dec 2009, obit for Dr. Wm McMullin.
1312. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS) (GenealogyBank.com), 2 Aug 2013, obit Marjorie Terry McMullin, d. 1 Aug 2013, River Ridge, m. to Wm McMullin 46 years (cal mar. 2009-46 = abt 1963).
1313. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Will Carter Terry to Mildred Dorothy Quailes.
1314. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL.
1315. Enterprise-Journal (McComb, MS), www.enterprise-journal.com, 18 Jul 1999, obit Gene Terry Troutman.
1316. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL.
1317. 1930 Census. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
1318. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. 1930 Census.
1319. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. 1930 Census.
1320. Gloria Terry Pennington.
1321. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), Tom Gray to Elia Margaret Terry.
1322. Social Security Death Index. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 Record (Ancestry.com).
1323. Findagrave.com, Thomas R, #109630147, 1908-1974, added 28 Apr 2013 by Diona Dickerson, retrieved 12 Feb 2015.
1324. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass, b. 19 Mar 1939. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), b. 19 Mar 1939, Jasper, Walker Co, AL.
1325. Findagrave.com, John Merrill Gray II, #109630168, 27 Jul 1950-14 Jul 2004, added 28 Apr 2013 by Diona Dickerson, retrieved 12 Feb 2015.
1326. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1865, by Ivan Ernest Bass. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com.
1327. Pike County MS Marriage index (www.co.pike.ms.us/mllinkquerym.html), James Robert Troutman to Mary Emogene Terr[y] Reid.
1328. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Southwest Mississippi Genealogy Society (www.swmgs.com), Pike Co Cemetery database.
1329. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Jane Hager Reuther.
1330. Katherine Southard, Phillips.FTW.
1331. Jane Hager Reuther.
1332. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs), A B Phillips to Maggie Terry.
1333. Katherine Southard. Katherine Southard, Phillips.FTW. Katherine Southard - cemetery transcriptions.
1334. Catherine Reuther. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1335. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927.
1336. John Dallas Terry family tree (1), written by Catharine Phillips.
1337. John Dallas Terry family tree (1), written by Catharine Phillips. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
1338. Bryce Hospital records - A.B. Phillips, Jr.

Source Citations

1339. Catharine Phillips Hager.
1340. John W. Hager.
1341. Alabama Naturalization Records 1909-1991 (images) (Ancestry.com), 11 Dec 1917, Petition for Naturalization, Charles Jacob Hager, son Henry Jorda, b. 7 Oct 1906, Burnwell.
1342. graduation invitation.
1343. The Hager Family, Geo-Petro Notes, Jan 1980.
1344. Wedding invitation.
1345. Speiser Family Bible (in German).
1346. Calvin R. Reuther, Application for professional engineer certificate, 1967.
1347. Boeing Aerospace Marketing newsletter, Summer 1988.
1348. Thomas C. Moxley.
1349. Cheryl Bacak Moxley.
1350. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). Birmingham News, 16 Oct 1957, p.35, obit John Terry, B'ham Pub. Library.
1351. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). Catherine Reuther, 1 May 2015, visit to Elmwood Cemetery.
1352. Birmingham News, 16 Oct 1957, p.35, obit John Terry, B'ham Pub. Library.
1353. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. 1930 Census. Birmingham News, 11 Apr 1976, p. 18-A (B'ham Public Library), obit Mrs Jessie Ward Terry, native of Jonesboro [Bessemer, AL].
1354. Calvin R. Reuther, Jessie d. 9 Apr 1976. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com), Jessie Ward Terry, d. 9 Apr 1976, Charlotte.
1355. Birmingham News, 11 Apr 1976, p. 18-A (B'ham Public Library), obit Mrs Jessie Ward Terry. Elmwood Cemetery, Birmingham, Alabama, office records, 2015.
1356. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com), Jessie Ward Terry, b. 3 Mar 1884, d. 9 Apr 1976.
1357. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Findagrave.com, #92804273, marker image, added 30 Jun 2012 by cfenters, retrieved 6 Nov 2015.
1358. Findagrave.com, #92804273, marker image, added 30 Jun 2012 by cfenters, retrieved 6 Nov 2015.
1359. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, AL. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1360. Terry Wood.
1361. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-1996 (Ancestry.com).
1362. Terry Wood. Findagrave.com, posted by Susan I Grills, retrieved 20 Dec 2012.
1363. Birmingham News, 16 Oct 1957, p.35, obit John Terry, B'ham Pub. Library, niece Mrs Clyde Woods of Charleston, SC.
1364. Birmingham News, 11 Apr 1976, p. 18-A (B'ham Public Library), obit Mrs Jessie Ward Terry.
1365. Terry Wood. North Carolina Death Certificates 1909-1975 (Ancestry.com). Findagrave.com, posted by Susan I Grills, retrieved 20 Dec 2012.
1366. 1900 Census. Cedar Hill Cemetery, Bessemer, AL.
1367. Bryce Hospital records - Lillie Terry.

Source Citations

1368. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Death certificate.
1369. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. 1920 Census.
1370. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com).
1371. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (Family Search Labs).
1372. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), for dau Lula Craig Terry.
1373. 1900 Census. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), for dau Lula Craig Terry.
1374. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927.
1375. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1376. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
1377. Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
1378. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths and Burials Index 1881-1974 (Ancestry.com).
1379. Lou Terry White.
1380. Tom Moxley.
1381. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com).
1382. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
1383. Social Security Death Index. Birmingham News (AL) (Genealogybank.com).
1384. Montgomery Advertiser (Ancestry.com).
1385. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004. Alabama Marriage Collection 1800-1973 (Ancestry.com).
1386. Social Security Death Index, Thomas Parker. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com).
1387. Cedar Hill Cemetary, Bessemer, AL. Gloria Terry Pennington. Social Security Death Index, Thomas Parker.
1388. Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004.
1389. Gloria Terry Pennington, Sept 2004. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Huntsville Times (obits.al.com), pub. 3 Jun to 5 Jun 2012.
1390. Huntsville Times (obits.al.com), pub. 3 Jun to 5 Jun 2012.
1391. Huntsville Times, 1/31/2000.
1392. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1865, by Ivan Ernest Bass.
1393. History of Alabama & Her People, 1927. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass.
1394. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips. Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1395. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. Alabama Death Index, 1908-1959 (Ancestry.com). Alabama Deaths 1908-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1396. Findagrave.com. Social Security Death Index.
1397. Social Security Death Index. Commercial Appeal, Memphis, TN (Genealogybank.com).

Source Citations

1398. History and Genealogy of Thomas Wilkes (ca 1735-1809) and His Descendants 1965, by Ivan Ernest Bass. John Dallas Terry family tree (2), written by Catharine Phillips.
1399. Nelda Powell. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W S Hooker to May Powell.
1400. Nelda Powell. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, May Hooker, DOB 17 Jun 1885.
1401. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, May Hooker.
1402. Findagrave.com. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org.
1403. Findagrave.com, posted by Dee, image of marker.
1404. *Texas Marriages 1837-1973 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org)*, W S Hooker to May Powell.
1405. Nelda Powell. Social Security Death Index.
1406. Texas Deaths (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
1407. Findagrave.com, posted by Robert Lloyd.
1408. Social Security Death Index. Nelda Powell.
1409. 1880 US Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 8 May 1912, p. 1.
1410. Daily Herald, Gulfport, MS (GenealogyBank.com), 6 May 1912, p. 1 & 4.
1411. City of Big Spring, Mt Olive Cemetery (www.mybigspring.com).
1412. Fred & Jane Terry.
1413. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 8 May 1912, p. 1 (on death of Mrs C S Holmes).
1414. Ancestry.com trees, Cox-Crosby Family tree, posted beulahmo, retrieved 19 Aug 2011.
1415. 1920 Census, born abt 1919. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com).
1416. 1930 Census, born abt 1921. Social Security Death Index. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
1417. Social Security Death Index. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
1418. Legacy.com, obituary for James Crosby, 6 feb 2010, published insidebayarea.com.
1419. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Ancestry.com). California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com).
1420. InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
1421. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com).
1422. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Ancestry.com). California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Ancestry.com). InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
1423. Social Security Death Index. InsideBayArea.com (via Ancestry.com), 6 Nov 2004, Virginia Peekema Crosby obituary.
1424. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
1425. Social Security Death Index. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
1426. Washington Post (Genealogybank.com), 16 Jul 2003.
1427. Dallas Morning News (Genealogybank.com), 18 Jul 2003.
1428. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Ancestry.com), born to J T Crosby & Ruth Holmes.
1429. Ancestry.com trees, Cox-Crosby Family Tree, posted by beulahmo, retrieved 19 Aug 2011.
1430. Findagrave.com, posted by Gloria Bello.

Source Citations

1431. Findagrave.com, posted by Gloria Bello, gravemarker photo.
1432. 1900 Census, b. Aug 1895. Findagrave.com, #17463170, Mary Holmes Darby, 20 Aug 1895 - 28 Jul 1966, added 15 Jan 2007 by Deb, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.
1433. Findagrave.com, #17463170, Mary Holmes Darby, 20 Aug 1895 - 28 Jul 1966, added 15 Jan 2007 by Deb, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.
1434. Big Spring Daily Herald (TX) (Ancestry.com), 22 May 1959, p. 5A, Mr & Mrs Walter Darby, the former Mary Holmes. Findagrave.com, #17463171, Walter Loomis Newberry Darby, 11 Mar 1886 - 14 Feb 1968, added 15 Jan 2007 by Deb, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.
1435. Findagrave.com, #17463171, Walter Loomis Newberry Darby, 11 Mar 1886 - 14 Feb 1968, added 15 Jan 2007 by Deb, retrieved 10 Jan 2017.
1436. World War I draft registration. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index.
1437. 1930 Census, born abt 1923 in Canada. Social Security Death Index.
1438. Lena Terry's notebook. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
1439. 1880 US Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
1440. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
1441. 1910 Census. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
1442. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com). Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
1443. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA.
1444. 1930 Census. 1920 Census, Elsie G Terry. Catherine Reuther, 30 Jun 2014, cemetery visit, marker Elsie Gordon Terry.
1445. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Social Security Death Index.
1446. 1930 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Social Security Death Index. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 8 Apr 2001.
1447. Fred & Jane Terry. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 8 Apr 2001.
1448. 1920 Census. Social Security Death Index. Fred & Jane Terry.
1449. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), George Louis Jones, b. 18 May 1916, Mechanicville, NY, d. 9 Oct 1991.
1450. Fred & Jane Terry. North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Ancestry.com). Social Security Death Index.
1451. 1930 Census. Fred & Jane Terry. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry, b. Atlanta.
1452. Jane (Hargrave) Terry, Christmas card to Catherine Reuther, postmark 19 Dec 2014.
1453. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 10 Jul 2014, obit Frederick Davis Terry.
1454. 1910 Census, name Wilmer M Edwards. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Wilmer Moody Edwards.
1455. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1900. Social Security Death Index, b. 26 Jun 1900. World War I draft registration, Wilmer Moody Edwards, b. 26 Jun 1900. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Wilmer M Edwards (b. Atlanta) to Cornelia A Rembert, 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co.
1456. The Ledger (Lakeland, FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Apr 2001, obit Cornelia A Edwards, d. 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland, widow of John W Edwards.
1457. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) Wilmer M Edwards (widower) to Cornelia A Rembert, 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co.
1458. 1940 US Census, Cornelia Edwards, 29, b. KY. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), H G Rembert to Cornelia Averitt, 26 May 1928, Stuart, Martin Co.

Source Citations

1459. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Wilmer M Edwards to Cornelia A Rembert, 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co.
1460. 1940 US Census, Cornelia Edwards, 29, b. KY. Florida Marriages 1830-1993 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Wilmer M Edwards to Cornelia A Rembert (born Cadiz, KY), 13 May, 1939, Ft Lauderdale, Broward Co. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Cornelia Averitt Rembert, b. 26 Mar 1910 Cadiz, KY, par John R Averitt & Azilee Furtrell, d. 21 Apr 2001. The Ledger (Lakeland, FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Apr 2001, obit Cornelia A Edwards, d. 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland.
1461. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Cornelia Averitt Rembert, b. 26 Mar 1910 Cadiz, KY, par John R Averitt & Azilee Furtrell, d. 21 Apr 2001. The Ledger (Lakeland, FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Apr 2001, obit Cornelia A Edwards, d. 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland.
1462. The Ledger (Lakeland, FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 24 Apr 2001, obit Cornelia A Edwards, d. 21 Apr 2001 in Lakeland.
1463. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1903, Atlanta. Social Security Death Index.
1464. Social Security Death Index. Pittsburgh Post-Gazette (PA) (GenealogyBank.com), 4 Jan 2002, obit Paul Marion Edwards.
1465. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1907. Massachusetts Births 1841-1915 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
1466. 1910 Census. Fred & Jane Terry, b. 1905. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
1467. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Julian Edwards to Eva Mae Baker.
1468. 1940 US Census, Eva Edwards, age 29, b. abt 1911, FL.
1469. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Frank E Edwards to Aleene Jolly.
1470. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Robert Edwards to Ruby Broadwell.
1471. Lena Terry's notebook. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution, Hist BMD Announcements (Ancestry.com).
1472. 1920 Census, b. abt 1876. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit, gravemarker.
1473. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit.
1474. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Frances T McCumber, age 85, d. 15 Jan 1988, Clayton Co, res DeKalb Co.
1475. Westview Cemetery, Atlanta, GA, per cemetery office to Catherine Reuther, Jun 2014. Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 17 Jan 1988, p. 27D, obit Frances Terry McCumber.
1476. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Frances T McCumber, age 85, d. 15 Jan 1988, Clayton Co, res DeKalb Co.
1477. Fred & Jane Terry. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry.
1478. Alabama Marriages 1816-1957 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Lemuel S McCumber Jr to Frances Terry.
1479. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit, gravemarker.
1480. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014 cemetery visit.
1481. Social Security Death Index. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).
1482. Social Security Death Index. 1930 Census.
1483. Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 17 Mar 1994, p. D7, obit Marion H Terry, Jr.
1484. 1930 Census. Social Security Death Index.
1485. Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 17 Mar 1994, p. D7, obit Marion H Terry, Jr, of Stone Mountain.
1486. Atlanta Journal/Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 17 Mar 1994, p. D7, obit Marion H Terry, Jr, wife Mrs Doris Terry. Findagrave.com, Doris Robbins Terry, #151493070, 1929-1998, retrieved 16 Jan 2018. Social Security

Source Citations

Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Doris Vernon Robbins, b. 10 Jul 1929, Atlanta, d. Oct 1998.

1487. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Doris Vernon Robbins, Nov 1944 Dorris Vernon Robbins, Jul 1948 Dorris Robbins Terry.

1488. Findagrave.com, Doris Robbins Terry, #151493070, 1929-1998, retrieved 16 Jan 2018. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Doris Vernon Robbins, b. 10 Jul 1929, Atlanta, d. Oct 1998.

1489. Findagrave.com, Doris Robbins Terry, #151493070, 1929-1998, retrieved 16 Jan 2018. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Doris Vernon Robbins, b. 10 Jul 1929, Atlanta, d. Oct 1998. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Doris R Terry, age 69, b. abt 1929, d. 4 Oct 1998, Dekalb Co, res Dekalb.

1490. Findagrave.com, Doris Robbins Terry, #151493070, 1929-1998, retrieved 16 Jan 2018.

1491. Social Security Death Index. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), Mary Olsen, d. 22 Aug 1986, Fulton.

1492. Catherine Reuther, 28 Jul 2016, cemetery visit.

1493. Fred & Jane Terry. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 19 Aug 1981, p. 8-B, obit William Harold Olsen.

1494. Social Security Death Index. New York, New York, Birth Index 1910-1965 (Ancestry.com), Wm H Olsen, b. 10 Jan 1913, Brooklyn.

1495. Social Security Death Index, d. Aug 1981. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), d. 17 Aug 1981, Dekalb Co.

1496. Catherine Reuther, 28 Jul 2016, cemetery visit. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), 19 Aug 1981, p. 8-B, obit William Harold Olsen.

1497. Fred & Jane Terry, Billy Olsen, d. 1997, Atlanta. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), William S Olsen, d. 3 Mar 1997, Fulton Co, age 52 (b. abt 1945).

1498. Georgia Deaths, 1919-1998 (Ancestry.com), William S Olsen, d. 3 Mar 1997, Fulton Co, age 52 (b. abt 1945).

1499. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library).

1500. Lena Terry's notebook. Fred & Jane Terry.

1501. World War I draft registration. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library), name Laura Stevens. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.

1502. 1930 Census. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.

1503. 1920 Census, b. Louisiana. Social Security Death Index. Ohio County Marriages 1789-1994 (images) (FamilySearch.org), Hill S Terry to Laura M Stevens, 1916.

1504. 1930 Census, James H Terry. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), James Hill Terry.

1505. 1930 Census, b. abt 1924 GA. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), b. 21 Sep 1923, Atlanta, GA.

1506. Social Security Death Index, d. Aug 1995.

1507. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org), d. 19 Oct 1935 age 50, 9, 24, b. 25 Dec [1884]. 1910 Census, age 26, b. abt 1884. 1920 Census, age 36, b. abt 1884.

1508. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit, gravemarker. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).

1509. Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit. Georgia Deaths 1928-1938 (death certf images) (FamilySearch.org).

1510. 1900 Census. 1930 Census, age 48, b. abt 1882.

1511. World War I draft registration. 1910 Census.

1512. Atlanta Constitution (Atlanta-Fulton Library). Catherine Reuther, 22 May 2014, cemetery visit.

1513. obituary.

Source Citations

1514. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, bro late Everitt Smith of Crown Point, IN.
1515. Tennessee State Vital Records Index (register.shelby.tn.us), Sara S Mosely, d. 18 Apr 1967, age 54 (b. abt 1913), in Davidson Co.
1516. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, sister late Sarah Smith Mosely of Nashville.
1517. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, sister late Sarah Smith Mosely of Nashville. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Sandra Ellington Mosely, d. 9 Feb 1939, par R E Mosely Jr & Sarah Smith. 1940 US Census, Ralph E Mosely Jr, age 27, b. GA. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Ralph Ellington Mosely, b. 4 Nov 1912, d. 10 Apr 1986, Alachua Co.
1518. 1940 US Census, Ralph E Mosely Jr, age 27, b. GA. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Ralph Ellington Mosely, b. 4 Nov 1912, d. 10 Apr 1986, Alachua Co.
1519. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Ralph Ellington Mosely, b. 4 Nov 1912, d. 10 Apr 1986, Alachua Co.
1520. Georgia Deaths 1928-1940 (FamilySearch.org) (Images), Sandra Ellington Mosely, b. 24 Dec 1938, GA, d. 9 Feb 1939, Atlanta, par R E Mosely Jr & Sarah Smith.
1521. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, nephew Skip Mosely of Tulsa, OK. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III, d. 9 Sep 2013.
1522. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III, d. 9 Sep 2013, b. 2 Aug 1944 Chattanooga TN to Ralph & Sara (Smith) Mosely Jr.
1523. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III, d. 9 Sep 2013.
1524. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, nephew Skip Mosely of Tulsa, OK.
1525. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III of Tulsa.
1526. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 11 Sep 2013, obit Ralph E "Skip" Mosely III, wife Karen Mosely. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014.
1527. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014, mar Skip on 15 May 1965, Nashville, TN.
1528. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014, b. 17 Nov 1944 Los Angeles, par Charles Whittemore & Jennie Lee Jackson.
1529. Tulsa World (OK) (www.tulsaworld.com), 4 Jun 2014, obit Karen Lee Mosely, d. 1 Jun 2014.
1530. 1920 Census, name Samuel E Smith. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith, son of Samuel A Smith & Bessie S Terry.
1531. 1920 Census, b. 1917, GA. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith, b. 24 Apr 1916, LaGrange, GA, d. 16 Apr 1990.
1532. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith, b. 24 Apr 1916, LaGrange, GA, d. 16 Apr 1990.
1533. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, late bro Samuel E Smith of Atlanta.
1534. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, nephew Samuel E Smith Jr of NC. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith Jr, b. 25 Sep 1953, Athens, Clark Co, GA, d. 23 Nov 2007.
1535. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Samuel Ellison Smith Jr, b. 25 Sep 1953, Athens, Clark Co, GA, d. 23 Nov 2007.
1536. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, nephew Samuel E Smith Jr of NC.
1537. Athen Banner-Herald (onlineathens.com), 27 Nov 2007, death notice Samuel Ellison Smith Jr.

Source Citations

1538. 1930 Census, name Bettie Smith. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bettie Sue Smith, b. 14 Aug 1921, Atl, d. 16 Jan 2001, par Samuel A Smith & Bettie S Terry.
1539. 1930 Census. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bettie Sue Smith, b. 14 Aug 1921, Atl, d. 16 Jan 2001, par Samuel A Smith & Bettie S Terry.
1540. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Bettie Sue Smith, b. 14 Aug 1921, Atl, d. 16 Jan 2001, par Samuel A Smith & Bettie S Terry.
1541. Fred & Jane Terry, name Floyd Walker. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, husb Floyd F Walker d. 1964 Alaska.
1542. Findagrave.com, Floyd F Walker, #132370776, 28 Aug 1921 - 4 Aug 1964, added 5 Jul 2014 by Helen Farrell, retrieved 13 Jul 2016.
1543. Fred & Jane Terry, d. Alaska. Atlanta Journal-Constitution (Genealogybank.com), 19 Jan 2001, obit Bettie Sue Smith Walker, husb Floyd F Walker d. 1964 Alaska. Fairbanks Daily News-Miner (AK) (Ancestry.com), 5 Aug 1964, p. 1.
1544. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011, -transcribed as James A, should be James R.
1545. US Census Mortality Schedule, 1870, Roane twp, Lafayette Co, Arkansas.
1546. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1547. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. 1850 US Census. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1548. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011, -M C Gayden (grandmother). Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1549. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1550. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011.
1551. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. 1850 US Census.
1552. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com), no date, place of birth Chester Co.
1553. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com).
1554. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1555. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. 1850 US Census.
1556. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. 1870 US Census.
1557. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011.
1558. 1880 US Census. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1559. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com).
1560. 1880 US Census. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. World War I draft registration.
1561. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. 1880 US Census.
1562. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011.
1563. John Caldwell.
1564. 1900 Census. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1565. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration.

Source Citations

1566. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. World War I draft registration.
1567. 1900 Census. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com), birthplace Winnsboro. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1568. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com). Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II.
1569. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011, nickname Bill.
1570. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011.
1571. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. Fairfield County Cemeteries, Volume II. 1860 US Census. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011, born Fairfield Co.
1572. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com), rec'd for son Albert.
1573. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. 1860 US Census.
1574. 1920 Census, name Harold Jr, son of Wm H Gayden.
1575. 1900 Census. World War I draft registration. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com).
1576. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com), rec'd for husband Julian Gayden, wife Grace Buster. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications 1889-1970 (images) (Ancestry.com), Julian John Gayden Jr application, 10 Dec 1941.
1577. Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications 1889-1970 (images) (Ancestry.com), Julian John Gayden Jr application, 10 Dec 1941.
1578. Findagrave.com, posted by Herman Ruple Durr.
1579. Findagrave.com, posted by Sarah M, grave marker photo by Herman Ruple Durr. 1900 Census. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com), no date, born in Miss.
1580. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011. Findagrave.com, posted by Sarah M, grave marker photo by Herman Ruple Durr. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com).
1581. Findagrave.com, posted by Sarah M, grave marker photo by Herman Ruple Durr.
1582. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011, nickname Mamie.
1583. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011.
1584. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com), rec'd for son James. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011, James M Edrington.
1585. Findagrave.com, posted by Richard Hodges.
1586. South Carolina Death Records, 1821-1955 (images) (Ancestry.com), rec'd for husband James W Edrington.
1587. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. 1860 US Census. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011.
1588. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. Findagrave.com, posted by John Caldwell.
1589. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011. John Caldwell, Gayden family tree, Jan 2011, born Fairfield Co.
1590. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011.
1591. Grafton Bible (owner Mrs Hughie Smith), transcribed in The Reporter-Jun 1978, Chester Dist Gen Soc, copy provided by John Caldwell 2011, L R on the transcription, should be S R for Sarah R.

Source Citations

1592. Arkansas Marriages to 1850 (transcription) (Ancestry.com), William A Higgs to Sarah R McClintock.
1593. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, N F Ward to Emma Higgs. 1900 Census.
1594. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, N F Ward to Emma Higgs.
1595. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org.
1596. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census, b. Jan 1877. World War I draft registration.
1597. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), d. 1945 - Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. Arkansas Dept of Health death index (www.ark.org), William Ward, 3 Apr 1945, Lafayette.
1598. 1880 US Census. 1910 Census.
1599. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, W J Ward to Willie Horton. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, name Willie Comack Ward, retrieved 16 May 2013.
1600. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, W J Ward to Willie Horton.
1601. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), b. 1888, Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, retrieved 16 May 2013.
1602. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), d. 1968, Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, retrieved 16 May 2013.
1603. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. Texas Deaths 1890-1976 (Images), FamilySearch.org, retrieved 16 May 2013.
1604. 1920 Census, name Emma F Ward. 1940 US Census, name Emma Frances Holt.
1605. 1920 Census, b. abt 1912. Social Security Death Index.
1606. Findagrave.com, memorial #35931003, incl photo of gravemarker, posted by widowmate 16 Apr 2009, retrieved 16 May 2013.
1607. Arkansas First Draft Registration Cards 1940-1945 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
1608. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, P J Holt to Emma F Ward.
1609. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, age 24, P J Holt to Emma F Ward. Arkansas First Draft Registration Cards 1940-1945 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
1610. Findagrave.com, memorial 35930926, posted 16 Apr 2009 by widowmate, retrieved 16 May 2013.
1611. 1920 Census. Arkansas Death Index 1914-1950 (transcription & images) (Ancestry.com).
1612. Arkansas Death Index 1914-1950 (transcription & images) (Ancestry.com).
1613. Findagrave.com, Virginia Ward Vinson, 1918-1950, memorial #20748323, posted 2 Aug 2007 by Jack Hollis, retrieved 16 May 2013.
1614. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, J L Vinson to Virginia Ward.
1615. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, J L Vinson to Virginia Ward. Arkansas First Draft Registration Cards 1940-1945 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
1616. Social Security Death Index, d. Sep 1974. Findagrave.com, Memorial #42608050, marker image, posted 1 Oct 2009 by george Morgan, retrieved 18 May 2013.
1617. Findagrave.com, Memorial #42608050, marker image, posted 1 Oct 2009 by george Morgan, retrieved 18 May 2013.
1618. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, A D Colten to Ruby Mae Ward.
1619. Arkansas Death Index 1914-1950 (transcription & images) (Ancestry.com), Austin Tho Ward.
1620. 1880 US Census. 1900 Census. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. World War II Draft Registration 1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org).

Source Citations

1621. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. Arkansas Death Index 1914-1950 (transcription & images) (Ancestry.com), place of death Lafayette Co, date 20 Jun 1945.
1622. 1880 US Census. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011.
1623. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, E H Grubb to Mollie Patten.
1624. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Austin T Ward to Mrs Mollie Patton Grubb.
1625. 1920 Census, born in Louisiana. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011.
1626. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. Arkansas Death Index 1914-1950 (transcription & images) (Ancestry.com).
1627. 1860 US Census. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org.
1628. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, J H Jones to M M Higgs.
1629. Findagrave.com, obituary image - Hope Star, 15 Aug 1935, posted by Fmhuntr.
1630. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Thomas R Heiggs [or Higgs] to Geneva Spruell.
1631. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. 1900 Census, born in Arkansas.
1632. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. Arkansas Dept of Health death index (www.ark.org), indexed as Beneva Higgs, d. 24 Dec 1953, Hempstead.
1633. Findagrave.com, posted by M & M. 1930 Census.
1634. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, B R Hamm to Flossie Lee Higgs.
1635. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, B R Hamm to Flossie Lee Higgs; b. abt 1898. 1930 Census. Findagrave.com, posted by M & M.
1636. Findagrave.com, posted by M & M.
1637. Arkansas Divorce Index 1923-1939 (Ancestry.com), Flossie L Hamm from B R Hamm.
1638. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, J Holman Johnson to Ruth Genevieve Higgs.
1639. 1910 Census, b. abt 1901, AR. Findagrave.com, Ruth Higgs Johnson, mem #106700668, posted 14 Mar 2013 by Bunny Gambill, marker image, retrieved 20 May 2013.
1640. Findagrave.com, Ruth Higgs Johnson, mem #106700668, posted 14 Mar 2013 by Bunny Gambill, marker image, retrieved 20 May 2013.
1641. World War I draft registration. 1930 Census, b. in Indiana.
1642. Social Security Death Index, 3 Mar 1898 - Jul 1970. Findagrave.com, James Holman Johnson, mem #106700638, posted 14 Mar 2013 by Bunny Gambill, marker image, retrieved 20 May 2013.
1643. Findagrave.com, James Holman Johnson, mem #106700638, posted 14 Mar 2013 by Bunny Gambill, marker image, retrieved 20 May 2013.
1644. 1930 Census, name Martha E Johnson. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Charles Howell to Martha Ellen Johnson.
1645. 1930 Census, b. abt 1924. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com). Crawford County Press Argus-Courier (AR), www.pressargus.com, 9 Sep 2011, retrieved 4 Feb 2013 - b. in Trumann.
1646. Times Record (Fort Smith, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 12 Jun 2014, obit Martha Howell, d. 4 Jun 2014 in a local nursing home.
1647. Findagrave.com, Martha Ellen Johnson Howell, #130886196, added 4 Jun 2014 by Kim White Robertson, retrieved 23 Jun 2015.

Source Citations

1648. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Charles Howell to Martha Ellen Johnson.
1649. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Charles Howell to Martha Ellen Johnson, b. abt 1922. Social Security Death Index.
1650. Social Security Death Index, d. May 1980. Findagrave.com, posted by Ronald Walton.
1651. Findagrave.com, posted by Ronald Walton.
1652. Crawford County Press Argus-Courier (AR), www.pressargus.com, 9 Sep 2011, retrieved 4 Feb 2013.
1653. 1930 Census, name Camille Johnson. 1940 US Census, name Patsy C Johnson. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Patsy Camille Johnson, b. 11 Sep 1929, Truman Poin Ark.
1654. 1930 Census, b. abt Aug/Sep 1929. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Patsy Camille Johnson, b. 11 Sep 1929, Truman Poin Ark.
1655. Social Security Death Index. Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Jan 2000, obit Patsy Camille Lindsey.
1656. Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Jan 2000, obit Patsy Camille Lindsey.
1657. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Aubrey Garner Finklea to Patsy Camille Johnson.
1658. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Aubrey Garner Finklea to Patsy Camille Johnson, b. abt 1926. Texas Deaths 1977-1986 (images) (FamilySearch.org).
1659. Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 15 Jan 2000, obit Patsy Camille Lindsey. meaningfulfunerals.net, Thompson Funeral Home, obit Robert "Bobby" Edd Lindsey, Jun 2013.
1660. meaningfulfunerals.net, Thompson Funeral Home, obit Robert "Bobby" Edd Lindsey, Jun 2013.
1661. Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 6 Apr 2007, obit Ann Camille Henley.
1662. meaningfulfunerals.net, obit Robert "Bobby" Edd Lindsey, Jun 2013.
1663. Social Security Death Index. Jonesboro Sun (Jonesboro, AR) (GenealogyBank.com), 6 Apr 2007, obit Ann Camille Henley.
1664. Ancestry.com trees, Neal Turner Family Tree, owner nturner170, retrieved 4 Feb 2013.
1665. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. U.S. WWII Draft Cards Young Men 1940-1947 (images) (Ancestry.com), Ferdinand Spruell Higgs, b. 17 Feb 1904, Lewisville, AR.
1666. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, F S Higgs to Elsie Hyatt. 1920 Census, name Elsie Bell Hyatt.
1667. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, F S Higgs to Elsie Hyatt.
1668. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. 1940 US Census, b. TN.
1669. Virginia Marriage Certificates 1936-1988 (FamilySearch.org), Thomas Hyatt Higgs (par Ferdinand Higgs & Elsie Hyatt) to Jo Ann Misslbeck (image). Legacy.com, pub Wa. Post 20 Jun 2012, obit Thomas Hyatt "Tom" Higgs, d. 17 Jun 2012.
1670. Virginia Marriage Certificates 1936-1988 (FamilySearch.org), Thomas Hyatt Higgs (b. 25 Aug 1943, AR) to Jo Ann Misslbeck (image).
1671. Legacy.com, pub Wa. Post 20 Jun 2012, obit Thomas Hyatt "Tom" Higgs, d. 17 Jun 2012.
1672. Legacy.com, pub Wa. Post 20 Jun 2012, obit Thomas Hyatt "Tom" Higgs of Fairfax, d. 17 Jun 2012.
1673. Arkansas Marriages 1851-1900 (transcription) (Ancestry.com), Ira Lee to Mrs Sarah R Higgs.
1674. Arkansas Deaths 1882-1929, 1945-1963 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1675. USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011. Arkansas Deaths 1882-1929, 1945-1963 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).

Source Citations

1676. Arkansas Deaths 1882-1929, 1945-1963 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), death certf for son Ferdinand Lee, 1908.
1677. 1910 Census, name Dorothy Lee. 1940 US Census, name Dorothy M Lee.
1678. 1910 Census, b. abt 1905. Social Security Death Index.
1679. Arkansas Deaths 1882-1929, 1945-1963 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org). USGenWeb Archives (www.usgwarchives.org), Wilson Cemetery transcription, Lafayette Co, AR, retrieved 6 Jan 2011.
1680. 1910 Census, name Ralph Lee. 1940 US Census, name Ralph A Lee. Daily Oklahoman (OK City) (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Aug 1984, obit Ralph Austin Lee.
1681. 1910 Census, b. abt 1909. Daily Oklahoman (OK City) (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Aug 1984, obit Ralph Austin Lee.
1682. Daily Oklahoman (OK City) (GenealogyBank.com), 19 Aug 1984, obit Ralph Austin Lee.
1683. 1940 US Census, name Cleo Lee. Findagrave.com, name Cleo (Moore) Lee, posted by Cathy & Thomas.
1684. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1908 AR. Findagrave.com, b. 1907, posted by Cathy & Thomas. Social Security Death Index.
1685. Findagrave.com, posted by Cathy & Thomas. Social Security Death Index.
1686. Findagrave.com, posted by Cathy & Thomas.
1687. 1940 US Census, b. abt 1937. U.S. Public Records Index (Ancestry.com).
1688. 1860 US Census, name A J Rader. 1850 US Census, name Alexander Rader.
1689. Tampa Tribune (Tampa FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 21 Sep 1900, p. 1, obit for Wiley Stinson.
1690. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Wiley Stinson to Miss Mary A McClintock.
1691. Tampa Tribune (Tampa FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 21 Sep 1900, p. 1.
1692. Findagrave.com, posted by Donna McPherson.
1693. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Thos Canida to Lizzie McClintock.
1694. 1900 Census. 1880 US Census. 1910 Census.
1695. Findagrave.com, posted by Chihuahua Lover, retrieved 25 Jan 2011. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
1696. Findagrave.com, posted by Chihuahua Lover, retrieved 25 Jan 2011.
1697. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, Martin L Bullock to Pauline Canida.
1698. Findagrave.com, posted by Chihuahua Lover, retrieved 25 Jan 2011. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), Martin Luther Bullock, d. 1950 in Hillsborough Co.
1699. 1900 Census, Ward 1, Bienville Parish, LA, ED 1, sheet 25A.
1700. 1910 Census, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 54.
1701. 1920 Census, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 36, sheet 13B.
1702. 1930 Census, Tampa, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 17, sheet 12A.
1703. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com). St. Petersburg Times (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 20 Apr 1988, page 8, Glenn C Bullock obit.
1704. St. Petersburg Times (FL) (GenealogyBank.com), 20 Apr 1988, page 8, Glenn C Bullock obit.
1705. Florida Marriages 1837-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org), Glenn Canida Bullock to Sarah Deasy Holstine.
1706. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com), d. Pinellas Co.
1707. Findagrave.com, posted by Chihuahua Lover.

Source Citations

1708. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Glenn Canida Bullock to Sarah Deasy Holstine.
1709. Florida State Census (Ancestry.com), 1935, Hillsborough Co, Pct 56.
1710. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Glenn Canida Bullock to Esther Buchanan Jones. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Esther Eugenia Buchanan, b. 4 Sep 1918 Martins Ferry, OH, par James A Buchanan & Ethel F Burt.
1711. Florida Marriage Collection 1822-1875, 1927-2001 (Ancestry.com), Glenn Canida Bullock to Esther Buchanan Jones.
1712. Social Security Death Index. Social Security Applications & Claims Index 1936-2007 (Ancestry.com), Esther Eugenia Buchanan, b. 4 Sep 1918 Martins Ferry, OH, par James A Buchanan & Ethel F Burt.
1713. Findagrave.com, posted by Noreta. 1900 Census.
1714. Findagrave.com, posted by Noreta. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Ancestry.com).
1715. Findagrave.com, posted by Noreta.
1716. Florida Marriages 1837-1974 (transcription) (FamilySearch.org).
1717. Florida Deaths, 1877-1939 (transcription) (FamilySearch). 1900 Census.
1718. 1920 Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 83, sheet 15B.
1719. 1930 Census, Plant City, Hillsborough Co, FL, ED 111, sheet 1A.
1720. Findagrave.com, posted by Noreta. 1910 Census.
1721. 1920 Census, name Earl Wells. Georgia World War II Draft Registration Cards 1897-1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org), William Earl Wells, b. 27 Sep 1910, Plant City, FL, reg. Oct 1940.
1722. 1920 Census, b. abt 1911, FL. Georgia World War II Draft Registration Cards 1897-1942 (images) (FamilySearch.org), William Earl Wells, b. 27 Sep 1910, Plant City, FL, reg. Oct 1940.
1723. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, William H Lemay to Martha A McClintock.
1724. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, William H Lemay to Martha A McClintock. Joe Keeton, 24 Aug 2015 email, William Henry Lemay, par Henry Miller Lemay & Elizabeth Strickland.
1725. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, William H Lemay to Martha A McClintock.
1726. Arkansas County Marriages 1837-1957 (images), FamilySearch.org, William H Lemay to Martha A McClintock.

Name Index

(No surname)

Alma (Abt 1898-), 58
Annie R (Abt 1888-), 497
Audrey, 450
Barbara, 246
Betsy, 441
C. K., 147
Catherine A, 164
Colleen, 444
Cynthia, 461
Dolly, 414
Dorothy, 192
Edith, 472
Eliza, 284
Elizabeth, 355, 362
Elnora, 208
Floris W, 23
Frances, 60, 349
Gayla, 119
Georgia A, 93
Irma H (1911-1973), 251
Jennifer, 120
Jessie N (Abt 1883-1956), 334
Julie, 14, 237
Kathleen, 135
Kimberly, 17
Krisanne, 461
Laura, 364
Lisa, 450
M Lalia, 330
Mabel, 158
Maggie, 482
Mari, 233
Mary, 319, 467
Mary E, 167
Mary Jane, 119
Melissa, 415
Michelle, 119, 250
Mildred G (1915-1984), 199
Millie, 256
Minnie, 165, 455
Nancy, 510, 527
Nida, 512

(No surname)

Rosea V, 463
Ruby, 366
Russell Spenser Mayfield, 120
Sallie E, 247
Sandy, 450
Sara Jo, 247
Sarah D, 111
Sarah J, 153
Sonya, 414
Stella B (Abt 1920-), 23
Susan, 102, 235
Tai, 467
Tennessee (Abt 1805-Between 1860/1870), 522
Tracey, 119
Unknown (-Bef 1939), 469
Verdie Mae, 159
Virginia, 166
Vivian W (Abt 1891-), 58
Wendy, 216
Yvonne, 216

ADAMS

Eula K, 250
R E, 251

ALDRIDGE

Unknown, 98

ALEXANDER

Clara, 183

ALVAREZ

Domitilla, 406

AMBROSE

Mary (1918-2004), 210

AMERSON

Erin, 125
Hinton, 125
Scott, 125
Steven, 125

AMIS

Francis, 505

ANDERSON

Henry Lafayette (1888-1950), 245
Walter Patterson, 245

Name Index

ANDERSON

Warren, 467

ANDREWS

Asa, 291

Margaret Eloise (1919-2002), 292

Marion (1908-1991), 296

Robert Henry (1874-1927), 291

ARNOLD

Rod, 484

ATKIN

Richard Dyer "Ric" Toombs (1950-2010),
286

Robert Gordon, 285

ATWELL

Rocky L (1948-2008), 405

AUGUST

Minnie Oliver (1898-1979), 455

AVERITT

Cornelia (1910-2001), 469

John R, 469

AYERS

Bob, 233

BACAK

Cheryl Ann, 429

James William, 429

BACKHOLT

Clara Regina, 12

BAKER

Emily/Emma/Elsie, 308

Eva Mae (Abt 1911-), 472

BALCH

Mildred Jenell, 47

BALDWIN

Unknown, 357

BALEY

Elizabeth (1773-1817), 174

BALL

Clara T, 276

Permelia Antoinette, 274

BANKS

Lucy, 331

BARLOW

Cynthia, 178

BARNES

Elsie S, 343

Eugene Knox (1887-1924), 343

Frances Merle, 403

Franklin, 342

James Albert (1891-1963), 345

Louisa F, 343

Margaret Elison (1883-1936), 342

Mary Lou (1880-1967), 340

Morgan F (1850-1928), 339

Oscar, 339

Oscar (1881-1930), 341

Robert L (1884-), 343

Rufus Newton (1868-1959), 342

Simpson (Abt 1878-Between 1880/1900),
340

Susan R, 279

BARR

Emily Elizabeth, 332

BARTON

Douglas L (1925-2006), 96

Richard Morgan, 96

Susan Terry, 96

BATTON

Jonathan David, 441

Margaret Elizabeth (1927-1998), 441

BAUCOM

Unknown, 81

BEARD

Betty Sue (1939-2002), 47

James Hubert (1914-1997), 46

Phyllis Ann, 47

William Thomas, 46

BECKER

Emma (1892-1959), 437

BEDELL

G C, 147

James Ware (Abt 1867-), 147

Mary Ellison (1877-), 147

Robert Clinton (1871-1949), 147

William A (Abt 1869-), 147

William Richard (1835-1903), 147

Name Index

BEEZLEY

David, 131
Joel, 131
Winifred, 131

BELL

Homer S, 252
Martha Mae "Mattie" (1867-1923), 252
Mary Elizabeth, 25

BENNET

Mary M, 322

BENNETT

Frances W "Tanya" (1905-1990), 321
Martin Toscan, 321
Rachel, 428
Unknown, 348

BERCH

(No Given Name), 249

BERNARDI

Roger, 266

BERRY

Jason A, 17

BERTRAND

Bessie N, 23

BETTISON

Linda Elizabeth, 430
Lindley Smyth, 430

BEUCHER

James, 104
Martin George, 104

BIGGERS

Unknown, 480

BINNS

Brainard Richardson (1923-1996), 232
Leon A, 232
Linda, 233

BIRNBAUM

Barbara Hazel, 135

BISHOP

Marion Frances (Abt 1902-1967), 429

BIVINS

Sarah Leah, 228

BLANCE

Mary T, 314

BLANKENSHIP

Alfred Marion, 119
David Stephen, 119
Fred, 119
Joseph Cameron, 119
Martin Luther, 119

BLOUNT

Horace Elmer, 397
Marion "Buddy", 397
Richard, 102
Susan (1914-2008), 102

BODENHAMER

Joseph A (1909-1995), 293
Joshua E, 293

BORTHWICK

Margaret Selena (1867-1931), 187
Robert, 187

BOSTWICK

Henry B, 244
Laura (1871-1947), 244

BOSWELL

Frederick Page, 396
Frederick Page Jr (1916-1978), 396
Mary, 397
Murrah, 397

BOWERS

James C (1912-1983), 191

BOWMAN

Celeste LeNoir (1909-1994), 22
Elijah B, 22
Kathleen, 79

BRACKETT

Gertrude I, 107

BRADFORD

Astor B, 390
Barbara Geraldine, 390

BRANT

Frank Raymond, 277
Robert Ray (1925-1982), 277

BRASELTON

Ruth Lanette, 480

BRATTON

Hannah, 44

Name Index

BRAWLEY

Doris, 498

BREHMER

Charles Edward, 162

Charles Robert, 162

BREWER

Calvin C, 52

Frances Estelle (1853-1948), 52

BROADWELL

Ruby (1914-1993), 473

BROCK

Ruth (1905-1988), 124

BROWDER

Rabun Edgar (1902-1935), 194

BROWN

Edna, 125

India Ewing, 230

John Emmett (1891-1986), 282

Robert Emmett (1915-2001), 283

Unknown, 514

BROWNE

Fabius Wayland, 399

Randall Robinson (1888-1960), 399

BRUNDIDGE

Mary E, 123

BRUNER

Forrest Franklin Jr, 389

Forrest Granville, 389

BRYAN

Pauline, 331

BRYANT

Margaret, 346

Willie Mae, 468

BUCHANAN

Ann, 96

Bill Jr, 96

Bradley, 96

Dixon, 96

Esther Eugenia (1918-2000), 531

James A, 531

W G, 96

BUCKNER

Freddie, 236

BULLOCK

Glenn Canida (1903-1988), 529

Martin Luther (1866-1950), 528

BUNN

Sally Jo (1909-1970), 476

BURDESHAW

Virginia Clyde, 365

BURGIN

Frank Alexander, 217

stillborn girl (1924-1924), 219

Van Hampton (1898-1978), 217

Van Hampton III, 219

Van Hampton Jr (1920-1995), 218

BURNS

Christy, 17

Claude Ellison, 17

Elizabeth Jean, 17

Ira Lemuel (1919-2008), 16

Lance Ellison (1981-1991), 17

Virginia Sue, 17

BURT

Martha, 8

BURTT

Ethel F, 531

BUSTER

Grace Amelia (1896-), 498

James Josua, 498

BYNUM

Daniel Kleckley, 230

Daniel Kleckley III (1922-1998), 230

CABEEN

Alexander (Abt 1782-1854), 2

Thomas (Abt 1752-1801), 2

CALDWELL

Duncan Keith, 227

Emily Jane "Janie" (1860-1944), 500

George Donald (1929-1985), 247

Henry Patterson (1927-2006), 247

James H III (Abt 1927-), 247

James Hamilton, 245

James Hamilton Jr (1898-1962), 245

Laura May (1923-2012), 246

Margaret (1772-1825), 2

Name Index

CALDWELL

Robert Calvin, 500
William Keith (1919-2006), 227

CAMERON

Angela Catherine, 120
Ashley, 120
Edith, 119
Elaine (1943-2000), 119
Eleanor, 120
Elizabeth (1951-1951), 121
James Edwards (1907-2006), 118
James Edwards Jr (1948-1984), 120
William James Jr, 118

CANDLER

Clarence, 309
Norma A (Abt 1901-After 1953), 309

CANIDA

Lizzie (1879-1968), 531
Pauline (1873-1956), 528
Thomas (Abt 1846-After 1880), 527

CANIDA/CANADAY

Joseph, 527

CANINGTON

Swift Macon, 331

CANNINGTON

Mary Myrtis (1913-1995), 331

CAPPS

Bennie Cecilia, 332
Douglas R, 332

CARAWAY

Betty Jean, 397

CARLISLE

James Chapman, 120
Virginia, 120
Warren David (1937-2006), 120
Warren David Jr, 120

CARLTON

J T, 10
Suzie Virginia (1879-1939), 10

CARPENTER

James C "Jim", 304

CARRANZA

Mike, 14

CARRIGAN

Emma, 157

CARROLL

David Lynn, 414
Fannie F, 295
Ginger Lynn, 414

CARTER

Clara G (1866-1893), 239
George Washington, 114
Georgia Belle (1860-1906), 114
Jardine Ezekial, 239
Mary Winifred (1828-1885), 373
Maud (Abt 1890-1930), 342
Rebecca Winifred, 130

CARTWRIGHT

Morgan, 129
Morgan Rouse, 129
Morgan Rouse Jr (1908-1981), 129
Zan, 129

CAVANAUGH

Patrick, 74
Thomas (Abt 1880-), 74

CHAMBLESS

Deborah, 414

CHAPMAN

Frank Newlin (1879-1931), 305
Newland, 305

CHESLEY

Anne, 303

CHORN

Barbara Jane, 46
Beverlee Ann (1938-2010), 45
E H, 44
Etheredge Holmes (1912-1974), 45
Helen Elizabeth (1914-2005), 46
Infant Son (1909-1909), 45
James Bratton (1884-1965), 44

CHRIS

Joseph W, 391
Thomas Anthony (1952-1980), 391

CHUNN

Clifton Hartsell, 127
Ruth (1908-1959), 127

Name Index

CLAMPET

Wilmetta Louise, 430

CLARK

Gene Nelson, 47

Harry Lee, 47

Henry Benjamin (1868-1942), 350

James S, 100

Mary Kimbrough (1885-1947), 100

CLAY

John Wiley, 98

Martha "Marti", 98

CLEE

Dora Elizabeth, 215

CLEMONS

Mary M "Minnie" (Abt 1894-), 21

COLLIER

Carnell, 516

Lillie Belle (1879-1912), 295

William, 295

COLLINS

Columbus Franklin (1839-1918), 27, 76

Mary Edna (1867-1968), 76

COLTEN

A D (Abt 1915-), 508

COLWELL

Job, 2

COLYER

Andrew Joline (1917-2002), 210

Andrew Joline Jr, 211

Edward H, 209

George S, 211

Paul Howe (1888-1939), 209

COMBS

Coerlee (1893-1975), 93

George P, 93

CONALLY

Lillian (1867-1892), 243

CONE

Sonny, 237

COOGLER

Louise Amelia, 296

COOK

Edwin, 297

COOK

Louise (1882-1969), 30

Lucille Emma A (1897-1957), 297

Minerva, 78

COOPER

Unknown, 24

COPELAND

Dorothy Nell (1924-2009), 403

Thomas, 403

CORBITT

James Riley (1906-1964), 130

Larkin James, 130

Walter, 131

CORCORAN

Kate Montegue, 129

COUNTS

Amelia Elizabeth, 281

Carolyn Beecher, 280

Herbert Walter (1936-2003), 280

John Charles, 280

Junice "Junie" Jr (1903-1982), 279

Junie "Jay" Jr (1933-1987), 280

Junie H, 279

Peggy Jean, 281

Rodney L, 281

Wilbur, 280

COWART

Enos Vinson (1867-1904), 60

George B (1896-1968), 61

Lawson Edward, 60

COX

Charles Bradbury (1929-1997), 461

Susie, 46

CRAIG

Lula Audrey (1890-1968), 439

Luther Pickney (Rev.) (Abt 1853-), 439

CRAWFORD

Alton R, 198

Lillie (1881-1961), 500

CRITTENDEN

Lillian, 267

Name Index

CROFTS

Priscilla, 377

CROKER

Charles Lincoln (Abt 1866-1930), 394

Mary C (1906-1983), 394

CROSBY

Charles Holmes (1918-1979), 459

Ima Jane (1930-1974), 461

James Philip, 461

James Thomas (1889-1959), 458

James Thomas Jr (1920-2010), 459

Jane Terry, 460

John Hamilton, 461

Philip (1922-2003), 460

CULOTTA

Josephine, 414

CURRIE

Eleanor V, 269

Nancy S, 12

CURRY

Louie, 131

Michael, 216

CUSHMAN

Charles, 147

Margaret Shaw (1853-1890), 147

DANIEL

Mary Leila, 147

DANIELS

Nettie C, 225

DANN

Michael "Mike", 216

DARBY

Walter Loomis Newberry (1886-1968), 461

DAVENPORT

Philip "Dickey" (1949-2013), 249

Philip Ray Sr, 249

DAVIS

Abraham (Abt 1859-Bef 1870), 81

Alexander Byrun (Dr) (1811-1873), 59

Anna (1872-1947), 59

Clarence Petty (1919-1978), 78

Dan Hammock Sr (1899-1969), 190

Daniel Hammack Jr, 191

DAVIS

Elizabeth Patterson "Bettie" (1844-1923), 37

Eugenia "Dove" (1879-1913), 57

Fancy Mary Genna "Maymie" (1875-1965), 53

Frank Ellison (1916-1919), 78

Frank Ethridge (1892-1966), 77

George T (1844-1880), 59

George Theodore (1878-1970), 62

James Byrum (1881-1951), 62

James Madison (1856-1937), 75

James McEwen (Abt 1810-1863), 35

James William (1922-1988), 79

John (1774-1858), 35

John E, 81

John Ellison (1848-1942), 51

John Ellison Jr (1884-1968), 57

Loring, 58

Lucille, 81

Lydia Ruth, 66

Margaret, 165

Margaret Cook "Maggie" (1854-1935), 68

Mary Esther (1846-1925), 48

Mary Ruth (1926-1993), 79

Robert, 58

Robert Franklin, 191

Sadie Jane (1899-1990), 80

Susan Adger (1851-1937), 58

Vernon, 58

Willie (1882-1959), 57

DAWKINS

Lollie Belle (1886-1978), 130

Mary Ann, 499

Mary E (or Sarah), 496

William Daniels, 130

DAWSON

Bertis B III (1952-2004), 392

Bertis Jr, 392

Kristen Diane, 416

DAY

Josephine Beach, 321

Name Index

DEASY

John, 529
Sarah M (1899-1991), 529

DELAUNAY

Olivia Cephalie, 353

DELOACH

Mary Amanda (1837-1914), 376

DEMIAND

Louisa C, 328

DENT

Olive Alexander (1881-1958), 164
William A, 164

DEWE

Clara Eliza, 212

DICKINSON

Jonathan Douglas, 333
Pamela Jean, 406

DISMUKES

Alan, 125
Ann, 125
Anne, 125
Antony Key, 125
B J, 123
Benjamin Ellison (1903-1959), 124
Camillus Jackson (1909-1971), 125
David Benjamin (1869-1936), 123
Edward, 124
Joseph Leon (1904-1908), 125
Key, 125
Louise, 125
Renee Elise, 126
William Jackson, 126

DIXON

C R Dr, 230
Chad, 430
Daphne, 230

DODGEN

Marcie, 444

DONNELLY

Gail, 215

DOOLEY

John William, 48
Thomas Lafayette (1880-1960), 48

DOS SANTOS

Anthony "Tony", 227
Orlindo Antonio (1907-1981), 226

DOSTER

Eunice (1895-1964), 359

DOUGLAS

James, 382

DOWNING

Mollie, 443

DREW

Mary J, 532

DREWS

Marie, 335

DRISKELL

Deborah Gayle, 405
Eleanor Terry (1932-2003), 406
Joseph Florence (1920-1985), 403
Martha Virginia (1922-2008), 405
Nancy Merle, 405
Virginia Catherine (1945-2003), 404
William P, 401
William Parks (1896-1960), 401
William Parks Jr, 406

DUBOSE

Elizabeth Harriet, 272, 325

DUDLEY

William, 128

DURR

Kate, 397

DYER

Clyde E, 285
Mary Louise (1921-2012), 285
Sarah Louise, 454

DYKES

Douglas William, 406

EARLE

Elias P, 97
Mary (1914-1994), 97

EARNEST

Louise, 130

EASTON

Agnes Marie, 277

Name Index

EDMONDSON

Lucious Howard III, 297
Lucius Howard, 296
Lucius Howard Jr (1909-1978), 296

EDRINGTON

James Monterey (1849-1932), 499
James William (1887-1933), 500
Jennie (1886-1948), 499

EDWARDS

Bessie, 468
Billy, 473
Carol, 473
Emeline, 498
Frank, 473
Frank E, 472
Fred, 468
Fred William (1898-), 468
Fredna, 410
Hallie James, 118
James Dearborn, 472
Jay, 467
Joanne, 472
Judith Ellsworth, 472
Julian Terry (1905-1996), 472
Ken, 473
Marilyn, 473
Melanie, 472
Paul Marion (1903-2001), 470
Robert D, 473
Sam, 468
Terry, 472
Terry Lee, 470
William Moody (1864-1940), 467
Wilmer, 470
Wilmer Moody (1900-1957), 468

ELDER

Annie Beatrice (1884-1973), 192
Effie Alma (1881-1968), 191
Eugene Boykin (1875-1968), 186
Irene Saunders (1873-1974), 183
Leila (1870-1963), 179
Rosa V (1879-1957), 188
W A, 178

ELDER

William Anderson Jr (1845-1924), 178

ELLIOT

Ella, 494

ELLISON

Abraham Patterson (1819-1872), 7
Adger S (1863-1865), 91
Adger Silliman (1827-1911), 81
Adger Silliman (1909-1960), 104
Alfred (1887-1973), 31
Alfred (Dr), Jr (1919-1984), 31
Alice Camilla (1915-1962), 133
Andrew, 117
Anne Leigh (1897-1983), 360
Austin (1908-1973), 30
Austin McFarland, 33
Carlton Wright (1899-1941), 11
Charles Wallace, 13
Claude Moore (1909-1956), 14
Clay Charles, 14
Dana Marie, 12
Dusty Ann, 13
Edith Florine (1920-2010), 16
Edith Josephine (1914-2008), 117
Elizabeth LaPrade (1907-1953), 132
Elizabeth Patterson "Bessie" (1874-1962),
94
Elizabeth Patterson (1869-1954), 123
Elva Ann (1937-1997), 116
Emily Ann, 32
Frances DeLoach (1892-1984), 85
Francis Cook (Dr.) (1829-1893), 108
Francis Eugene (1926-1972), 32
Francis George (1872-1891), 126
Frank Stephen (1914-1982), 106
Frederick T. (1867-1869), 94
Harriett Elizabeth (1900-1972), 12
Henry John (1915-1962), 107
Henry Samuel (1862-1936), 360
Herman Theodore (1911-1981), 115
Herman Theodore Jr, 116
Ira Frank (1915-1986), 121
Jackson Davis (1862-1885), 34

Name Index

ELLISON

James (1788-1869), 136
James Alexander (1852-1853), 154
James Alexander (1867-1869), 123
James Alexander Patterson (1835-1837), 172
James E (1822-1896), 25
James Edward (1875-1945), 99
James Edward Jr (1908-1944), 101
James Edwin (1859-1862), 34
James Lucien, 12
James Obed, 117
Jane (1861-Between 1910/1920), 17
Jane (Jeane) (1858-1933), 168
Jane Elizabeth (1823-1903), 34
Job Alexander (1832-1893), 110
John A (1777-1863), 6
John Henry (1858-1860), 113
John Howard (1919-), 31
John Key (1866-1869), 34
John Terry (1859-1919), 89
Joseph Adger (1861-1934), 113
Joseph Mathew (1835-1908), 112
Kimbrough Clark (1912-1968), 105
Lilly, 360
Lucille, 131
Lula Cook (1866-1956), 91
Mamie Camilla, 131
Margaret Caldwell (1814-1894), 137
Margaret J. (1861-1932), 90
Margaret Jane, 14
Mariana (1912-1969), 14
Mark Maxwell, 12
Mary Jane (1858-1935), 33
Mary Jane Terry (1856-1872), 83
Mary Judieth "Mamie" (1864-1928), 122
Mattie Key (1851-1942), 27
Minna Grote (1911-1911), 133
Misty Ann, 14
Nancy James, 104
Patterson (1905-1905), 13
Pattie Elizabeth (1869-1955), 24
Peyton Austin (1893-1963), 32

ELLISON

Rainy Ann, 14
Rebecca M (Abt 1907-After 1955), 100
Regina (1845-1917), 95
Richard Wallace (1907-1987), 13
Richard Wright, 12
Richard Wright (1858-1925), 9
Richard Wright III, 12
Robert (Abt 1742-1806), 6, 136
Robert Ross (1879-1956), 131
Sandy Ann, 13
Sarah C (1854-1914), 33
Sarah C. (1868-1868), 94
Sarah Elizabeth (1833-1912), 171
Sarah Elizabeth (1854-1932), 154
Sarah Martin (1874-1962), 126
Stephen Terry (1857-1938), 83
Susan, 103
Susan R. (1872-1872), 94
Tillie, 111
Walter Frank (1947-2006), 116
Walter Key (1876-1956), 129
William Francis Adger (1852-1922), 28
William Holmes (1828-1908), 152
William Lee, 32
Wilson McFarland (1883-1968), 29
Wilson McFarland Jr (1912-1972), 30
Winifred Belle (1910-2004), 130

ELMORE

Jacqueline "Lynn", 397
Lucy Durr, 397
Margaret Stanhope "Hope", 397
Nesbitt (1919-1960), 397
Stanhope, 397

ENDICOTT

James, 160
Pamela Joyce, 160

ENGLISH

Ernest, 388
William Ernest "Bill", 388

ENGRAM

Arrie Lillian (1888-1965), 278
John Robert, 278

Name Index

EPPERSON

Anna Louise, 48

ESTERGREN

Doris Knolton "Doady" (1922-2012), 380

Fred Price (1888-), 380

ETHEREDGE

Annie Lee (1882-1964), 43

Jayne Adger (1878-1903), 41

Maggie F (1875-1941), 40

Mamie Elizabeth (1869-1955), 39

Timothy Alexander (1833-1893), 38

ETHERIDGE

Johnnie Sewell "Jack" (1887-1961), 47

EVANS

Leona, 449

EZELL

Rolinha, 151

FAGAN

Barbara, 235

FAIR

Clarence, 159

Helen Bernice, 159

FAIRCLOTH

Lottie V, 405

FALKNER

Kate, 444

FAMBROUGH

William B, 341

FERRARA

Unknown, 104

FERRELL

Mary, 1

FICK

Marilou Julie, 211

FIELDER

Herbert, 314

Idus L (Abt 1853-1892), 314

Marjorie (1876-1946), 316

FIELDS

Elizabeth Jane (1842-1893), 417

FINDLEY

Robert Jr, 13

FINKLEA

Aubrey Garner (1926-1977), 515

John Ed, 515

FITZGERALD

Albert B, 107

Isabel Gay (1915-1995), 107

Mary Eugenia, 288

FITZPATRICK

Louise, 128

FLAKE

Augustus H, 165

Thomas Jefferson (1901-1968), 165

FLEMING

Jeremy, 442

FLORES

Carolyn Ann, 406

Carolyn Ann (1950-1950), 406

Jesse A, 406

Jesse Alvarez, 406

Luis, 406

Patricia A, 407

William A, 407

FLOWERS

Elizabeth, 396

Jeaneal Marie, 366

Kevin Neal, 366

Kyrie Neal (1903-1963), 365

Mary Jane (1831-1912), 223

Neal Stewart, 366

Virginia Anne (Dr) (1928-2009), 366

William N, 365

FLOYD

Adger Ellison (1901-1928), 96

Ashley, 98

Bessie Robertson, 96

Christine "Chrissy", 98

Henry Ellison (1908-1980), 97

John Thaddeus (1847-1930), 95

John Thaddeus (1906-1908), 96

Margaret Terry (1914-1982), 98

Mary, 97

William Ellison "Bill" (1950-2009), 97

William Ellison (1875-1935), 95

Name Index

FLOYD

William Ellison (1910-1913), 98

FOSTER

Susie (1864-1935), 89

William, 89

FOUNTAIN

Charles, 265

Stuart Austin, 265

Susan Mildred, 265

FRAIX

Michel, 88

FRANK

Albert, 299

Albert J (1901-1949), 299

Arnold, 300

FRANKLIN

Elvira, 342

FREDRICKSON

C J, 449

Leona M, 449

FREEMAN

Frances Brewer (1853-1877), 369

M B, 369

Mary, 74

FRICKIE

Fred, 99

FRUGE

Jennifer Ann, 249

FUCHS

Carolyn Mary, 12

Werner Ralph, 12

FULLER

Herbert Otha Jr, 237

Jenna, 237

Nancy, 237

FURTRELL

Azilee, 469

GAINES

Brooksie, 225

GALBREATH

Unknown, 352

GALLOWAY

Evelyn (1912-1988), 352

GALLOWAY

Martha Simpson (1909-1971), 351

Wiley L (1875-1959), 351

GARDNER

Maria Lewis, 316

Ruth (1900-1987), 251

GARNER

Effie (Abt 1891-), 62

GASTON

Susan Ann, 120

GATEWOOD

Jane (1925-2008), 236

Mary Alice (1927-2012), 237

Samuel Hawkins (1893-1964), 235

Timothy Furlow, 235

GAUT (OR GAULT)

Mary Francis, 391

GAYDEN

A H (1893-), 501

Albert Rudolph (1892-1940), 498

Charles (1861-1863), 501

Elijah, 490

Elijah Thomas "Bill" (1847-1906), 495

Elizabeth M (1854-1923), 499

Fannie (1895-Between 1900/1910), 498

H A (1899-), 501

Heath J (1888-1926), 501

Hillard Judge (1820-1868), 490

Hillard Judge (1858-1901), 500

James (1849-1893), 495

John Matthews (1853-1929), 496

Julian John (1887-1954), 497

Julian John Jr (1923-1994), 498

Margaret McC (1886-1888), 501

Mary "Mamie" (1856-1914), 499

Mary Louise (Abt 1915-), 497

P C (1897-), 501

Pearl (1885-), 497

Reuben (1860-1911), 501

Ruth (Abt 1913-), 497

Sarah M (1890-), 501

Sarah Margaret "May" (1846-1928), 490

William (1851-1880), 495

Name Index

GAYDEN

William Harold (1883-), 496
William Harold Jr (1917-1989), 497

GEBAUER

Elise Marie Anni, 390

GEORGE

Judieth, 26, 113

GHOORAHOO

Rashid Aniff, 430

GIBB

James A, 379
Ruth Elizabeth (1920-1998), 379

GILDER

Bess (1896-1980), 448
George S, 448

GILES

Rob, 235

GINNENBACH

Marjorie, 380

GLADDEN

Bratton (1885-1956), 494
Ernest "Red" (1880-1942), 494
Hilliard Gayden (1873-1945), 493
Isabelle (1892-1915), 495
James A (1869-1935), 491
Jesse, 491
Jesse Alexander "Jeff" (1833-1897), 491
Jesse Elihu (1871-1873), 493
Jessie Norma (1877-1879), 494
John G (1871-1944), 492
Lucille (1888-1964), 495
Margaret I (1879-1945), 494
Rader Thomas (1875-1945), 493
Sarah, 490
William Scott (1883-1955), 494

GLADFELTER

Viola May, 381

GLENN

Walter, 388
Walter "Pete" (1937-2013), 388

GOAD

Noma, 12

GOODING

Nell (1886-1960), 494
Robert Carpenter, 494

GOODMAN

Gerald Bowen, 230

GOODRUM

Agnes, 258

GOODWIN

Tera, 515

GORDON

James Henry, 463
Macie Virginia (1880-1957), 463

GORDY

Carolyn, 87
Frances Jane (1923-2008), 87
Francis Marion (Dr), 86
James Scarbrough (1888-1974), 86
Mary Ellison, 86
Nancy Ellison, 87
Stephen Ellison (1920-2006), 87
Stephen Ellison Jr, 87

GORMLEY

James Patrick, 258
Margaret (1907-2002), 258
Nancy Catherine, 275

GORTEMOLLER

James, 237

GRAFTON

Nancy, 491

GRAGG

Ethel, 297

GRAHAM

Isabella Euphemia (Abt 1759-1827), 2
Sara Shaw, 152

GRANT

Beverlee Lucile (1912-2001), 45
Ira Eddy, 45

GRAY

Ashby, 266
John Merrill, 413
John Merrill "Jack" III, 414
John Merrill II (1950-2004), 414
Kate (-Between 1878/1880), 29

Name Index

GRAY

Monica, 414
Robert B, 414
Thomas Robert Jr (1939-1999), 413
Thomas Robert Sr (1908-1974), 413
William Terry, 413

GREEN

David Allen, 281

GREENE

Burwell A (1850-1940), 201

GREENHAW

Benjamin Franklin, 331
Craig Allen, 332
Joseph Caldwell, 332
Steven Thomas, 332
Thomas Earl, 331

GREGORY

Eula, 401

GRIER

Kathlyn Ethel (1880-1948), 275
Samuel Alexander, 275

GRIFFIN

Amanda Almira, 126
David Keith, 397
Eliza E, 369
Helen Welcome, 227
John Blake (Abt 1808-1858), 373
Mary Catherine "Katie" (1853-1936), 373

GRIFFITH

Margaret Eugenia (1901-1995), 32

GROENEVELD

Ruth, 379

GROTE

Charles August, 132, 135
Lucia Ernestine (1886-1977), 135
Mary Alice (1880-1953), 132

GROVES

James, 96

GUERRY

Sarah Matilda "Sallie", 114

GUNNELLS

Clyde (1907-1994), 433

GUNWALDSEN

Elsie, 477

GWALTNEY

Gene, 120

GWINN

Barbara Sue, 428

HAGER

Beth Ann, 430
Carole Louise, 430
Charles Jacob (1869-1936), 422
Faith, 430
Heather, 430
Henry Jordan (1906-1985), 422
Henry Jordan Jr, 429
Jane Marie (1933-2012), 424
Julie Lynn, 429
Kimberly Leighann, 430
Phillip Terry, 430
Sara Ferrell, 429

HALEY

H Franklin, 145
unknown, 145

HALL

Dudley, 99
Katherine R, 415
Kenneth Brannon "Kenny", 415
Michelle Q, 415

HALLIDAY

Martha Ann, 239

HAMILTON

Bobby Ruth "Cissy", 461

HAMM

Barney R (1899-1957), 511

HANBERRY

Shirley, 249

HANCOCK

James Franklin, 429
Kelly Rae, 429

HANDER

Randi Lee, 117

HANGER

Willa Eileen, 161

Name Index

HANNAH

John, 444
John Asher, 444

HARBIN

Mary Frances (1924-2000), 385
William T, 385

HARDING

Arthur Burt (1890-1964), 377
Arthur Burt Jr (1920-1995), 379
Arthur Pawley, 377
Bonnie Gibb, 379
Fred Arthur, 382
John Murrah "Jack" (Dr), Jr, 382
John Murrah (1923-1992), 379
Linda Anne (1945-1988), 381
Nancy Murrah, 379
Patricia Ruth "Trish", 382

HARDY

Elizabeth, 184

HARGRAVE

Benjamin Worthington, 467
Frances Jane, 467

HARMON

Thomas R (1879-1957), 191
Thomas R Jr (1912-1986), 192
Unknown, 485

HARRELL

Alto Vester, 362
Mildred Fredonia (1912-1998), 362

HARRINGTON

James P, 248
Lewise (1927-2012), 248

HARRIS

Annie P (1859-1934), 274
Charles A, 274
Emma, 412
Gerald Elisha (1894-), 233
Lucy, 181
Robert Brice (1900-1984), 56
Winifred Lee "Winnie" "Fritzi", 233

HARRISON

Arthur M "Sweetheart", 292
Arthur M Jr (Abt 1917-), 292

HARRISON

Bessie Lucile, 140
Charles Stuart, 140
Dorothy "Dot" (1940-2012), 293
Joseph L, 140
Joseph Marshall, 140
Leonard C, 153
Margaret, 42
Margaret Martin, 140
Mary Catherine (1834-1902), 153

HASTINGS

Scott, 516

HAU

Julia Yuk-kei, 160

HAWKINS

Corde "Cordelia", 235
Emma Clara (1868-1964), 360

HAYES

Bess C (1925-2008), 96
Clara May, 529
Dewey, 146
Helen, 96
Julius Poe, 96
Julius Wilbur "Dick" (1901-1980), 96

HEATH

Martha Jane, 500
Orsamus P (1845-1914), 201

HEINRICH

Claire, 287

HENDERSON

Annie Jean (1927-1992), 277
Tennie, 455
Willie Lewis, 277

HENLEY

Gaylon, 516
Howard, 516

HENNING

unknown, 55

HERBERT

Maggie (1884-1967), 422

HIGDON

Mary Katherine (1897-1960), 346
W E, 346

Name Index

HIGGS

Amy Elizabeth, 518
Emma J (1851-1919), 503
Ferdinand Spruell (1904-1973), 517
Flossie Lee (1892-1970), 511
Hallie (1897-Between 1900/1910), 512
Martha M (Abt 1852-), 509
Ruth Genevieve (1900-1980), 512
Thomas (1894-Between 1900/1910), 512
Thomas Hyatt "Tom" (1943-2012), 518
Thomas Roger (1854-1935), 509
William A (Abt 1823-Between 1854/1856), 503

HILDRETH

Missouri Frances, 278

HILL

Rebecca Alison (1910-1983), 150

HILLING

Carl H, 382

HILLYER

Emily, 323

HINTON

Mary Ella (-1931), 399

HOBBS

Alice Rebecca "Allie", 255

HODGSON

George P, 182
Robert Edward Jr (1929-1999), 183
Robert Edward Nelson (1881-1965), 182

HOHNHEISER

Edith (1953-2007), 390
Friedrich (1924-1999), 390

HOLLEY

Randy, 120

HOLMES

Betsey, 99
Charles S (1861-1933), 457
Fred (Abt 1890-1893), 458
Gordon Jr, 99
Gordon W (1916-1985), 98
Hinton Craddock, 98
Jane (1899-1984), 462
Martha, 99

HOLMES

Mary (1895-1966), 461
Ruth (1892-1960), 458

HOLT

Don, 506
Flavius Psellus, 506
Jacqueline, 506
Psellus Jacques (1905-1956), 506

HOOKER

Sidney Watt (1881-1959), 454

HOOPER

Carol L, 12

HORNADAY

Hettie B, 268

HORTON

Willie, 505
Willie Comack (1888-1968), 505

HOTHAM

Enna Gordon (1894-1988), 284

HOVDE

Theodora, 185

HOWARD

Douglas, 257
J T, 257
William A (Abt 1896-), 257

HOWE

Andrea, 472

HOWELL

Becky, 514
Cami, 514
Charles, 514
Charles (1924-1980), 513
Jana, 514
Kristin, 514
Monty, 416

HOYSACK

Dorothy Mary, 162

HUDSON

Agnes, 73
Sarah, 269

HUFF

Stanley Ray, 134
Steven Ross, 134

Name Index

HUFFER

Felicia Baylor (1922-2006), 161
Frank Moffett, 161

HUFHAM

Nancy Orlean (1887-1942), 357
W P, 357

HUGHES

Stella, 332

HUGHEY

Queen Victoria (1877-1951), 474

HUMBER

Anna Elizabeth "Lizzie" (1860-1902), 223
Charles Christian (1827-1893), 223
Clara C (1873-1958), 260
Lucius F, 260

HUNT

Katherine "Kate", 293

HUNTINGTON

Matilda, 196

HUNTLEY

Charles R, 206
Charles Russell II (1909-1968), 207
Janie (1913-1913), 208
William Russell (1879-1961), 206

HUTZLER

Anita Joyce (1941-1998), 429

HYATT

Elsie Bell (1906-1984), 517
John Lafayette, 517

INGRAM

Barbara Carol, 266
Brenda Louise, 266
Charles T (1930-1996), 265
Lisa Lynn, 442
Thomas Lamar, 266
Virginia Lorene, 266

IRELAND

Eula Elizabeth (1896-1980), 253

ISBELL

Lila Joyce, 429

JACKSON

Fred Lane, 65
George W, 330

JACKSON

Iris Joreene, 65
Jacque Jean (1904-1984), 11
Jennie Lee, 484
Jewell (1885-1958), 330
Karen Lea, 65
Kenneth Ray (1935-1935), 65
Martha Sue (1937-1937), 65
Sherman Frederick (1905-1983), 65

JACOBS

Charles Walker Jr, 104

JACQUES

Anna, 506

JAMES

Dotty, 444

JAY

Alfred Sidney, 142

JENKINS

Joe Mack, 79
John Bill, 79
Laura Lee (1959-1959), 79
Merrimac Lee, 79
Rebecca Diane, 79

JENKINSON

Annie Elizabeth, 297

JOBIN

Robert W "Bob", 249

JOCHEM

Macie Gordon, 466
Warren Albert, 466
Warren Christopher, 466
Warren James, 466

JOHNSON

Arthur McGowen (Dr) (1898-1928), 361
Brian, 416
Elizabeth, 263
George, 361
J C, 319
James H, 512
James Holman (1898-1970), 512
John Burton, 263
Martha, 388
Martha Ellen (1923-2014), 513

Name Index

JOHNSON

Oscar, 361
Patsy Camille (1929-2000), 514

JOHNSTON

Barbara, 124
Charlotte Hazel, 389
Rebecca (Abt 1864-1951), 319

JOLLY

Aleene (-Abt 1995), 472

JONES

George Louis (1916-1991), 465
Hanford, 465
J H (Abt 1848-), 509
Leila, 229
Louis Kossuth, 212
Macie Elizabeth, 466
Maggie E, 455
Maria Celestia, 96
Marjorie C (1893-1954), 212
Terry, 466

JORDAN

Betty Karen, 24
John Henry Jr (Abt 1918-), 24
Kay Lynn, 24

JORGENSEN

James Richard, 397

JOVINGS

Jackie Lawrence, 414
Mary Rose, 414

JOYCE

Michael "Wes", 98

KANE

Irene, 467

KANJERSKI

Helen, 312

KASNER

Brittaney Leigh, 14
Courteney Lynn, 14
Dennis Ralph, 14
Mark Lyle, 14
Nicholas Mark, 14
Stephanie Marie, 14

KASSNER

Linda L, 12

KATHLEEN

(No Given Name), 211

KELLER

George Adam IV, 389
Susan Carole, 333

KELLEY

Jeff, 14
Martha, 448

KELLY

Frank, 236
James Lennon (Col), Sr (1922-2006), 236
James Lennon Jr, 237
Jan, 237

KENDRICK

Kathryn Carol, 429

KENNEDY

Bill Kent, 428
Bryan Kent, 428
Catherine (1798-1846), 174
Isaac Gardner (1868-1923), 316
James (1770-1816), 174
Robert Patterson, 316
Robert Patterson (1907-1973), 317
Susan, 518
Toombs Gardner (1903-1906), 317
Virginia A, 240

KENSLER

Elizabeth, 299

KEY

Camilla Seary (1837-1909), 113
Henry, 26, 113
Mary Elizabeth (1827-1869), 26
Virginia Carolina, 115

KEZIAH

James A, 492
Minnie Lee (1884-1985), 492

KILE

Luther Austin, 67
Winnie Mae (1917-2005), 67

KIMBROUGH

Rebecca A, 100

Name Index

KINCER

Leonard H, 405
Steve Anthony, 405

KING

Abner H, 355, 362
Adger Ellison (1894-1981), 360
Bessie Virginia (1898-1923), 360
Cephalie Stewart (1887-1973), 358
George W, 229
Harrison Lamar (1857-1940), 355, 362
Harrison Lamar Jr (1883-1964), 356
Henry Baker (1889-1956), 359
James Stewart (1891-1922), 359
Lula, 148
Marie Frances (1895-1973), 229
Marvin Keener (1901-1973), 361
Mary E, 360
Mildred H, 362
Olivia, 360
Ruth (1917-1988), 357
Sara Mozelle (1885-1968), 358
Sarah (1919-1997), 357
Velma Eugenia (1900-1980), 361

KLEMP

Barbara Alinor, 160

KNIGHT

Adah (1907-1996), 322
Robert J, 322

KNIGHTON

Lois, 230

KRAMER

Jane, 415

KULBACKI

Joseph Charles, 386
Ronald Lee "Ron" (1940-2016), 386

KUROWSKI

Joseph, 312
Violet J (1920-1998), 312

LADD

Unknown, 514

LAMAR

Mildred (1904-1994), 264

LAMARQUE

Rose Mary, 12

LAMPREY

Marjorie Marietta, 160

LANE

Barbara, 234
Bennie Ward, 67
Billie J, 67
Danny Clay, 67
David Keith, 66
Fallice Scott (Abt 1911-1978), 65
Franklin Scott, 66
James Rice (1915-1964), 67
Jim Austin, 67
Lindia Ruth, 66
Margaret Sue "Peggy Sue" (1923-1930), 67
Marilyn Sue, 66
Martha (1908-2002), 65
Naoma Carol, 66
Peggy Lalabeth, 67
Priscilla Ann, 66
Richard Earl, 67
Ronald Gene, 66
Walter Scott (1885-1953), 64
Winnie Lee (1912-1994), 66

LANSFORD

John L, 12
John Leslie, 12

LASTER

Unknown, 514

LATIMER

Louie Frank Jr (1941-1979), 281

LAWSON

Cullen Wayne, 17
Norma Jean (1948-), 17

LAYTON

Minnie Lamar, 122

LEAPER

Edwina, 277

LECLAIR

Jim, 237

LEE

Cassius Leigh (1858-1859), 519

Name Index

LEE

Dorothy M (1904-1999), 520
Ferdinand, 518
Ferdinand (1907-1908), 521
Ferdinand E (1866-1922), 519
Infant, 520
Ira (Abt 1823-Between 1880/1900), 518
James M (Abt 1860-Between 1860/1870), 519
Margaret (Abt 1913-), 522
Peter Austin, 522
Phillip Hayes, 522
Ralph Austin (1908-1984), 521
Ralph Austin Jr (1937-2009), 521

LEECH

Robert "Bobby", 430

LEGRO

Suzanne, 208

LELAND

Joseph, 158
Mary Elizabeth (1937-2007), 158

LEMAY

Henry Miller, 533
Thomas H (Abt 1857-), 534
William Henry (Abt 1836-Between 1893/1900), 533

LEWIS

Pearl Elizabeth, 362

LIGHTFOOT

Ellison Richard (1914-1969), 161
Florrie Jean (1918-1999), 162
James Ellison, 160
Mary Teddington, 162
Robert James, 156
Robert Mitchell (1875-1948), 156
Robert Mitchell III, 160
Robert Mitchell Jr (1910-1993), 159
Sarah Ellen (1901-1934), 157

LINDSEY

Alfred C, 516
Ann Camille (1953-2007), 516
Estelle (1897-1988), 182
Jennilu (1892-1980), 180

LINDSEY

Kim, 516
M A, 182
Marcus A (1854-1910), 180
Robert Edd "Bobby" (1949-2013), 516
Tommy, 516

LIPPE

Clara Louise, 405

LITTLE

Mattie (1881-1970), 144
T K, 144

LITTLEJOHN

Frances, 98

LOGAN

Letitia, 187

LOGUE

Sarah Evelyn, 397

LONG

James Waltey, 91

LOONEY

Bobby Joe, 47

LOVELACE

Charles, 134

LOWE

Mary Lane, 86

LUMPKIN

James Obed, 117
Linda Ellen, 117

LYLE

Anne Clare (1925-2011), 277
Francis Meriwether, 276
Robert Hugh (1899-1963), 276
Robert Toombs (1924-1995), 277

LYLES

James Pheland Davis (1857-1932), 499
John Rogers, 499

LYONS

Bartlett Leslie, 160
Evelyn Lamprey (1910-1995), 160

MACCORMACK

John J (1919-1934), 147

MADISON

Euellen "Ellen", 517

Name Index

MAHANA

Charles E, 308
Mabel S (1893-), 308

MANNING

Sally, 19

MARDRE

Mary Louise (1894-1978), 228
Wilson L, 228

MARTIN

Alfred (Abt 1855-), 139
Florence Carolyn, 431
Margaret W (Abt 1857-1880), 140
Marshall, 139
Peter Marshall M.D. (Abt 1827-1860), 139
Sarah (1860-), 140

MATHEWS

Ella D, 281

MATHIS

Mike, 13

MATIA

Andrew T, 486
Thomas E, 486

MATTHEWS

Bess Ellison (-1980), 142
Francis D, 111
Lois Eustha, 13
Mary Louise "Lula" (1863-1941), 151
May Ella, 245
Sarah S (1847-1917), 111
William, 151
William S (1859-), 142

MAXWELL

Nellie Lee, 12
Sam, 12

MAYER

Diane, 304

MAYFIELD

Elaine, 120
Ellison, 120

MAYNOR

Annie Mae (1885-1928), 437
James T, 437

MCCARTHY

Maud E, 471

MCCAULEY

Eugene James (1899-1973), 15

MCCLINTOCK

A J (1828-), 501
Elizabeth (1837-After 1880), 526
Emma J (1831-Between 1870/1880), 522
James R (1824-1869), 488
John D (1845-Bef 1850), 534
Margaret C (1825-1883), 489
Martha A (1839-Between 1870/1880), 533
Mary Ann (1835-Abt 1898), 524
Sarah R (1829-1901), 501
Thomas (1833-Between 1850/1860), 524
Thomas R (Abt 1798-Abt 1856), 487

MCCONAUGHY

Neil, 98

MCCORD

Alice Anne (1921-2014), 303
Edwin A, 303

MCCRARY

Vera, 434

MCCREARY

Albert Rucker, 269
Rachel, 269

MCCUMBER

Lemuel Smiley Jr (1910-1966), 475
Lemuel Smiley Sr, 475

MCCUTCHEN

Jamie Lee, 428

MCDONALD

David Charles Sr, 429
Jack H, 429

MCDOWALL

Barbara, 215
Christopher "Chris", 216
Mark, 216
Melissa, 216
Robert "Rob", 216
Robert James, 215
Robert James (1921-2003), 215
Rosalynne (Abt 1949-2004), 215

Name Index

MCDOWELL

David, 495
Nancy, 2
Ralph Hanahan (1892-1940), 495

MCELROY

Sophronia, 115

MCFARLAND

Annie Lewis (1856-1932), 29
Wilson Y, 29

MCGOWEN

Erma, 361

MCGOWN

Michael Ray "Mike", 24
Paul, 24

MCKASKLE

Earl (1902-1960), 456

MCKAY

Margaret, 84

MCKENZIE

David, 216

MCKEON

Clair, 444
Monica Ann, 444
Paul, 444
Valerie, 444

MCKINNEY

Harriett, 10

MCKINNON

Gregory, 397
Michael J, 397

MCLEAN

Nannie, 357
Virginia, 450

MCTMAHON

James, 477

MCMULLIN

Thomas, 410
William (1925-2009), 410

MCMURRIA

Frances Gordy, 87
Henry Brooks (1915-1980), 86
Patricia, 87

MCNAMARA

Frances B, 304

MCQUEEN

Ulala Mahala, 67

MCREE

Sarah Perdrie, 221, 271

MIDDLETON

Henry F, 244
Loucille (1894-1966), 244

MILLER

Jane Pickens, 203
Kathryn Joeda, 230
Mary, 387

MINTER

Betsy Margaret, 199

MISSLBECK

George F, 518
Jo Ann, 518

MITCHELL

Elvie Pearl (1886-1962), 115
Ira Brown, 115

MITTENTHALL

Unknown, 484

MOBLEY

Mary N, 341
Reuben Toombs (Abt 1879-1931), 341

MOLT

Minnie Cordelia, 285

MOON

Allen J Jr (1922-2005), 462
Allen Jefferson (1873-1967), 462
Charles S, 462
Mary M, 462

MOORE

Charlie Ross (1875-1955), 42
Cleo (1907-1979), 521
Dexter, 392
Elizabeth, 311
John L, 42
Mattie Jane (1900-1989), 105
Ross Etheredge (1903-1903), 43
Unknown, 266
William Robert, 25

Name Index

MOORE

William W (1865-1935), 25

MORENO

Alicia, 264

MORGAN

Amanda B, 290

Jerry Lee, 430

Patrick Edward, 430

MORRIS

Marie, 456

MOSELY

Jennie Lee, 484

Michelle, 484

Ralph E "Skip" III (1944-2013), 484

Ralph Ellington Jr (1912-1986), 483

Sandra Ellington (1938-1939), 484

Terri, 484

MOXLEY

David Bishop, 429

Elizabeth "Liz", 429

Frances "Fran", 429

John Clark, 429

Richard Phillips, 429

Stephen Dewey (1898-1967), 429

Thomas Clark "Tom", 429

MOYE

Allen Pettit, 262

Marie (1895-1981), 262

MULLEN

Marion (1907-1998), 125

MUNCHER

Jerry, 414

MUNRO

George Washington, 347

Mattie (1857-1946), 347

MURPHY

Brian Patrick, 333

Ethel Rolinha (1903-1988), 151

Robert, 151

MURRAH

Anne Pauline (1892-1973), 377

Charles Robert (1858-1925), 376

George Green (1834-1916), 376

MURRAH

George Terry (1895-1965), 392

Kathryn (1899-1952), 400

Lucille (1893-1966), 383

Margaret (1897-1977), 398

NANCE

Virginia Leigh "Jennie", 430

NEAL

Mary (1858-1953), 84

Thomas J, 84

NEELEY

John, 386

NELSON

Martha Eliza, 182

Sandra Louise, 429

Sumter Rhame, 429

NEWTON

Eunice (1883-1951), 197

Sol Williams "Doc" (1893-1970), 162

NICODEMUS

Dorothy "Nikki", 466

NOLLEY

Unknown, 46

NORTHEY

Sarah Pearl (1886-1961), 408

NORTON

John, 256

Lawrence Mason (1890-1964), 256

NORWOOD

Louisa H (1835-1858), 203

Martha J, 204

Wesley C (Dr.), 203

NOTGRASS

Trevous Theodore (1901-1982), 455

O'BRIEN

Donald J "Don", 304

OLIVER

Jane, 139

OLSEN

Harold S, 477

Melissa, 480

Tyler S, 480

William Harold (1913-1981), 477

Name Index

OLSEN

William S "Billy" (Abt 1945-1997), 479

OLSON

Carol Ann, 13

Neill Rex, 17

Neill Ryan, 17

Thomas Elwood, 13

O'MARRA

Josephine, 240

ORR

Esther (Abt 1778-Between 1850/1860), 35

Jones Everett, 450

Polly Ann, 450

OSBORN

Paul, 389

OWEN

Hilda (1900-1996), 323

Robert G, 323

OWENS

Wilma, 429

PARKER

Gloria Alleta, 444

Jack Terry, 444

Jason, 444

Sarah Elizabeth, 444

Thomas Francis II, 443

Thomas Francis III (1918-1983), 443

Thomas Francis IV, 444

PARRISH

Jean, 518

PARRY

Jennifer, 382

PATTEN

Mollie (1886-1941), 509

PATTERSON

Abraham (1756-1806), 1

Abraham (1822-After 1850), 202

Alexander, 534

Alexander (1799-1851), 335

Alice (1888-1891), 239

Alice Julia (1892-After 1940), 256

Ann, 230

Betty, 228

PATTERSON

Caldwell (1881-1948), 329

Catherine (Abt 1871-), 271

Catherine Anna (1897-1986), 247

Charles E Sr (1902-1990), 258

Charles Humber "Pat" (1889-1963), 227

Charles Humber II, 234

Charles W, 253

Claire (-Bef 1910), 270

Douglas Ross, 332

Echo (1926-2017), 267

Eliza L K (1838-1906), 326

Elizabeth, 257

Elizabeth B (1821-1884), 174

Elizabeth D (1793-1875), 5

Frederic Caldwell "Fred", 332

Frederic Wimberly (1890-1946), 243

Frederick "Rick" Taylor, 234

Frederick Davis (Dr.) (1867-1930), 258

Frederick Davis Jr (1896-1939), 264

Helen (1901-1983), 251

Helen Bell (1889-1932), 253

Helen Elizabeth (1901-1903), 237

Homer S, 258

Homer Scott (1898-1951), 257

Infant Son (1896-1896), 257

Iva Ellison (1894-1957), 244

James, 1

James (1791-1836), 4

James E, 253

James Ellison (1824-1861), 202

James Ellison (1861-1936), 242

James Wimberly (Dr.) (1863-1932), 251

James Wimberly Jr (1887-1946), 252

Jane A (1795-1874), 135

Jardine Carter (1891-1959), 239

Job Caldwell "J.C." II (1956-1997), 234

Job Caldwell (1798-1883), 172

Job Caldwell (1842-1922), 326

Job Caldwell (Dr.) (1859-1910), 238

Job Caldwell (Dr.) (1892-1959), 228

Job Daniel (1884-1961), 334

Jobe C (1919-1984), 240

Name Index

PATTERSON

John, 235
John B, 264
John Kennedy "K or Kay" (1886-1950), 223
John Kennedy (1828-1910), 220
John Kennedy (1899-1987), 250
John Thomas (1858-1913), 222
John Thomas II (1931-2013), 234
Laurie, 235
Leon Caldwell (1911-1994), 331
Leon Caldwell Jr, 332
Louisa "Loudie" Norwood (1858-1932), 204
Lucius "Pat" Kennedy II (1922-1996), 262
Lucius Kennedy (1893-1959), 261
Lucius Kennedy III, 264
Margaret C (1831-1873), 272
Margaret M (1801-Between 1845/1850), 486
Mary, 244
Mary (1924-2012), 232
Mary Alice (1899-1993), 235
Mary Ann (1790-1854), 2
Mary Ann (1826-1888), 219
Mary Myrtis, 331
Michael, 235
Mildred, 265
Olin Wimberly "Pat" III, 233
Olin Wimberly (1896-1945), 231
Olin Wimberly Jr (1925-1995), 233
Robert (1907-1964), 251
Robert A (Dr.) (1869-1936), 270
Robert Alexander (1830-1850), 271
Robert Alexander (1899-1959), 266
Robin Margarita (1922-2003), 225
Ruth, 244, 251
Sallie Wimberly (1856-Between 1856/1860), 222
Sara, 228
Sara Eloise (1895-1990), 245
Sara Eulelia (1915-2012), 332
Sarah Ferrell (1800-1870), 49, 83, 336
Sarah Jane (1834-1929), 324

PATTERSON

Toombs Ellison (1903-1903), 270
Virginia "Ginger" (1937-2007), 265
William Joseph "Joe", 332

PEACOCK

Gideon J (1837-1913), 170

PEARSALL

Flora, 309

PEEKEMA

Barbara (1920-1959), 459
Virginia Louise "Peeke" (1918-2004), 460

PEETS

Catherine Virginia "Cathy" (1952-2006), 248
Lynda, 249
Norman, 250
Norman Davis (1897-1990), 247
Norman Davis Jr (1929-1993), 250
Sue, 249
William Ellison "Dusty" Jr (1956-2009), 249
William Ellison (1924-2004), 248
William O, 247

PELHAM

Linda, 414

PENNINGTON

Harry Lucas (1919-2012), 444
William, 444

PENROD

Leonard Rex, 429
Michael Stephen, 429

PERKIN

George Bailey, 311
Margaret E (1912-), 311

PERKINS

Unknown, 477

PERMINTER

Amelia, 193

PERRY

Virginia, 89

PETERSON

Henrietta, 269

Name Index

PETTY

Mazie Belle (1894-1931), 78
W A, 78

PHELAN

Bessie Yarnell, 246

PHILLIPS

Alford Byrd (Dr.) (1861-1935), 417
Alford Byrd Jr. (1906-1970), 420
Alma Frances (1948-1981), 385
Catharine Elizabeth (1909-1999), 421
Cheryl Ann, 391
Jeremiah Solavin, 383
Kimberly, 392
Martin Marion (1831-1905), 417
Mary Terry (1924-2017), 387
Patricia Laverne, 386
Thomas Russell I (1885-1952), 383
Thomas Russell II (1925-1991), 389
Thomas Russell III (1952-1984), 390
William Edward "Bill" (1922-1952), 384

PICCIRILLO

Amerika Rose, 386

PINIGER

Anna, 481

PIPER

Michael B, 104
Michelle, 104

PITTS

Bessie Irene (1889-1907), 92
Emma A, 128
Irby Hudson, 91
Margaret Adger (1894-1998), 92
William Irby Hudson (1862-1964), 91
William Irby Hudson Jr (1896-1965), 93

PORTER

Frances (1903-1990), 232
William Amos Jr (1918-1995), 148
William Thomas, 232

POSEY

(No Given Name), 249

POST

William Cody, 430

POTTS

Elizabeth (Abt 1750-1793), 6, 136
Rosa Virginia, 248

POWELL

Adam Benson, 454
Anna Mary "May" (1885-1935), 454
Charley Ellison (1890-1979), 455
Frank Adam (1906-1943), 456
Frank John (1860-1948), 454
Fred Benson (1892-1964), 455
John Conner (1893-1972), 455
Macie Louise (1910-2004), 456
Maggie Holmes (1904-1992), 455
Nelson Zeola (1902-1988), 455
Wid Terry (1888-1977), 454

PRIDGEN

Elaine, 533

PUCKETT

Elizabeth Ann "Bebe", 230
Floyd E, 269
Floyd Emmett "Tug" (1922-1980), 269
Patricia, 230
Robert Green (1926-1970), 230
William Patterson "Pat", 230
William Rupert, 230

PUREFOY

Stella Christine (1913-1993), 115
Thomas, 115

PYLES

Lula Maude, 146

QUAILES

Mildred Dorothy (1886-1984), 412
William, 412

QUICK

Sarah Elizabeth "Scooter", 120

RADER

Alex J (Abt 1869-), 524
Alexander "A J" (Abt 1829-Between
1873/1880), 522
Birdwell (or Burtwell) (Abt 1865-After
1880), 524
Gayden T (Abt 1861-), 523
James M (Abt 1862-), 524

Name Index

RADER

Joseph (Abt 1801-Between 1870/1880), 522
William (Abt 1867-), 524

RAINEY

Liebe (1894-1958), 148
William, 148

RALSTON

Jaclyn, 14

RANKIN

Howard P, 361

RASCO

Nancy Lucinda, 455

REDDICK

Sarah J, 252

REDDING

Eugene Fitzgerald (1888-1944), 288
James P Sr, 288
Salatha, 260

REED

Bogart Scott, 116
Jerry Morris, 17
Michael Scott, 116
Robert Ellison, 116
Suzy Allison, 17

REID

Henry Francis Jr, 415

REMETTA

Constance Ruth "Connie", 480
George Jr, 480

RENFROE

James David (1878-1930), 193
John F, 193
Martha Ruth (1914-2008), 194

REUTHER

Calvin Russell (1930-2000), 426
Catherine Ann, 428
Russell Evans, 428
Russell Evans (1893-1967), 426

REYNOLDS

Eunice A, 52
Jacqueline "Dee Dee" (1923-2004), 395

RHINEHARDT

Jennie Chilton, 217

RICE

Clay (1842-Between 1910/1920), 62
Elizabeth Jane "Bessie" (1890-1965), 63
Mabel, 465
Wilbur, 266
William Sewell (1892-1964), 67

RICH

Scot A, 405

RICHARDS

Carrie Dent (1901-1933), 164
Carrilu (1884-1952), 167
Edmund Riley (Abt 1881-1900), 166
Edmund Rylander (Abt 1850-1888), 155
Florrie Jean (1876-1953), 156
Sarah Elizabeth (1906-1965), 165
William Ellison (1879-1952), 163
William Ellison Jr (1910-1961), 166

RICHARDSON

Annie W, 232
Ida, 206
Nettie Annie (1895-1975), 79
Pluma (1881-1978), 366
William J, 79

RITCHIE

Elaine Estelle, 429

ROARK

Mildred Louise, 129

ROBBINS

Doris Vernon (1929-1998), 477
Julia Inez (1918-2004), 148
Olen Carlton, 477

ROBERTS

Eleanor Jeanne, 148

RODGERS

Ella, 31

ROLAND

Lamar, 234
Lynn, 234

RONINSON

Margaret H, 494

ROOT

Cornelia D (1895-1987), 225
Leslie H, 225

Name Index

ROSENSTEIN

Goldie, 429

ROSS

Ellen Harriet, 156

Mary, 209

ROWELL

George W Jr, 167

George Wirt (1878-1940), 167

Mary E, 168

Sarah C, 167

RUMORE

Mary Lynne, 429

RUPPRECHT

Allen, 56

Charles Ferdinand (1894-1980), 55

Mary Ann, 56

RUSSEL

Robert Cole, 128

RUSSELL

Edmund Sneed (1942-1942), 128

Noel, 128

William Lamar (1912-1965), 128

SALMOND

James Ramsey, 381

James Ramsey "Jim" Jr (Abt 1942-2015),
381

SANDBERG

Eric Martin, 382

SANDERS

David H Jr, 46

SANDLIN

Macie C, 390

SAUNDERS

Alice Tolulah "Lula" (1859-1955), 200

Ann Eliza (1851-1856), 195

James A (1845-1845), 178

Job C (1842-1864), 177

Mary Catharine (1848-1857), 195

Sarah (1856-1856), 200

Susan (1853-1938), 195

Thomas Jefferson (1809-1900), 175

Troy S (1844-1891), 177

Virginia L (1846-1911), 178

SAWBY

Agnes Lillian (1907-1990), 185

Oscar, 185

SAWBYEE

Bobbie, 185

SCANLON

Marie (1907-1995), 471

Thomas A, 471

SCARBOROUGH

Patsy Lajuan, 66

Thomas Leonard (1913-2002), 66

Tommie Lynn, 66

SCHOLFIELD

Helen, 388

SCHWARTZ

Maxine, 160

SCHWARZMEIER

Frank, 428

Linda Marlene, 428

SCOTT

James Felton Jr, 429

Pamela Lynn, 429

SEABURN

Freddie Calvin, 73

Freddie Robert "Bob" (1928-1997), 73

SEARS

Frank Candler, 267

Ruth (1903-1987), 267

SEWELL

Ada (1877-1955), 70

Caleb W (1852-1927), 69

Jesse Londerman, 69

SEXTON

Ila Rosella (1914-1981), 106

SHARP

Laura F, 246

Margaret C, 247

Robert W Jr, 246

Robert William, 246

Robert William (Dr) (1920-1991), 246

Sara H, 247

SHAW

Jane, 147

Name Index

SHAW

Martha, 492

SHEEKS

Dorothy Ruth (1921-2004), 241

John F, 241

SHEPARD

James (Abt 1913-), 254

Martha (1922-1995), 255

Victor Truman (1882-1962), 254

SHEPPARD

Christopher, 255

William Eck (1917-1960), 254

William Eck Jr, 255

SHORT

Elsie V, 477

Floyd T, 304

Norman Francis (1898-1955), 304

SHORTER

Fannie, 318

SHUMATE

Mary, 305

SIMMONS

Fannie Idella, 389

SIMONS

Ada Jean, 73

F H, 73

Frank A (1900-1965), 73

Frank Andrew Jr (1924-1998), 73

Margaret June "Betty" (1928-2007), 73

SIMPSON

Alma (1881-1954), 348

Corra (1886-1950), 350

Eva Ray (1882-1935), 350

Leonard (1824-1871), 338

Leonard (1889-Between 1900/1910), 352

Louise Patterson (1855-1923), 352

M Maud (1879-After 1940), 348

Mary T (1850-1947), 338

Robert S (1852-1932), 346

William F "Bill", 97

SISSON

Bill, 442

Julia, 442

SISSON

Taylor, 442

SLACK

Julia, 79

SLAUGHTER

Alice N (1909-1934), 198

Elizabeth Saunders (1877-1904), 199

Fannie (1879-1972), 200

Isaac Jones (1847-1920), 196

Mildred, 199

Thomas Kimball (1875-1949), 197

Thomas Kimball III (1947-2005), 199

Thomas Kimball Jr (1912-1965), 198

Tom, 196

Viola Staley (1884-1981), 200

SMITH

Agnes (1900-1970), 54

Bern, 397

Bettie Sue (1921-2001), 485

Carrie B, 244

Eugenia V (1906-1999), 190

Everett (1910-), 483

Flossie Greenwood, 132, 135

John E, 482

Laura Ann, 234

Loring (1901-1999), 56

Martha Mae, 146

Ora May, 45

Robert Lee (1864-1932), 189

Royal (1875-1943), 53

Samuel Arthur (1882-1932), 482

Samuel Ellison (1916-1990), 484

Samuel Ellison Jr (1953-2007), 485

Sandra (Dr), 485

Sarah Esther (1913-1967), 483

SNEED

Arthur Julian (1863-1944), 126

Camilla (1916-1970), 129

Joseph Ellison (1908-1990), 127

Raphael (1913-1975), 128

Ruth, 127

Sol Newton, 126

Sylvia (1910-1991), 128

Name Index

SOMPAYRAC

Augustus M, 157
Howard Page (1899-1969), 157
Howard Page Jr (1928-2009), 158
Richard Carrigan, 159

SPEER

Aurelia (1890-1974), 208
Barbara Louise (Abt 1924-2004), 216
Elizabeth A, 69
George Alexander (1853-1931), 204
George Alexander III (1919-1988), 213
George Alexander Jr (1893-1924), 211
Janie (1883-1981), 206
Loudie (1900-1924), 216
Marjorie Clara "Marge" (1924-2006), 214
Richard Norwood (1921-2000), 213
William A, 204

SPEIGHT

Emily, 449

SPEISER

Lydia Johanna (1897-1996), 426

SPIVEY

John Lewis, 122
Virginia Kate (1907-1993), 122

SPOON

Samuel Alexander "Alec" (1949-2001), 269
Samuel Clarence "Sam" III (1925-1996),
268
Samuel Clarence (Dr), Jr, 268

SPRINGER

Steven A, 449

SPRUELL

Geneva (1872-1953), 510
Simon G, 510

SPURRIER

Thomas Edward Jr, 281

STAFFORD

Armistead, 240
Eliza Belle (1897-1974), 240

STALEY

Richard Phillip "Dick" (1937-2015), 293

STANFORD

Evelyn Francis, 13

STEARNS

Andrea Terry, 449
Julia Emily, 449
Stanely Daniel Sr, 449
Stanley Daniel Jr, 449

STEPHENS

Marjorie Fay, 280

STEVENS

Herbert, 481
Laura M (1885-1978), 481
Martha, 347

STEWART

Anna Laurie (1906-2000), 365
Cephalie Olivia (1862-1906), 355
Earl Augustus (1888-1952), 358
James Alphonse (1835-1911), 353
John Baker (1867-1944), 363
John Baker Jr, 365
John Daniel, 353
Mary Virginia (1864-1948), 362
Sara Terry (1859-1904), 355

STICKNEY

Frank Beck, 415
Lynn Alexis, 415

STINSON

Wiley (Abt 1834-1900), 525

STOCKER

Cora M, 22

STOGNER

Chadwick Jon "Chad", 429
Ralph A, 429

STONE

Edith, 87

STONEHAM

Charles E "Doc" (1874-1940), 19
Henry Bryant, 19
Janie (1906-2006), 19

STOUT

Unknown, 117

STREETMAN

Jasper N, 237
Sarah Purdy "Cricket" "Nannie" (1875-
1961), 237

Name Index

STRICKLAND

Annie Louise, 40
Elizabeth, 533
Heather Lee, 333
Holly Adams, 333
James Monroe Jr (1911-1972), 332
Lee Patterson "Lee Pat" (1941-2007), 333

STRICKLIN

Delores Ann Ph. D. (1931-2005), 250
Jackson H, 250

STUART

Anna, 507

STUBBS

Herbert, 328
Sarah C "Sally" (Abt 1853-1884), 328

SULLIVAN

Anne, 332

SUMMERS

Mary E, 29

SUTTON

Mary (1768-1863), 336

SWANSON

John Joseph, 405

TALLEY

Wayne, 397

TARVER

Anna Wesley (1863-1911), 364
Wesley, 364

TAYLOR

Alex Franklin (1912-1973), 21
Alexander (1841-1918), 18
Alexander Patterson (1883-1910), 19
Arthur P (1883-1906), 20
Goldie Essie, 441
J T "Jay Tee" (1915-1982), 23
Kenneth Ray, 23
Mary, 232
Mildred, 24
Ola (1879-1957), 18
Patrick F, 23
Ruben Ellison "Rube" (1890-1950), 20
Ruby Mozelle (1918-2006), 23
Unknown, 514

TERRANT

Frances, 413

TERRY

Audrey Craig (1914-1915), 439
Ben, 467
Benson, 371
Betsy, 467
Betsy McLean, 450
Carla Jean, 449
Cheryl, 477
Coleman, 442
Courtney, 442
Davis, 467
Dorothy, 477
Elia Margaret (1913-1989), 413
Eliza Cookson "Lillie" (1881-1921), 435
Elizabeth Sue "Bessie" (1884-1935), 482
Ellis, 442
Ellis Griffin (1885-1945), 437
Ellis Griffin (1911-1918), 439
Elsie Gordon (1905-1995), 464
Frances (1902-1988), 474
Fred Gilder (1922-1941), 449
Frederick Davis (1871-1933), 463
Frederick Davis (1921-2014), 466
Frederick Jefferson (1883-1942), 436
Frederick Marion (1843-1906), 49, 452
George Haddon (1924-1991), 449
George Haddon Jr., 450
Gloria Ann (1921-2007), 442
Hazel (1908-1909), 432
Hill Stephen (1877-1968), 480
Jack Sterling, 442
Jack Sterling (1918-1945), 440
James, 450
James Ellison (1873-After 1930), 370
James Gordon (1877-1947), 473
James Hill (1923-1995), 481
James Polk "Tom" (1837-1913), 368
Janie Elizabeth (1866-1945), 454
Joe Luther (1918-2006), 440
Joe Luther Jr, 442
John (1879-1957), 430

Name Index

TERRY

John Dallas (1838-1908), 371
Jon Batton, 441
Jon David, 442
Judith Everette, 449
Julian (1901-1904), 432
Kathleen, 450
Lena Catherine (1892-1934), 451
Lindsey, 442
Lucius Lamar (Dr.) (1889-1972), 446
Lucius Lamar III, 449
Lucius Lamar Jr. (1920-1989), 448
Macie Elizabeth (1919-1991), 465
Margaret Davis (1874-1951), 467
Margaret Ferrell (1877-1946), 416
Margaret Jane (1831-1893), 83, 353
Margaret Lou, 442
Marion H Jr (1928-1994), 477
Marion Hill (1904-1970), 476
Marjorie Northey (1919-2013), 409
Mary Ann (1892-1968), 31
Mary Emogene "Gene" (1917-1999), 414
Mary Ester (1911-1986), 477
Mary Jane, 442
Mary Ollie (1908-1980), 465
Mary Patterson (1871-1899), 376
Mary Sutton (1830-1857), 338
Mary Virginia (1911-1931), 409
Rachel, 442
Richard, 467
Sarah Cookson (1834-1867), 353
Sarah Elizabeth (1913-1918), 409
Sarah Patterson (1869-1912), 456
Stephen Alexander (1835-1912), 367
Stephen Alexander (1873-1959), 407
Stephen Davis (1802-1884), 49, 83, 336
Stephen McLean, 450
Stephen N. (Between 1756/1774-1807), 336
Susan, 450
Susan Leona, 449
Sydney, 31
Trisha, 442
Unknown (-Between 1900/1905), 464

TERRY

Virginia Lee (1910-2001), 465
William Carter (1875-1934), 411

THIGPEN

Alexander M, 169
William Richardson (1859-1903), 169
Willie Jean (1899-1899), 170

THOMAS

Jane, 169
Mary Hixie (Abt 1878-1947), 394
W D (1880-1935), 57

THOMLEY

Evelyn, 128

THOMPSON

Inez, 96
Margaret (Abt 1857-), 439

THORN

Charnel Hightower "Hite" Washington, 387
M C "Mac" (1914-1980), 387
Mary Lucille "Lue", 388
Terrie Carmell, 388

THORNBURGE

Carrie Alice, 346

TIPTON

Jennie L, 385

TODD

Ann, 467
Janie Elvina (1894-1940), 494
R D, 494
Sarah Elizabeth (Abt 1844-Between
1877/1880), 76

TOLER

Elizabeth Dulane, 383

TOMLINSON

Sarah Argent, 281

TOMPKINS

Paul Mabry, 142

TOOMBS

Alice Floride (1882-1939), 291
Amelia (1883-1884), 277
Amelia E (1910-1991), 279
Antoinette (1892-1955), 282
Barbara Ann, 287

Name Index

TOOMBS

Charles Harris (1886-1934), 278
Charles Hotham (1924-2008), 286
Charles Mark, 287
Charles Michael (1950-1950), 287
Cora A (1895-1957), 287
Eloise (1890-1945), 305
Emily (Abt 1863-Between 1870/1880), 324
Eva (Abt 1866-1873), 324
Gabriel (1860-1903), 323
Henry Johnston (1896-1967), 320
J P "Jack" Jr (1922-1944), 311
Job Patterson "Jack" (1898-1979), 306
Job Patterson (1855-1918), 288
John C "Jack", 287
Julia (1889-1964), 281
Julia DuBose (1857-1938), 313
Kathryn (1901-1989), 276
Laurence Catlett (1854-1908), 273
Lawrence Catlett, 272, 325
Lawrence Catlett (1881-1931), 275
M A, 324
Margaret (1888-1977), 300
Michael (1935-1978), 322
Muriel Alice (1916-2001), 299
Robert Edwin (1858-1931), 318
Robert Edwin (1893-1968), 283
Robert Edwin Jr (1899-1963), 323
Robert Ezekiel (Dr.) (1825-1894), 272, 325
Robert Gordon (1921-1951), 285
Robert Peter, 287
Sarah Catherine (Abt 1862-1873), 324
Tumlin Marion (1884-1943), 294

TRAPP

Valeria Caroline "Carrie" (1852-1924), 496
Virginia R, 257
William H, 496

TROEMEL

Benjamin Henry (1915-2008), 133
Benjamin Henry Jr, 135
Linda Braunlich, 134
Robert Ellison (1944-1983), 134

TROUTMAN

Alexis, 416
Beck Carter, 416
Candice Quailles (1951-1951), 416
Doty Gene, 415
James Robert III, 416
James Robert Jr, 415
James Robert Sr (1916-1972), 415
Margaret Michael, 415

TUCKER

Christy, 415
J Michael, 415
James Michael "Mickey", 415
Pearl (Abt 1877-After 1940), 519

TUMLIN

Alice Florida (1863-1929), 290
Lila, 262
William Marion, 290

TUMLINSON

Serena Eolen (1900-), 233

TURNER

Ann, 435
Thomas Preston (1868-1936), 40
William Brooks, 40

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name), 73, 98, 345

UPSHAW

Herman Lewis, 318
Wileyna Lamar (1916-1992), 318

VANDEGRIFT

Benjamin Franklin, 389
Curtis Alton (1924-2003), 389

VANHOUTEN

Bennett B (Abt 1878-1959), 149
John Gibson (1904-1974), 150
Robert Edwin (1902-), 149

VINSON

Joseph Leon (1909-1974), 507
William, 507

WADE

J W (Abt 1852-1920), 71
Maggie A (1898-), 72
Ruth S (1903-1975), 72

Name Index

WADE

Seaborn Howard Jr, 152

WALKER

Floyd F (1921-1964), 486

Floyd Franklin Jr, 486

Marie (-1932), 143

Mary Louise, 486

Sarah Mae "Sally", 486

Wilbert A, 486

William R, 143

WALL

Kathryn, 442

WALLACE

Helen, 428

James Robert, 515

WALSH

Therese "Terry", 382

Unknown, 357

WALTERS

unknown, 12

WALTON

Betty Frances (1925-2014), 287

WARD

Austin Thomas (1880-1945), 508

Bobbie, 508

Emma Frances (1911-2003), 505

James W, 508

Jessie Caroline (1884-1976), 431

Marion B, 431

Nathaniel F (1852-1906), 503

Ruby Mae, 508

Virginia A (Abt 1914-1950), 506

Will Jefferson (1877-1945), 504

WARE

Adelaide Cushman "Addie" (1875-1876),
149

Eileen Roberta, 148

Ethel Marguerite (1883-1975), 150

Evelyn (1915-2001), 148

Harry Tindall (1885-1886), 150

James Ellison (1864-1947), 141

James Henry (Abt 1838-1862), 142

James Lindsey (Abt 1832-1883), 141

WARE

Jane Ellison (1832-1920), 139

Janie, 141

Joseph Cushman (1887-1978), 148

Joseph Cushman Jr. (1917-1988), 148

Julia Bedell (1879-1885), 150

Margaret Bedell (Abt 1875-), 142

Margaret Louise, 152

Margaret Louise (1843-1898), 147

Marshal Martin (1889-1890), 151

Mary Louise (1900-1972), 151

Mary Veitch (1841-1910), 143

Nicholas, 137

Nicholas VI (1834-1853), 140

Robert Alexander (Dr.) (1807-1893), 137

Robert Alexander III (1902-1971), 151

Robert Alexander IV, 152

Robert Alexander Jr (1852-1905), 147

Roberta Mason (1877-1933), 149

Sallie Frances (Abt 1869-), 142

Susan Josephine (Abt 1836-1883), 140

Susan Josephine (Abt 1873-), 142

William Ellison (Abt 1858-Bef 1893), 152

William Rabun (1893-1914), 151

William Wallace (1922-1949), 149

Willie Ellison (1881-1887), 150

WARREN

Loring Lester (1894-1947), 151

Winnie Mae, 17

WATKINS

Charlie Owen, 13

Lois Helen (1923-2011), 13

WATSON

Cora, 292

Teresa Faye, 428

William Lewis "Bill", 428

WATTS

Daisy Katherine, 87

Sarah, 437

WEAVER

John Brady "Jack" (1921-2007), 302

Mary A, 304

Robert Battey (1888-1923), 301

Name Index

WEAVER

Robert M, 304
Robert Toombs (1915-1984), 302
Suzanne, 304

WEBB

Giles D, 281
Giles Drane (1889-1947), 281

WEEKS

Orlando B, 494

WELLS

George C, 532
Mildred E (Abt 1916-), 533
Otis Inman, 104
Paul G (Abt 1906-), 532
Walter Charles (1870-1939), 532
Walter Clarence (1908-1951), 532
William Earl (1910-), 532

WESSON

Katherine A "Kate/Kitty", 244

WESTMORELAND

Joseph AL "Joe", 518

WHEELER

David, 450
John David, 450
Thomas, 450

WHITE

Alfred Fleetwood (1853-1931), 184
Alfred Fleetwood Jr (1904-1990), 186
Anna Mae, 24
Drew, 442
Herbert Eugene (1897-1964), 185
infant 1 (1908-1908), 186
infant 2 (1916-1916), 186
John, 120
Mary Louise, 14
Virginia, 442
Virginia Elizabeth (1901-1985), 186
William, 442
William P, 184

WHITEHEAD

James O, 350
James O (1871-1925), 349
Mary James, 91

WHITEHEAD

William E, 350
William T, 349

WHITMORE

Frances, 97
Unknown, 297

WHITEMORE

Charles, 484
Karen Lee (1944-2014), 484

WHITTINGTON

Lester, 362

WIGGINS

Martha Ann, 127

WILKINSON

Valerie, 467

WILLIAMS

Bernadine, 444
Collette, 472
Frances (1890-1969), 188
Harold Eugene Jr, 195
Harold Eugene Sr (1907-1971), 195
James David, 195
James Keith Brooke, 472
Michelle, 472
Sarah, 291

WILLIS

Audry Elizabeth, 146
Carter M, 146
Clara (1935-1989), 183
Elisha James, 165
Elisha James II (1901-1977), 165
Elisha James III, 166
Ellison Richards Sr, 166
Francis D, 183
George A Jr, 145
George Alfred Sr (1869-1939), 144
George Moore (Dr.) (Abt 1831-1898), 143
Harold Edwin (1917-1972), 146
Margaret (1906-1959), 145
Margaret (Abt 1861-1933), 143
Margaret Ann, 146
Margaret Dent, 166
Martha, 146

Name Index

WILLIS

Robert Ware (1858-1917), 143
Ruth (1900-1908), 144
Susan A (Abt 1872-), 146
Thomas Little (1902-1925), 145
William Ware (1921-1948), 146

WILSON

Ruth (1900-1976), 258
Unknown, 199

WIMBERLY

Alice A (1832-1888), 221
Alice Julia (1870-1912), 241
Frederick D (1824-1893), 219
Frederick Davis (Rev), 221, 271
Helen J (1829-1902), 271
Sarah, 237

WISE

Frank Samuel (1887-1960), 181
James Arthur, 181

WOLFART

Heidi Sophie (1932-2000), 287
Valentin, 287

WOLFE

Nellie J, 241

WOOD

Danie, 98
Robert, 434
Terry, 435
William Arnold (1904-1965), 434

WOOTEN

Mary E (1825-1854), 59

WRAY

Robert Edward (1886-1969), 350

WRENN

Edward Teso, 255
Marjorie, 255

WRIGHT

Mary Ann (1838-1917), 8
Richard J, 8

WROTON

James Carlisle, 87
James Carslie III (1953-1990), 88
James Carslie Jr (1914-2008), 87

WROTON

Jane Gordy, 88

YARBOROUGH

Katie, 495

YARBROUGH

Alonzo C, 455
Arizona (1894-1985), 455

YOUELL

Falah Blanche, 73

ZELL

Robbie, 429

ZINDER

Benjamin "Ben", 429
Mark Douglas, 429